



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

2 45 0179 4534



ORIGINALS ACQUISITION



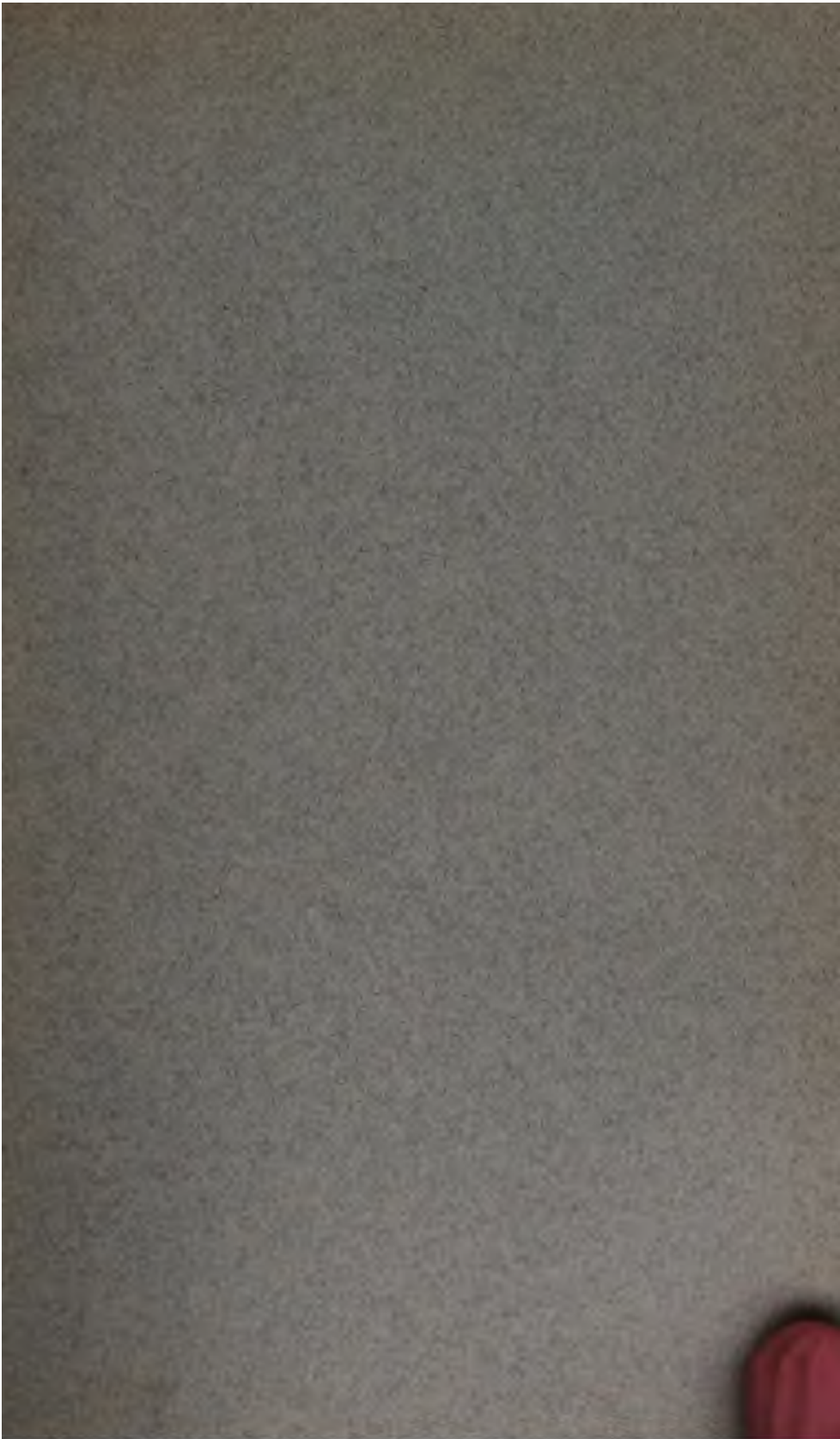


**LANE**



**LIBRARY**

Gift  
Dr.A.W.Bitting



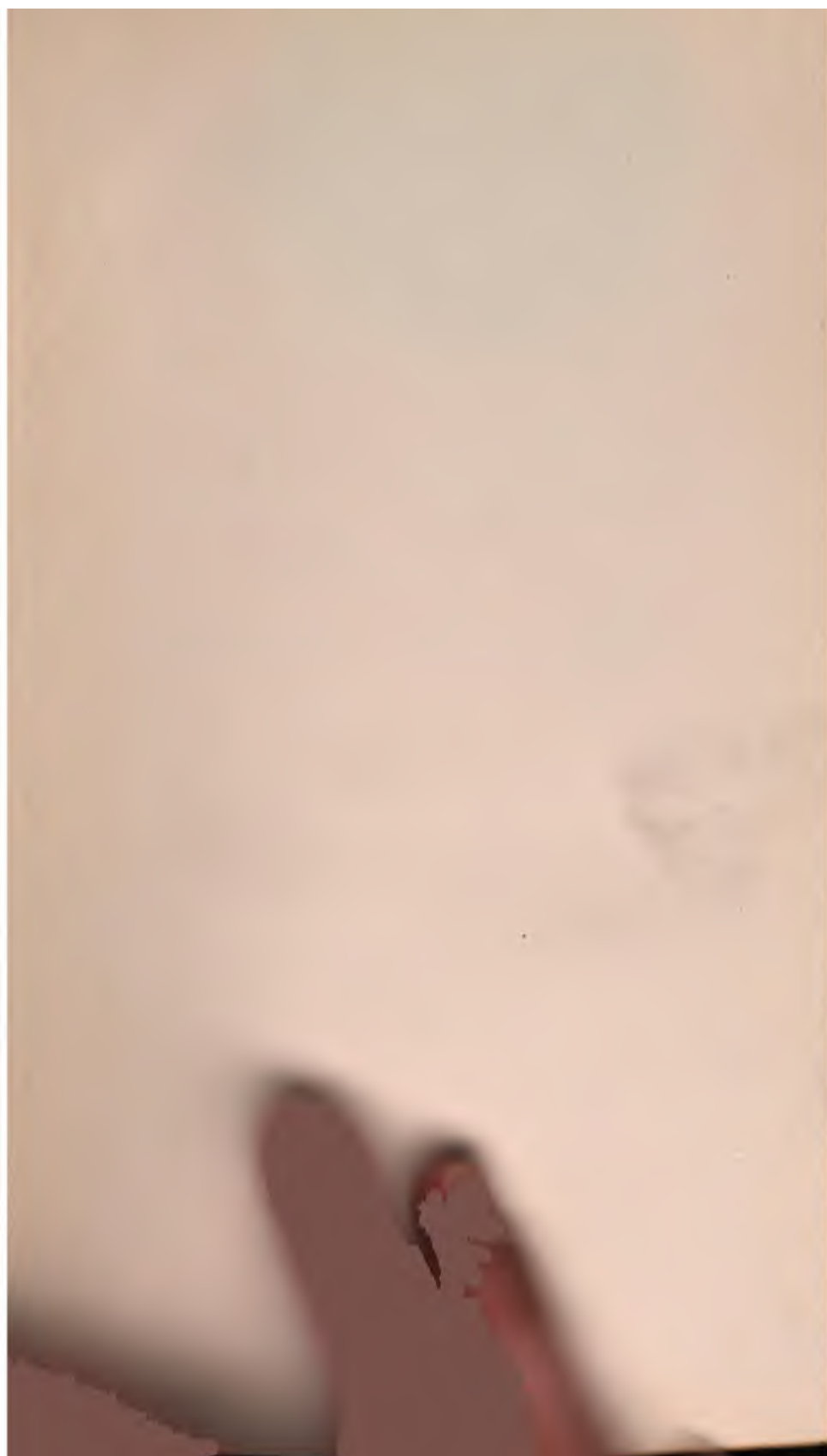
















1

1

1



152

## LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

---

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,  
DIVISION OF PUBLICATIONS,  
*Washington, D. C., July 6, 1900.*

SIR: I have the honor to transmit herewith the manuscript of an Index to Literature Relating to Animal Industry in the Publications of the Department of Agriculture, 1837 to 1898, prepared by George F. Thompson, Editorial Clerk, Bureau of Animal Industry, and to recommend the publication of the same as Bulletin No. 5 of this Division. This index renders available for reference and use a large amount of very valuable matter now so scattered in various bulletins and reports as to be almost worthless. Three indexes of a similar character have already been published by this Division, which has undertaken to continue such work as far as its other duties will permit. Moreover, at the time this index was undertaken Mr. Thompson was in charge of the document section of this Division, and since his transfer to the Bureau of Animal Industry he has continued the work in addition to his other labors and mostly in his own time. Considering the magnitude of the undertaking, the work has been completed in a short time, and will, it is believed, be valuable to all who are interested in the animal industry of the country.

Respectfully,

GEO. WM. HILL, *Editor.*

Hon. JAMES WILSON, *Secretary.*



## PREFACE.

---

The scope of this index includes all of the literature relating to animal industry that has appeared in the publications of the Department of Agriculture since its inception in 1837. When the work was undertaken, about three years ago, the plan was to make a consolidated topical index of the documents issued by the Bureau of Animal Industry only, but a survey of the Department publications as a whole made it apparent that the index, in order to include all the literature and thereby to serve the best purpose, must be expanded to the scope of its present completed state, even at the expenditure of very much more time and labor. The wisdom of this action will be seen when it is remembered that a large number of reports on investigations of animal diseases was published before the Bureau of Animal Industry was organized, and that practically all of the statistics relating to animal industry have heretofore appeared in the reports of the Division of Statistics and in the Annual Reports of the Department.

The only series of publications excepted in the preparation of this work are *Insect Life* (no longer issued) and the *Experiment Station Record*. A consolidated index of the former, covering the seven volumes issued, has been printed, and a full topical index accompanies each volume of the latter. With these exceptions, an earnest effort has been made to have this work complete, and it is believed that nothing of importance has been omitted. The plan, however, has been to insert every topic relating to the subject without reference to its importance at this time.

It can hardly be expected that a work of such magnitude as this, having been prepared during the odd moments and hours spared from routine or regular work, can be free from inconsistencies and imperfections, and no one can be more conscious of their presence in this volume than the author. It is believed, however, that these matters will not impair its usefulness, and the work is handed over for publication in the hope that it will prove valuable to some extent at least in the hands of those who have to deal with the literature of the animal industry of the country, whether they are employed in the Department of Agriculture or elsewhere.

Previous to 1862 the agricultural reports were published as **Part II** of the Patent Office Reports, but in this work, as in previous indexes of the Department, they are all regarded as agricultural reports. A key to the abbreviations used and a list of the documents indexed are given.

It is proper and a pleasure to acknowledge in this connection the assistance rendered by Mr. Charles H. Greathouse, M. A., of the Division of Publications, who prepared a large number of the entries.

GEORGE FAYETTE THOMPSON.

WASHINGTON, *June 30, 1900.*



## DOCUMENTS INDEXED.

---

[All matter in the documents issued by the Bureau of Animal Industry is indexed, and in addition such matter in the other documents named as relate to animal industry.]

Reports of the Bureau of Animal Industry, 1884-1898.  
Bulletins Nos. 1-23 of Bureau of Animal Industry.  
Circulars Nos. 1-26 of Bureau of Animal Industry.  
Agricultural Reports, 1837-1898.  
Yearbooks, 1894-1898.  
Special Report on the Sheep Industry of the United States, 1892.  
Special Report on the Diseases of the Horse, 1890.  
Special Report on the Diseases of Cattle and on Cattle Feeding, 1892.  
Special Report on the Cause and Prevention of Swine Plague, 1891.  
Hog Cholera: Its History, Nature, and Treatment, 1889.  
Report on Diseases of Cattle in the United States, 1869.  
The Animal Parasites of Sheep, 1890.  
Report upon an Examination of Wools and Other Animal Fibers, 1886.  
Special Report on the Market for American Horses in Foreign Countries, 1898.  
Monthly Reports, 1864-1876.  
Special Reports Nos. 1-56.  
Reports of the Statistician, 1883-1897.  
Bulletins Nos. 1-16 of Section of Foreign Markets.  
Circulars Nos. 1-18 of Section of Foreign Markets.  
Farmers' Bulletins Nos. 1-100.  
Bulletins Nos. 1-63 of the Office of Experiment Stations.  
Bulletins Nos. 13, 16, and 24 of the Division of Chemistry.  
Bulletin No. 5, n. s., of the Division of Entomology.  
H. Misc. Doc. No. 98-1866.  
H. Misc. Doc. No. 128-1866.  
S. Misc. Doc. No. 71-1879.  
S. Ex. Doc. No. 46-1884.  
H. Ex. Doc. No. 122-1887.  
H. Ex. Doc. No. 35-1890.  
H. Ex. Doc. No. 104-1890.  
S. Ex. Doc. No. 8-1890.  
S. Ex. Doc. No. 11-1891.  
H. Ex. Doc. No. 55-1891.  
S. Ex. Doc. No. 75-1892.  
S. Ex. Doc. No. 20-1893.  
S. Misc. Doc. No. 98-1896.



## KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS.

---

Ag. Rpt.....	Agricultural Report.
Anl. Fibers .....	Wool and Other Fibers.
An. Par. Sheep .....	Animal Parasites of Sheep.
Bot. Circ.....	Botanical circular.
Bu. Rpt.....	Report of Bureau of Animal Industry.
Bu. Circ .....	Circular of Bureau of Animal Industry.
Chem. Bul .....	Bulletin of Division of Chemistry.
Dis. Cattle .....	Report on Diseases of Cattle.
Doc .....	Document.
Ent. Bul .....	Bulletin of Division of Entomology.
Ex .....	Executive.
F. B .....	Farmers' Bulletin.
For. Mkts .....	Foreign Markets.
H .....	House of Representatives.
Misc.....	Miscellaneous.
Mo. Rpt .....	Monthly Report.
n. s .....	new series.
O. E. S.....	Office of Experiment Stations.
Rpt. Hog Chol.....	Report on Hog Cholera.
Rpt. Stat.....	Report of the Statistician.
Rpt. Sw. Plague .....	Report on Swine Plague.
S.....	Senate.
Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses.....	Report on Foreign Markets for American Horses.
Spl. Rpt. Cattle .....	Special Report on Diseases of Cattle.
Spl. Rpt. Horse .....	Special Report on Diseases of Horse.
Y. B.....	Yearbook.



## INDEX TO LITERATURE RELATING TO ANIMAL INDUSTRY.

---

### **Abattoirs—** (*See also* Slaughterhouses.)

- and packinghouses having meat inspection in 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 10; Y. B. 1895, p. 10; Y. B. 1897, p. 248; Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 11.
- stock yards, antemortem inspection, Y. B. 1896, p. 19.
- antemortem inspections 1891-1897, Y. B. 1897, p. 20.
- inspection and number of animals slaughtered 1891-1897, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 11, 39.
- inspection in New Jersey for contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 643; Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 383.
- large, advantages, etc., Y. B. 1894, p. 71.
- municipal, adoption in France, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 360.
- need for confining work to regular hours, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 19.
- Abbot, George J., danger of introducing rinderpest, S. Misc. Doc. No. 98, p. 4-1896.
- Abbott, L. S., article on aids to cattle feeding (turnips and fodder), Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 211-215.

### **Abdomen—**

- and womb, causes, symptoms, and treatment of inflammation, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 245.
- causes and symptoms of wounds, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 52.
- dropsy affecting, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 59.
- of calf, dropsy affecting, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 201.

### **Aberdeen-Angus cattle—**

- black, number imported 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 522.
- estimate as seen on native heath, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 384.
- number and value in Ontario in 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1885, p. 18.
- number living and value, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 424; Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 342; Bu. Bul. 11, p. 47.
- number registered and value, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 6.
- raising in Michigan, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 136.

### **Abortion of cows—**

- and milk fever, Y. B. 1894, p. 307; F. B. No. 55, p. 15.
- use of cottonseed meal, F. B. No. 98, p. 17.
- contagious, causes, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 495; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 190.
- contagious, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 525.
- enzootic, prevention, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 63.
- in Scotland, treatment, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 219.
- means to suppress, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 291.
- millet as cause, Y. B. 1898, p. 290.
- noncontagious causes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 186.



**Abortion of cows—Continued.**

- notes by correspondents, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 125.
- prevalence during year, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 72; Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 133; Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 38; Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 34; Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 35; Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 205; Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 165.
- remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 493; Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 463; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 185.
- results of investigations, Mo. Rpt., Sept., 1869, p. 299.

**Abortion of mares—**

- causes, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 135.
- infectious, article, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 449-456.
- infectious, descriptions of cases, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 453-456.
- infectious, results of experiments, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 453.
- infectious, transmission and incubation, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 451.
- millet as cause, Y. B. 1898, p. 290.
- remarks on investigation, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 65.
- report, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 375.
- report on an outbreak, by F. L. Kilborne, Bu. Bul. No. 3, pp. 49-52.
- report on a pathogenic bacillus, by Theobald Smith, Bu. Bul. No. 3, pp. 53-59.

**Abortion of sheep—**

- cause and remedy, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 244.
- remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 489.

**Abortion, relation of infection in different classes of animals, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 450.**

**Abscess—**

- in chest of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 128.
- heart of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 229.
- of ear, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 367.
- lung, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 109.
- navel, cause and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 269.
- orbital or periorbital, symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 364.

**Abscesses—**

- and dropsy of horses, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 482.
- discussion, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 455.
- in mouth of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 27.
- treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 310.
- with laryngitis of horse, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 100.

**Acariasis—**

- and scab insects of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 53-68.
- cause in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 53.
- causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 337.
- or mange, discussion, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 438.

**Acari in eye of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 268.**

**Acarus of sheep scab, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 386.**

**Acclimation fever. (See Texas fever.)**

**Accounts on dairy farm, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 222.**

**Achorion schönleini—**

- cause of ringworm, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 437.
- notes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 346.

**Acid poisons, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 68.**

**Aconite—**

- European, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 399.
- mistaken use in pneumonia, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 121.
- poisoning, description and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 72.
- Western, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 399.

*Aconitum*—

*columbianum*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 399.

*napellus*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 399.

Acorns poisoning cattle, note, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 151.

*Actæa*—

*alba*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 399.

*spicata*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 400.

Actinomycosis— (See also Lumpy jaw.)

among horses, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 250.

and the iodide treatment, Bu. Bul. No. 2, p. 31.

treatment with iodide of potassium, by V. A. Nørgaard, Bu. Bul. No. 2, pp. 39-46.

article by D. E. Salmon, Bu. Circ. No. 7, pp. 4; Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, pp. 88-91.

cases in man, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 91.

contagiousness and sanitation, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 91.

cost of treatment, Bu. Bul. No. 2, p. 34; Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 131.

description and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 20.

experiment to test contagiousness, Bu. Bul. No. 2, p. 30; Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 128.

general discussion, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 409-417.

individual reports of iodide treatment, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 132.

investigations relating to treatment, article by D. E. Salmon, Bu. Bul. No. 2, pp. 7-90.

in Wisconsin, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 494.

method of diagnosing the disease, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 338.

of jawbone, description and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 20.

tongue, description and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 23.

postmortem examinations after iodide treatment, Bu. Bul. No. 2, p. 46.

successes obtained with iodide treatment, Bu. Bul. No. 2, p. 35.

symptoms, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 89.

synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 7.

treatment, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 90.

Adams, Seth, first to introduce Merino sheep into Massachusetts, Sheep Ind., pp. 136-217.

Adventitious growths in heart of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 231.

Aerator, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 8.

*Æsculus*—

*californica*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 408.

*glabra*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 408.

*hippocastanum*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 408.

*pavia*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 408.

Affleck, Thomas, article on scab in Texas sheep, Mo. Rpt. 1867, pp. 204-206.

## Africa—

eastern and central, prevalence of anthrax, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 49.

(British Possessions) exports of wool to United Kingdom 1873-1877 by pentads, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 127; in 1878-1892, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 128.

number of sheep and production of wool 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 243.

ostrich farming, letter, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 691.

quantity and value of exports of hides and skins to United States 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 594.

quantity and value of exports of wool to New York 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 91.

quantity and value of exports of wool to United States 1863-1865, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 602.

## Africa—Continued.

- quantity and value of imports of butter from United States 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 584.
- quantity and value of imports of hides and skins from United States 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 594.
- quantity and value of imports of leather from United States 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 595.
- quantity of wool exported, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 266.
- South, animal products, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 512.
- South, exports of wool to United States 1862-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 240.
- South, horses killed by *Edema mycosis*, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 255.
- South, lime-and-sulphur dip, formula, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 24; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 120.
- South, population, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 515.
- value of imports of boots and shoes from United States 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 596.

African geese, gray, history and description, F. B. No. 64, p. 40.

Afterbirth, retained, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 241.

Agalactia, infectious, in Italy 1897 and 1898, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 438.

## Age—

- and debility, effect on congestion, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 465.
- of domestic animals, determination by teeth, Y. B. 1898, p. 667.

Agreements for creamery association, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 312.

## Agricultural—

- attaché at Berlin, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 25.
- College of Iowa, scale of points for judging cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 51.
- depression in Great Britain, observations, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 213.
- experiment station work, abstracts of bulletins, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 190-206; Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 463-511.
- horses, freedom from need of shoes, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 530.
- practices in Fifeshire, Scotland, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 216.
- school, Dalum, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 94.

## Agriculture—

- and dairying in Scotland, article by John C. Higgins, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 213-223.
- House Committee, participation in pleuropneumonia inquiry, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 10.
- statement prepared for House Committee, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 64.

*Agropyrum repens* (couch grass) hay, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 14; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 388.

*Agrostemma githago*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 398.

*Agrostis vulgaris*— (See also Redtop.)

- analysis at different stages of growth, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 152, 153.
- (redtop), average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, pp. 12, 14; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, pp. 386, 388; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444.

## Air—

- in veins of cattle, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 98.
- veins of horse; air embolism, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 243.
- necessity in creamery, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 304.

Ajmere, number of farm animals 1890 and 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 56.

## Alabama—

- average composition of winter wheat, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 16.
- average prices of farm animals 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 36-39; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1884, pp. 8-10; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1885, pp. 6, 7; in 1886, Rpt. Stat.

## Alabama—Continued.

- 1886, pp. 7, 8; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 7, 8; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7.
- average prices of sheep 1865-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42.
- average weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.
- average weights of beef cattle at maturity, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 142.
- beef production, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 343.
- cattle and dairy interests, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 336-447.
- characteristics of cattle supply, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 341.
- cheese and butter produced per square mile in 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- climate for cattle raising, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 338.
- cost of grazing cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 345.
- dairy law, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 535, 563.
- dairy products, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 342.
- diseases of cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 347.
- distribution of cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 340.
- first outbreak of hog cholera, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 187; Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 9.
- grain and other cattle feed, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 339.
- grasses and forage, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 338.
- grazing lands, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 337.
- improvements of cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 341.
- law for control of contagious diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 333; Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 419; Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 303.
- losses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. 1884, p. 14.
- markets for cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 345.
- notes on condition of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1885, pp. 13, 57; Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 15, 147; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 149; Rpt. Stat., 1888, pp. 14, 133; Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 14, 122; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 18; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 13; Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 16, 129; Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 12, 130; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 15; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 13.
- number and date of early infections of hog cholera and swine plague, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 11.
- number and losses of cattle 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; Rpt. Stat. 1885, p. 49; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5.
- number and losses of hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 111; Rpt. Stat. 1884, p. 21; Rpt. Stat. 1885, pp. 141, 548; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7.
- number and losses of horses, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 125; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 121; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135.
- number and losses of sheep, Rpt. Stat. 1884, p. 19; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 147; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136.

*Alabama—Continued.*

*number and value of hides and skins, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 600.*

*number, average price, and value of farm animals 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 67, 68; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 92-94; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, pp. 45, 46; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, pp. 47, 48; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 47, 48; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, pp. 36, 37; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 43, 44; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 40, 41; in 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 40, 41; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 35, 36; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 112, 113; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 171, 172; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 273, 274; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 141, 142; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 200, 201; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 611, 612; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274-276; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 443-445; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1884, pp. 12-14; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-401; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1885, pp. 8-10; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 404, 405; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 549, 547; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 439, 441; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; in 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235, 237; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 9-11; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 15-17; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13, 105; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8, 10; in 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 256; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.*

*number of cattle 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 250.*

*number of dairy cows and quantity of dairy products 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.*

*number of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 498; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 13.*

*number of farm animals to 100 acres improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.*

*number of hogs 1830, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1040.*

*number of hogs and total value of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498.*

*number of horses 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 494.*

*number of milch cows 1840, 1860, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 252-254.*

*number of milch cows and quantity of butter produced 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 352.*

*number of milch cows and quantity of milk, butter, and cheese produced 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 356.*

*number of mules and asses 1860 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 189.*

*number of persons and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.*

*number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.*

*number of sheep and quantity of wool 1840-1860 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 688.*

*number of sheep 1840, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 260.*

*number of sheep killed by dogs 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 79.*

*percentage of high grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. 1884, p. 15.*

*percentage of blood, mules, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 72.*

*percentage of animal and animal products, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 679.*

*production of butter and cheese 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 364.*

*production of cheese 1840, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 83.*

*production of wool 1840, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 500; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 261; in 1840, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 600; in 1830-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat.*

*1894, p. 144; in 1840, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 68.*

*quantity and value of food manufactures, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 580.*

*quantity and value of food and food manufactures 1830 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 60.*



Alabama—Continued.

- quantity of dairy products 1869, 1879, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.
- quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk per cow 1850–1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.
- relative number of cattle to population 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 251.
- sketch of sheep husbandry, Sheep Ind., p. 688.
- synopsis of dairy instructions, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 23.
- value of farm animals 1860 and 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 69; in 1860, 1866, 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95; in 1860, 1867, 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 44.
- value of farm animals and quantity of cheese and butter produced 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568.
- value of animals slaughtered, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 510.
- water supply for animals, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 339.

Alaska—

- notes on stock raising, O. E. S. Bul. No. 48, p. 20.
- problem in cattle raising, Y. B. 1898, p. 522.
- sheep (*Ovis montana*), notes, Sheep Ind., p. 16.

Albany, N. Y.—

- number of hogs packed 1875–1878, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 226; in 1877–1879, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 315; in 1877–1880, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 181.

Albumen in the urine of cattle, remarks and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 145.

Albuminoids—

- in milk, methods of estimating, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 114.
- poisoning of horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 66, 67.

Albuminous urine in horse, test, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 62.

Albuminuria, remarks and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 145.

Albumoses, relation to bacteria, Bu. Rpt. 1889–1890, p. 110.

Alcohol, effect on fowl cholera virus, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 406; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 32.

Alcoholic fermentation of milk, F. B. No. 9, p. 14; O. E. S. Bul. No. 9, p. 50; O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 26.

Alderney cattle, remarks by Lewis F. Allen, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 409.

Alderney, or Jersey, cattle, history and general remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1861, pp. 463–469.

Alfalfa— (*See also Medicago sativa.*)

- advantages and disadvantages, F. B. No. 2, p. 15.
- article by Jared G. Smith, F. B. No. 31, pp. 5–23.
- as a plant food and a feeding stuff, F. B. No. 2, p. 14.
- average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, pp. 12, 14; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 386; F. B. No. 16, p. 21; F. B. No. 22, p. 25.
- chemical composition and feeding and fertilizing values, Y. B. 1897, p. 496.
- cultivation and use, Y. B. 1897, p. 494.
- description, F. B. No. 31, p. 6.
- digestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 129.
- experiments in feeding, F. B. No. 56, p. 10.
- feeding and fertilizing value, F. B. No. 31, p. 18.
- feeding value, F. B. No. 25, p. 18; F. B. No. 31, p. 16.
- for hogs, F. B. No. 31, p. 17.
- general remarks, F. B. No. 56, p. 9.
- green and in hay, digestible nutrients, F. B. No. 22, p. 7.
- hay, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 388; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444; F. B. No. 22, p. 28.
- hay, digestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 129.
- hay for hogs, F. B. No. 97, p. 15.
- hay, remarks, Y. B. 1897, p. 14.
- history, Y. B. 1897, p. 14.

*Asiatic oxen.*

remarks on, *culture*, F. B. No. 2, p. 13.

milling & *pastureage*, F. B. No. 31, p. 17.

*syndes* of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 10.

use as *feed* for cattle in California, Bu. Rpt. 1896, p. 242.

use as *forage* on cattle: trail west of Mississippi River, Bu. Rpt. 1894, p. 240.

varieties, habits, and growth, F. B. No. 31, p. 7.

*Algeria—*

exports of cattle and horses to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 30.

exports of hogs to France 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 31.

exports of wool to France 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 27.

number of cattle 1890 and 1893, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.

number of farm animals 1890, Ag. Rpt. 1895, pp. 425, 426; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 27;

in 1890 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 37; Rpt. Stat. 1898, p. 30; in 1896, Rpt.

Stat. 1899, p. 23; in 1897, Ag. Rpt. 1896, p. 450; in 1899, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 57.

number of horses and cattle 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 26.

sheep immune from charbon, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 304, 306.

value of exports of live animals to Spain 1891-1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 11, p. 29.

*Alimentary concretions, gastric and intestinal*, in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 43.

*Alkali grass poisonous to stock*, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 306.

*Alkaline—*

curdling of milk and peptonizing power, O. E. S. Bul. No. 9, p. 43.

fermentation of milk, F. B. No. 29, p. 12; O. E. S. Bul. No. 9, p. 36.

poisons, notes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 69.

*Allen, E. W.—*

article on the feeding of farm animals, F. B. No. 22, pp. 3-22.

article on the needs and requirements of a control of feeding stuffs, Y. B. 1897, p. 421.

*Allen, Lewis F.—*

article on American live stock, Mo. Rpt. 1876, pp. 403-413.

article on improvement of native cattle, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 294-320.

article on Shorthorn breed of cattle, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 416-426.

Alligator leather, manufacture, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 426.

Allis, J. F. C., article on sheep husbandry in Massachusetts, Sheep Ind., p. 245.

*Alopecurus pratensis*, analysis at different stages of growth, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 154.

*Alpaca—*

and llama, geographical distribution, food, etc., article by D. J. Browne, Ag. Rpt. 1857, pp. 66-71.

llama, notes on acclimatization, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 328.

attempts to domesticate in Great Britain, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 344.

remarks on introduction, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 437.

*Alsike clover—*

average composition, F. B. No. 16, p. 21; F. B. No. 22, p. 25; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, pp. 12, 14; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 386.

digestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 129.

in bloom, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444.

*Alsike clover hay—*

average composition, F. B. No. 22, p. 27; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 388; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444.

digestible nutrients, F. B. Bul. No. 22, p. 7; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 129.

*Alvord, Henry E.—*

appointment as Chief of Dairy Division, Y. B. 1895, p. 14.

article on breeds of dairy cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 137-200.

article on creameries, or butter factories, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 1

Alvord, Henry E.—Continued.

- article on experimental exports of butter in 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 83-136.
- article on exports of fresh butter from United States, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 125-128.
- article on formation and management of dairy herd, F. B. No. 55, pp. 3-24; Y. B. 1894, pp. 295-316.
- article on how to select good cheese, Bu. Circ. No. 11, p. 11.
- article on the manufacture and consumption of cheese, Y. B. 1895, p. 453.
- article on utilization of by-products of the dairy, Y. B. 1897, pp. 509-528.

Amaurosis—

- causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 361.
- in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 267.
- or paralysis of optic nerve in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 203.

America—

- presence of madura disease, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 251.
- reasons against inoculation, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 144-146.
- trichiniasis as compared with Europe, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 484.

American—

- and English dairying, difference and merits, article by X. A. Willard, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 358-381.
- European hog trade, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 1024-1026.
- beef in Great Britain, imports and prices, Spl. Rpt. No. 52, p. 21.
- beef, position in London market, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 329.
- beef, prices in England, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 330.
- butter in Japan, Consular Report, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 521.
- butter, position in London market as result of Department's efforts, Y. B. 1897, p. 15.
- butter, relation of price to foreign markets, Y. B. 1897, p. 16.
- cattle farm, description, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 433.
- cattle in Glasgow, remarks on importation and sale, Y. B. 1895, p. 21.
- cattle in Great Britain, inspection, S. Ex. Doc. No. 8, p. 10-1890.
- cattle, inspection at British ports, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 12.
- cattle plague. (See Texas fever.)
- cheese abroad, appearance and comparative merits, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 373.
- cheese, defects, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 376.
- cheese, deterioration, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 384.
- chilled beef, permanency of English demand, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 330.
- creameries, attitude toward butter market, Y. B. 1897, p. 17.
- dairying, article, Ag. Rpt. 1869, pp. 352-371.
- dairying, article by X. A. Willard, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 431-455.
- dairymen in Switzerland, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 366.
- dairy products in England, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 239.
- feeding stuffs, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444.
- food products, average composition, Y. B. 1897, pp. 677-679.
- hams in Germany, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 519.
- horses. (See Horses, American.)
- inspectors, reports of reduction of pleuropneumonia by work in England, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 12.
- lard, wholesale prices in London in 1894 and 1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 18.
- live stock, article by Lewis F. Allen, Mo. Rpt. 1876, pp. 403-413.
- meat products in foreign markets, Y. B. 1895, p. 14.
- Merino sheep, history and description, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 246.
- sheep of Vermont, Mo. Rpt. 1865, pp. 484-486.
- marks, A.



## Animals—Continued.

- Chrysomelids*, report of Ezra M. Smith, Bu. Rpt. 1894, pp. 467-482.  
*Cyprinodontes* of the year, Bu. Rpt. No. 19, p. 14-1899.  
*Cyprinodontes*, list of species, Bu. Rpt. No. 19, p. 1-1899.  
*Cyprinodontes*, note on species, Ag. Rpt. 1899, pp. 77-116.  
*Cyprinodontes*, note on species, article by Thomas Smith and Thomas A. Moore, Bu. Rpt. No. 4, pp. 41-46.  
*Cyprinodontes* of the year, remarks, Bu. Rpt. No. 19, p. 14-1899.  
*Cyprinodontes*, relation to water supply, experiment, F. B. No. 19, p. 11.  
*Cyprinodontes*, remarks on scientific investigations, Ag. Rpt. 1899, p. 488.  
*Cyprinodontes*, scientific principles, F. B. 1894, p. 11.  
*Cyprinodontes*, experiment, Ag. Rpt. 1899, p. 11.  
*Cyprinodontes*, article by William McMurtry, Ill. Trans. pp. 463.  
*Cyprinodontes*, average temperature, F. B. 1899, p. 171.  
*Cyprinodontes*, remarks, Bu. Rpt. No. 19, p. 14.  
*Cyprinodontes*, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1899, p. 11.  
*Industry*, Bureau, Bu. Bureau of Animal Industry.  
*Liberation of animals and water*, different conditions, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 311.  
*Matter and quantity for poultry*, experiment, F. B. No. 19, p. 14.  
*Nutrition*, note on species, Ag. Rpt. 1899, p. 215.  
*Parasites and parasitic diseases*, work of Bureau, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 14; Y. B. 1897, p. 155.  
*Parasites arranged according to their hosts*, by Albert Hassall, Bu. Bul. No. 19, pp. 137-144.  
*Parasites*, inspection of waste, article, Bu. Bul. No. 19, pp. 11-161.  
*Parasites of chickens*, check list, by Albert Hassall, Bu. Circ. No. 9, pp. 7.  
*Parasites of ducks*, check list, by Albert Hassall, Bu. Circ. No. 13, pp. 7.  
*Parasites of geese*, check list, by Albert Hassall, Bu. Circ. No. 14, pp. 5.  
*Parasites of pigeons*, check list, by Albert Hassall, Bu. Circ. No. 15, pp. 4.  
*Parasites of sheep*, note on report, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 44.  
*Parasites of the skin*, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 435.  
*Parasites of turkeys*, check list, by Albert Hassall, Bu. Circ. No. 12, pp. 3.  
*Pathology*, Division, remarks on work, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, pp. 42, 93.  
*Plagues*, and means of controlling them, article, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 54-64.  
*Plagues*, relation to centers of live stock trade, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 330.  
*Plagues*, remarks upon interstate efforts at control, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 330.

## Animal products—

- and animals in Malta, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 520.  
 foreign markets, Y. B. 1897, p. 10.  
 quantity and value of receipts at New Orleans 1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 425.  
 quantities sold in Iowa 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 525.  
 exports 1820-1853, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 4; in 1891-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 543.  
 exports from all countries to Great Britain 1864 and 1865, Mo. Rpt. 1865, Apr.-May, p. 52.  
 exports from Canada 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 22.  
 exports from Cincinnati, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 547; Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 437.  
 exports from Denmark 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 497.  
 exports from New York City 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 527; in 1851 and 1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 430; in 1863 and 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 598.  
 exports from Milwaukee 1850 and 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 553.  
 imports and exports of Canada 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 35.  
 imports and exports of Milan, Ohio, 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 549.  
 imports at Boston 1850 and 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 539.  
 imports at Buffalo 1850-1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 422.



## Animal products—Continued.

- imports at Cincinnati, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 545; Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 436.  
 imports at New York City 1851 and 1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 428.  
 imports into France by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, pp. 32-36.  
 imports into Georgia 1875, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 322.  
 imports into London, prices, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 458.  
 imports into Norway 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 40.  
 imports into Ohio 1867 and 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 532.  
 imports into South Africa, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 512.  
 imports, Lake trade of Buffalo 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 551.  
 prices at leading cities 1869 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 52; in 1870 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 56-59; in 1871 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1871, pp. 58-63; in 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 82-89; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 114-127; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 110-117; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 102-110; in 1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 242-250; in 1877 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 204-214; in 1878 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 298-308; in 1879 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 168-175; in 1880 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 216-221; in 1881 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 654-660; in 1882 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 366-379; in 1883 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 380-393; in 1884 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 534-545.  
 prices at New York City 1860-1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 610.  
 prices in Ontario, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 623.  
 quantity and value in Indiana 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 414.  
 quantity and value of exports 1821-1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, pp. 423-471; in 1826-1835 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 600; in 1836-1845 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 601; in 1846-1855 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 603; in 1856 and 1857, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 605; in 1858 and 1859, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 606; in 1860 and 1861, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 608; in 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 610; in 1861-1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 613; in 1862 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 80; in 1864 and 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 82; in 1865 and 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 94; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 127; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 52; in 1869-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 84; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 54; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 54; in 1872 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 62-67; in 1874 and 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 99; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 162; in 1876 and 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 185; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 189; in 1877 and 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 284; in 1878 and 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 153; in 1879 and 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 204; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 208, 209; in 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 330-335; in 1880 and 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 651; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 511; in 1884 and 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 377; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 433; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 576; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 451; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 241.  
 quantity and value of exports from Baltimore 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 480; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 414; 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 497.  
 quantity and value of exports from Boston 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 485.  
 quantity and value of exports from Buffalo 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 416; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 499.  
 quantity and value of exports from Charleston, S. C., 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 481.  
 quantity and value of exports from Chicago 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 501.  
 quantity and value of exports from Chicago and Milwaukee 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 255.  
 quantity and value of exports from Chicago 1854 and 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 408.  
 quantity and value of exports from Chicago 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 553.  
 quantity and value of exports from Chicago 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 504.

## ANALYSIS OF AGRICULTURE

[illegible]

nals—Continued.

- foreign, in Great Britain, diseases affecting, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 216.  
 green soiling, article by D. S. Curtis, Ag. Rpt. 1859, pp. 442-457.  
 having contagious diseases, report by commissioner of agriculture, S. Ex. Doc. No. 46, pp. 8-1884.  
 having rinderpest, legal slaughter in England, S. Misc. Doc. No. 98, p. 12-1896.  
 hints on overcoming bad habits, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 357.  
 how, they grow and live, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 447.  
 imported and exported 1832-1845, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 1116-1142.  
 imported at quarantine stations, list, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 250.  
 imported from Canada, numbers, Y. B. 1895, p. 13.  
 imported for breeding purposes, list, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 243.  
 imported for breeding purposes, value, 1830, 1840, 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 30.  
 imported, inspection, S. Ex. Doc. No. 11, p. 11-1891; S. Ex. Doc. No. 20, p. 12-1893; Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 16.  
 imported, inspection and quarantine, S. Ex. Doc. No. 8, p. 12-1890; Y. B. 1895, p. 13; Y. B. 1896, p. 22; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 14.  
 influence of change of soil or climate and the variation of food, article by D. J. Browne, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 8.  
 in North America, geographical distribution, Y. B. 1894, p. 203.  
 inspected for abattoirs 1891-1897, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 39.  
 inspection and quarantine, Bu. Rpt. 1890, p. 73.  
 inspection, cost, payment by producer, Y. B. 1896, p. 23.  
 inspection for exportation, Y. B. 1895, p. 11.  
 international exhibition at Hamburg, Spl. Rpt. No. 53, pp. 28-31.  
 investigations of infectious diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 93-110.  
 live, first large shipment from Australia to London, Y. B. 1895, p. 20.  
 live, imports 1895 and 1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 9, p. 6.  
 live, imports from Spain 1890-1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 12, p. 25.  
 live, number and value of imports into Philippine Islands 1886-1890, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14, p. 24.  
 live, statistics of British imports 1893-1896, Y. B. 1896, p. 30.  
 live, value of exports from Norway 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 43.  
 live, value of exports from Spain 1891-1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 11, p. 32.  
 live, value of exports to Canada 1862-1864, Mo. Rpt., Apr.-May, 1865, p. 47.  
 live, value of imports from Spain 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 12, p. 28.  
 live, value of imports into Spain, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 11, p. 22; by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 11, p. 29.  
 live, value of imports into Sweden 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 38.  
 loss from disease in England, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 230.  
 metamorphosis of albuminous substances in their bodies, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 483.  
 notes on whipping, urging, etc., Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 357.  
 number and value of imports 1891-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 548.  
 number imported at quarantine stations, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 17.  
 number inspected 1894 and 1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 9; in 1891-1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 13; Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 16.  
 number to be used in feeding experiment, article 3-35 A. Gulley, O. E. S. Bul. No. 7, p. 94.  
 of Thibet and India, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1  
 pedigreed, value of different breeds  
 physical conditions in experime  
 Bul. No. 7, pp. 92-94.  
 preparation of food, F. B. 2  
 prices in various States, A.



## Animals—Continued.

- principles of feeding, F. B. No. 22, p. 3.
- protection in Belgium, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 352.
- quantity and value of manure produced, Y. B. 1894, p. 572.
- rations according to weight, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 627.
- regulations of Great Britain for transportation, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 253.
- remarks on habits, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 356.
- remarks on inspection and quarantine, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 20, 39.
- remarks on motive power, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 207.
- report on diseases in Germany 1887, article, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 47.
- sweet potatoes as food, F. B. No. 26, p. 25.
- sweet potato vines as food, F. B. No. 26, p. 27.
- tagging, cost, comparisons showing decrease, Y. B. 1896, p. 20.
- theory of fattening, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 26.
- to be vaccinated against blackleg, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 70.
- training for work, article by W. H. Gardner, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 355-357.
- value of exports, by countries, Y. B. 1895, p. 546.
- value of imports and exports of Canada, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 402.
- varying effects of poisons, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 74.
- what is his live weight? article by H. J. Patterson, O. E. S. Bul. No. 16, p. 150.
- wheat as a food, F. B. No. 22, p. 21.
- wheat as a food for growing and fattening, article by D. E. Salmon, Bu. Circ. No. 2, pp. 4.
- Anistree, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 399.
- Anisota sematoria*, insect feeding on oak, supposed to be poisonous to hogs, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 496.
- Ankle, foot, and fetlock of horse, diseases, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 357-418.
- Ankles, cocked, of horse; knuckling, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 362.
- Annotto, coloring matter in butter, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 26.
- Anser*—
  - canadensis*, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 371.
  - ferus*, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 370.
- Antelope, deer, and giraffe, lice affecting, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 12.
- Antenaria luzuloides*, experiment in feeding to sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 424; Bu. Bul. No. 22, p. 13.
- Anthoxanthum odoratum*—
  - analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 164.
  - analysis at different stages of growth, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 157.
- Anthrax— (See also Charbon.)
  - among cattle in California, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 249.
  - among cattle in the Northwest, article, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 311, 312.
  - among cattle in New Jersey, article by Ezra M. Hunt, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 359-362.
  - and blackleg in Italy 1897 and 1898, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 438.
  - charbon, notes, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 288.
  - charbon, reports from correspondents, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 496-498.
  - Southern fever among California cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 443-451.
  - burial of carcass intact to restrict spread, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 73.
  - cause, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 168.
  - cause of outbreak in Delaware, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 47.
  - circular on outbreak in Illinois, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 43.
  - conditions for prevalence, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 73.
  - contagium, discussion, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 61.
  - danger in carcasses of infected animals, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 72.
  - differences from Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 87.

## Anthrax—Continued.

- diffusion in hides, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 49.  
discussion of cause, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 511.  
documentary exhibits regarding vaccination, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 58.  
early investigations of bacilli, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 71.  
effect of vaccination, tabular statement, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, pp. 56, 60.  
extent of prevalence in Great Britain, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 52.  
fatality to men and animals, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 74.  
fever. (*See Hog cholera.*)  
fever, notes, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 322.  
general discussion, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 417-423; Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 435.  
germs, preservation in graves, etc., Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 119; Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 493.  
how to check contagium, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 48.  
in Australia, and Pasteur's vaccination, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 53.  
Belgium 1896, report, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 82; in 1897 and 1898, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 433.  
cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 42.  
Delaware, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 45; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 190.  
Denmark 1896, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 85; in 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 435.  
France 1895 and 1896, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 81; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 433.  
Great Britain, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 51; Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 70-75; in 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 80.  
Hungary 1896, report, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 83; in 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 435.  
Louisiana, report by Asa N. McQueen, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 176-178.  
Lower Mississippi Valley, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 43; Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 166-178.  
Lower Mississippi Valley, efforts to suppress, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 166.  
Lower Mississippi Valley, extent of infected territory, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 166.  
Lower Mississippi Valley, probable origin, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 167.  
man, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 422.  
Mississippi and Louisiana, history, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 167.  
Mississippi, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 92.  
Netherlands 1897 and 1898, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 434.  
Norway 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 82; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 435.  
sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 42.  
swine, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 42.  
Switzerland 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 86; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 439.  
inoculation of men, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 45.  
malignant, compared with Texas fever, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 127.  
means of infection, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 419.  
method of diagnosing, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 335.  
multiplication of bacilli, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 71.  
observations on its nature, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 50.  
or charbon, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 379-381.  
charbon, in Texas, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 375.  
charbon, remarks by Charles P. Lyman, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 372.  
outbreak among cattle in New York, report by James Law, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 312-314.  
outbreak in England, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 53.

1886,  
1887, p.  
1886;

1886,  
1887, p.  
1886;  
1887, Rpt.

1888,  
1891, p.  
1891, p. 191;

1886,  
1888, p.  
1887, p. 124;  
1886; Rpt.

1883, pp. 274-  
1884, pp. 12-  
pp. 399-401;  
in 1887, Rpt.  
1887, Rpt. 1888,  
1889, pp. 9-11;  
in 1891, Rpt.  
1893, Rpt. Stat.  
Rpt. Stat. 1895,

1894, p. 105.  
pp. 8-10.  
city and value of

1870, Ag. Rpt.

Rpt. 1871, p. 5.

Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 82.  
cheese produced 1880,

1881, p. 43.  
Stat. 1894, p. 114.

1890 by decades, Rpt.

1883, p. 357.  
1894, p. 116.  
1850-1880 by decades,



## Argentine Republic—Continued.

- number of farm animals 1881 by provinces, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 18; in 1883 and 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 29; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 36; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 28; Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 425-426; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 449; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55.
- quantity and value of exports of hides of all kinds 1883 and 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 444.
- quantity and value of exports of mutton to Great Britain 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 24.
- quantity and value of exports of wool to New York City 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 91.
- quantity and value of exports of wool to United States 1865, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 300; Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 78; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 91.
- quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 64.
- quantity of wool exported to United States 1862-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42.
- quantity of wool produced 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 121.
- sales of cavalry horses to Great Britain, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 22.
- sheep and cattle trade with United Kingdom, Y. B. 1896, p. 25.
- shipment of cattle to England 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 441.
- shipment of live stock to England, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 77, 83.
- statistics of live stock trade with England, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 82.
- value of exports of animal products, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 442.
- value of exports of goatskins to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 3.
- value of exports of hair to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 3.
- value of exports of hides to Spain 1891-1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 11, p. 27.
- value of exports of hides and skins to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 4.
- value of exports of wool to Spain 1891-1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 11, p. 29.
- value of exports of wool to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 4.
- value of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 416.
- value of imports of leather manufactures and glue from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 62.

## Arid region—

- as permanent range for cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 294.
- climate and storms in cattle raising, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 186.
- of West, feeding of stock, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 123.

## Arizona—

- average prices of farm animals 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7.
- average weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.
- cheese and butter produced per square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- law for control of contagious diseases of animals, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 306; Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 333; Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 419, 421, 425, 427.
- losses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.
- Navajo sheep industry, Sheep Ind., p. 945.
- notes on condition, diseases, and numbers of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 132; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 17.

## Arizona—Continued.

- number and losses of cattle during year, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1899, p. 118; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4.
- number and losses of hogs during year, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 141; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7.
- number and losses of horses during year, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 125; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 121; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4.
- number and losses of sheep during year, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 148; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.
- number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 257.
- number and value of sheep 1892, Sheep Ind., p. 945.
- number, average price, and value of farm animals 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274-276; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 443-445; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 12-14; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-401; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 404, 405; Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 566, 567; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 439-441; Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 9-11; Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235-237; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 15-17; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6-10; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.
- number, average price, and value of hogs and sheep, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 105.
- number and average price of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10.
- number of butter factories, quantity of milk used, and quantity and value of cheese 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 356.
- number of dairy cows and quantity of dairy products 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.
- number of farm animals to 100 acres improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 5.
- number of horses and cattle 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of milch cows and quantity of butter produced 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 82.
- number of milch cows and quantity of milk, butter, and cheese produced 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- number of persons and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.
- percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.
- production of cheese 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 83.
- production of wool 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 70; in 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.
- quantity and value of butter produced 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 357.
- quantity of dairy products 1869, 1879, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.
- quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk per cow 1850-1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.
- quarantine proclamation, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 357.





## Arkansas—Continued.

- Rpt. 1888, p. 445; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 147; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.
- number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 258.
- number and value of hides and skins, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 600.
- number, average price, and value of farm animals, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 67, 68; Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 92-94; Ag. Rpt. 1868, pp. 45, 46; Ag. Rpt. 1869, pp. 47, 48; Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 47, 48; Ag. Rpt. 1871, pp. 36, 37; Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 43, 44; Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 40, 41; Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 40, 41; Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 35, 36; Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 112, 113; Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 171, 172; Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 273, 274; Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 141, 142; Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 200, 201; Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 611, 612; Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274-276, 443-445; Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 12-14; Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-401; Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10; Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 404, 405; Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 566, 567; Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 439-441; Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 9-11; Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235-237; Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 15-17; Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13; Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.
- number, average price, and value of sheep and hogs, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 105.
- number of cattle 1840-1860 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 250; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 298.
- number of dairy cows and quantity of dairy products 1850-1870 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 358.
- number of farm animals 1840-1860 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568; in 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 13.
- number of farm animals to 100 acres improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.
- number of hogs and value of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498.
- number of horses 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 494.
- number of horses and cattle 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of milch cows 1840-1860 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 252-254.
- number of milch cows and quantity of butter produced 1850-1870 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82.
- number of milch cows and quantity of milk, butter, and cheese produced 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 355.
- number of mules and asses 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 189.
- number of persons and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.
- number of sheep 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 260; in 1870-1890, Sheep Ind., p. 886.
- number of sheep killed by dogs 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 79.
- percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.
- personal experiences in sheep raising, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 301.
- presence of Texas fever, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 523.
- prevalence of disease among farm animals, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 233.
- production of cheese 1850-1870 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 83.
- production of cheese and butter 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504.
- production of wool 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 500; in 1850-1870 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 69; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 261; in 1840-1860 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 569; in 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.
- quantity and value of woolen manufactures, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 580.
- quantity and value of wool used in manufactures, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 66.
- quantity of butter and cheese produced 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568; Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 454.

## Arkansas—Continued.

- quantity of dairy products 1869-1889 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.
- quantity of milk sold and average yield per cow 1850-1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.
- relative number of cattle to population 1840-1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 251.
- report on sheep raising, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 294.
- sketch of sheep husbandry, Sheep Ind., pp. 885-895.
- synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 24.
- value of animals slaughtered, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 510.
- value of farm animals 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568; in 1860 and 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 69; in 1860, 1866, 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95; in 1860, 1867, 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 44.

Arlington long-wooled sheep, description, Sheep Ind., p. 59.

Armatager, George, evidence of contagion of pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 50.

Army horses of France, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 393.

Arnett, Dr., remedies successful against ergotism, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 211.

*Arnica fulgens*, experiment in feeding to sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 424; Bu. Bul. No. 22, p. 13.

Arnold, L. B., description of creameries, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 311.

*Arrhenatherum avenaceum*, analysis at different stages of growth, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 157; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 386.

## Arsenic—

- cause of gastritis in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 34.
- poisoning, symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 65.
- use for round worms in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 143.
- use in dipping sheep for scab, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 61-64.

## Arsenical dips—

- formulas and remarks, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 32; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 124.
- precautions in using, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 124; Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 33.
- remarks, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 123.

## Arteries—

- and veins, wounds, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 94.
- of horse, diseases, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 236.
- horse, divisions, and conditions of activity, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 221.
- remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 80.

## Arteritis—

- and andarthritis of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 236.
- rare occurrence, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 96.

## Artery—

- construction in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 238.
- rupture in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 239.

Arthritis of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 323.

Artichoke stems, analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 299.

## Artichokes—

- analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 299; F. B. No. 22, p. 29.
- for pigs, F. B. No. 100, p. 22.
- Jerusalem, for pigs, experiments, F. B. No. 92, p. 20.
- Jerusalem, general remarks, F. B. No. 73, p. 10.
- synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 21.

## Asafetida—

- use as cure for gape disease of fowls, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 294.
- use as remedy for verminous bronchitis, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 284.

Ascarides in swine, note, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 49.

*Ascaris lumbricoides*, sheep worm, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 151, 154.



Ascites— (*See also* Dropsy.)

- causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 59.
- remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 201.
- symptoms and treatment for horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 54.

*Asclepias*—

- eriocarpa*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 413.
- mexicana*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 414.
- syriaca*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 414.
- tuberosa*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 414.

Ash—

- average amount in American feeding stuffs, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444.
- how estimated chemically, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 442.
- in feeding stuffs, F. B. No. 22, p. 4.
- percentage in milk of different breeds of cows, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 184.
- percentage in wheat bran, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 155.

Ashes—

- and salt for pigs, F. B. No. 100, p. 31.
- wood, as a preventive of swine plague, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 325, 326.

Asia, number of sheep and production of wool 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 243.

Asiatic cholera, an example, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 121.

Asiatic fowls, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 359.

Asiatic goats—

- adaptability to our climate, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 60.
- article on microscopic examination of the hair, article by George C. Schaeffer, Ag. Rpt. 1855, pp. 57-59.
- flesh as an article of food, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 61.
- food preferred, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 61.
- improvement considered, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 65.
- liability to destruction by dogs, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 62.
- remarks on fleece, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 62.
- remarks on increase, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 60.
- remarks on preponderance of males over females, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 61.
- report by Southern Central Association of Georgia, Ag. Rpt. 1857, pp. 56-66.
- results of breeding with common goat, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 63.

Asparagus, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 14.

*Aspergillus glaucus*, poisonous plant, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 392.

*Asphyxia electrica*, symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 134.

Assam, number of farm animals 1890 and 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 56.

Ass—

- analysis of milk, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 369.
- remarks by Lewis F. Allen, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 406.

Asses—

- and mules, imports into France 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 31.
- mules, number and value in Uruguay 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 269.
- mules, number 1850 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496; in 1840-1860 by decades and by States, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 561; in 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 33; in 1850 and 1860 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 189.
- mules, number in disloyal States 1840-1860 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568.
- mules, number in France 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 319.
- mules, number in Netherlands 1891 and 1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 15.
- mules, number in Netherlands per 1,000 population, For. Mkts. No. 5, p. 15.
- mules, number in West Virginia 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 74.

## Asses—Continued.

- and mules, number in world by countries, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55; in various years, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 449.
- mules, number per 1,000 population by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 270.
- hogs, and mules, number in Herzegovina 1888 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 201.
- mules, and horses, biting lice, affecting, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 45.
- mules, and horses, chapter, Ag. Rpt. 1853, pp. 25-36.
- mules, and horses, number 1847, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 559; in 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 720.
- mules, and horses, number in Indiana 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 414.
- mules, and horses, reports from correspondents, Ag. Rpt. 1854, pp. 22-27.
- number affected with scab in Germany 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 47.
- number and value of imports into Porto Rico, 1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 16.
- number in Egypt 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 462.
- number in foreign countries for various years, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 426.
- number in France 1880 and 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 89; in 1889-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 10; in 1890-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 34.
- number in Ireland 1884-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 403.
- number in Paraguay 1877 and 1886, Rpt. 1891, p. 618.
- number in St. Helena 1881 and 1891, Rpt. 1891, p. 506.
- number in Switzerland 1876 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 503, 506.
- number in world by countries for various years, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 269.

## Asthma

- bacteriology of the disease, Bu. Rpt. 1888, p. 330.
- clinical history, postmortem appearances, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 329.
- etiology, Bu. Rpt. 1888, p. 330.
- or going light, in fowls, article by Charles F. Dawson, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 329-334.
- treatment, Bu. Rpt. 1888, p. 333.

## Asthma in horse, notes, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 129.

## Astragal, feeding to sheep, experiment, Bu. Bul. No. 22, p. 12.

## Astragal

- astragal, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 404.
- astragal, experiment in feeding to sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 423.
- astragal, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 404.
- astragal, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 404.
- astragal, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 404; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 129.
- astragal, experiment in feeding to sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 423.
- astragal, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 404.
- astragal, experiment in feeding to sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 423.
- astragal, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 404.
- astragal, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 404.

## Astragal, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 404.

## Astragal, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 404.

## Astragal, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 404.

## Astragal, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 404.

## Astragal, plant

## Astragal, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 404.

## Astragal, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 404.

## Astragal, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 404.

## Astragal, plant

## Astragal

## Astragal, plant poisonous to stock

## Astragal, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 404.

## Atrophy—Continued.

- of heart of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 235.
- remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 151.

## Auscultation—

- and percussion for pneumonia in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 118.
- in diseases of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 107.
- use in pleurisy of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 125.

## Australasia—

- average weight of fleece of sheep 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 468.
- boiling down of sheep for tallow, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 94.
- exports of butter to United Kingdom 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 30.
- exports of cheese to United Kingdom 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 29.
- exports of mutton to United Kingdom 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 25.
- exports of tallow and stearine to United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 39.
- exports of tallow to France 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 34.
- exports of wool 1872-1885, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 291; in 1873-1891, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 132.
- exports of wool to France 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 27.
- exports of wool to United Kingdom 1873-1877 by pentads, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 127; in 1878-1892, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 128.
- meat trade, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, pp. 92-96.
- national attention to meat trade, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 92.
- new inventions in meat trade, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 94.
- number of cattle 1884 and 1892, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.
- number of cattle and horses 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 26.
- number of farm animals 1870, 1874, 1880, 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 468; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 289; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 34; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 425, 426; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414.
- number of sheep and hogs 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 27.
- methods of export in meat trade, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 93.
- quantity and value of exports of mutton to Great Britain 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 24.
- quantity and value of wool produced 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 291; in 1872-1885, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 468.

## Australia—

- animal diseases and farm pests, article, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 535-539.
- British trade in cattle and sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 81, 82.
- colonies infected with Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 85.
- conflicting evidence as to contagion of pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 51.
- deterioration of wool alleged, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 216.
- diseases of sheep, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 213.
- efforts to establish chilled beef trade with England, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 80.
- establishment of American cheese factory, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 235.
- excessive supply of live stock, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 79.
- exports of meats to Germany 1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 31.
- exports of tallow to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 30.
- exports of wool to England 1842-1844, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 307.
- exports of wool to United States 1862-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 240.
- tax, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 53.
- animals to London, Y. B. 1895, p. 20.
- for England, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 79.
- u. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 77-83.
- p. 369.



## Australia—Continued.

- number of cattle 1884 and 1892, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.
- number of farm animals 1876 and 1878, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354; in 1884 and 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 37; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 30; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 450.
- number of sheep and production of wool 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 243.
- package for butter, Y. B. 1895, p. 15.
- position as competitor for British meat trade, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 81.
- prevalence of anthrax; Pasteur's vaccination, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 53.
- prices of beef in England, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 330.
- quantity and value of exports of wool, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 266.
- quantity and value of exports of wool to New York City 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 91.
- quantity and value of exports of wool to United States 1865, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 300; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 78; Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 602; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 91; in 1862-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42.
- quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 62, 64.
- quantity of wool produced 1810-1840 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1850, p. 133; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 121.
- results of vaccination for anthrax, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, pp. 56, 60.
- review of inoculation for contagious pleuropneumonia; results, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 138-141.
- sheep thriving on deserts, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 220.
- solution of Texas fever difficulty, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 94.
- statistics of mutton and beef trade, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 95.
- sulphur-and-lime dip for sheep scab, An. Par. Sheep, p. 62.
- Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 85-95.
- Thursday Island, infection of Texas fever from ticks, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 93.
- wages of sheep herders, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 212.
- washing sheep, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 214.
- western, notes on law against destructive animals, Y. B. 1898, p. 109.
- wool growing, article by Charles J. Kenworthy, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 204-223.
- wools, article, Mo. Rpt. 1873, pp. 254-259.
- wool statistics, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 222.
- wools, fineness, Anl. Fibers, pp. 194, 195.

## Austria—

- estimated number of hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 345.
- exports of eggs to Belgium 1891-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 6, p. 20.
- notes on cattle transportation, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 438.
- quantity and value of exports of wool to New York City 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 91.
- number of cattle 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 72.
- number of cattle and horses 1880, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 25.
- number of cows and other cattle 1880 and 1890, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.
- number of farm animals 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 51; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 269; in 1880, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 27; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 29; Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 424, 426; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 449; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55.
- number of farm animals per 1,000 of population, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 65; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 270.
- number of hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1025; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 371; Rpt. Stat. No. 25, p. 24.
- number of horses, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 85.



## Austria—Continued.

- number of sheep 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 72; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 234, 242.
- presence of contagious pleuropneumonia at Istria 1779 and 1780, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 39.
- quantity and value of exports of wool to United States 1862-1864, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 76; in 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 602; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 78; Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 300.
- quantity of wool produced 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 121.
- remarks on sheep exhibition at Vienna, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 213.
- report on contagious diseases 1891, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 343.
- results of inoculation for contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 134.
- synopsis of laws relating to dairy products, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 209.
- value of exports of animal products to Norway 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, pp. 50, 51.
- value of exports of animal products 1870 and 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 143.
- value of exports of tallow to Norway 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 61.
- value of farm animals, Mo. Rpt. 1865, p. 20.

## Austria-Hungary—

- consumption of wool 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 171.
- exports of butter and margarine to Germany 1892 and 1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 32.
- exports of cattle to Germany 1889-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 37.
- exports of cheese to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 22.
- exports of eggs to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 33.
- exports of farm animals to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 28.
- exports of horses to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 22.
- exports of lard and lard products to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 29; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 37.
- exports of meats to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 31.
- exports of poultry to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 35.
- exports of sausage casings to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 31.
- exports of sheep to France 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 31.
- exports of tallow to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 30.
- exports of wool to France 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 27.
- law for indemnity in contagion, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 154.
- number of cattle 1828-1832, 1852-1857, 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 32; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 186.
- number of farm animals 1880, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 20; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414; in 1880 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 36; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354.
- number of farm animals per square mile and per 100 population 1880, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 21.
- number of hogs 1828-1832, 1852-1855, 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 33.
- number of sheep 1828-1832, 1852-1855, 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 32; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 243.
- quantity and value of imports and exports of butter 1877-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 168; in 1874-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 42; Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 428.
- quantity and value of imports and exports of cheese 1877-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 169; in 1874-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 42; in 1878-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 428.
- quantity and value of imports and exports of wool 1877-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 172; Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 256, 257.
- quantity of exports of animal products to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 14; For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 15.

## Austria-Hungary—Continued.

- quantity of wool produced 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 243; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 243; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 256.
- remarks on sheep husbandry, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 234.
- value of exports of feathers to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 3.
- value of exports of goatskins to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 3.
- value of exports of hair to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 3.
- value of exports of wool to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 4.
- value of imports of animal products from United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 4.

## Autumn—

- mange, discussion, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 440.
- sneezeweed, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 417.

Ayer, Don C., report on investigations of sheep scab, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 164.

## Aylesbury ducks—

- remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 364; Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 443.
- white, history and description, F. B. No. 64, p. 5.

## Ayrshire cattle—

- and Devon cattle preferred in Massachusetts, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 95.
- average composition of milk, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 184; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 205.
- calves, method of disposition in Scotland, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 197.
- characteristics, article by Sanford Howard, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 193-198.
- dairy, milk product, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 512.
- dairy test, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 184.
- description, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 245.
- for the dairy, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 411.
- in Wisconsin, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 154.
- herd in Massachusetts, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 453.
- history and general remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1861, pp. 458-461.
- history, description, and general characteristics, Ag. Rpt. 1898, p. 139.
- notes, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 379.
- notes on early importations, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 43; Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 197.
- notes on profits, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 128.
- number imported 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 568; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 522.
- number in Michigan 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 51.
- number living and value, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 424; Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 343.
- number registered and number living, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 185.
- number registered, number living, and value 1885, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 47.
- number registered and value, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 6.
- origin, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 334.
- raising in Michigan, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 134.
- rank for dairy, Bu. Rpt. 1887, p. 394.
- remarks by Lewis F. Allen, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 408.
- scale of points for judging, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 186.
- system of dairy management, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 41.

## Azalea—

- California, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 410.
- occidentalis*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 410.

Azotemia in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 66.

## Azoturia—

- and distemper in horses, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 538.
- in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 66.



Babcock, S. M., article on variation in composition of butter, Chem. Bul. No. 16, p. 25.

Babcock test, remarks, F. B. No. 42, p. 19.

Babes, M., results of observations on rabies, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 278.

Backbone of horse, fracture, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 306.

Back, sprain, cause and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 284.

Bacilli—

appearance in spleen diseased with Southern cattle fever, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 432.

comparative virulence in swine plague and hog cholera, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 50.

discovery by Pollender, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 71.

experiment in inoculation for hog cholera, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 98-103.

of anthrax, reproduction by spores, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 71.

hog cholera and swine plague, length of life, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 51.

hog cholera, attenuation by heat, Rpt. Hog Chol., pp. 167-172.

hog cholera, vitality, and resistance to destructive agents, Rpt. Hog Chol., pp. 75-103.

transmission between like stock of different species, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 53.

tubercle, difference between bovine and human, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 160.

tubercle, morphology, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 157-161.

tubercle, presence in milk, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 57.

tubercle, question of presence in muscle juice, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 56.

tubercle, tests of milk from tuberculous cows, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 64.

*Bacillus*—

*anthracis*, Buchner's observations, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 118; Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 492.

*anthracis*, cause of anthrax, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 167; Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 512.

*anthracis*, means of access to animal system, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 71.

*butyricus*, cause of butyric acid in milk, F. B. No. 9, p. 11.

*cyanogenus*, cause of blue milk, F. B. No. 9, p. 13; O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 27; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 261.

*coli communis*, septicemia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 185.

*enteriditis* from cow, cause of illness and death, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 34.

*erythrogenes*, cause of red milk, O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 27.

evidence of spread of Southern cattle fever, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 431.

*fluorescens*, cause of green milk, O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 27.

*luteus* (snis), existence in swine plague, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 229.

*mallei*, elementary analysis, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 297.

of blight, relation to tuberculosis and typhoid fever, Y. B. 1897, p. 104.

Davaine, cause of anthrax, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 512.

glanders, experiments, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 50.

hog cholera, characters; varieties, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 30.

hog cholera, question of resistant state, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 101.

rabies, claim of discovery, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 281.

*subtilis*, Buchner's observations, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 118; Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 492.

tubercle from mammals, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 149-161.

*tuberculosis*, elementary analyses, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 296.

*tuberculosis*, new stain, article by Marion Dorset, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 326-328.

*violaceus*, cause of violet milk, O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 27.

*xanthus*, cause of yellow milk, O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 27.

Bacon—

American, low prices in England, Y. B. 1896, p. 32.

American, receipts in England 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 443.

and cut meats, receipts and shipments at St. Louis, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 229.

hams, exports 1861-1863, Mo. Rpt., Jan.-Feb., 1864, p. 32; in 1862 and 1863, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 302; in 1864 and 1865, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 304.

## Bacon—Continued.

- and hams, exports to Canada and British North America 1869, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 232.
- hams, imports and exports 1833, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1118; in 1834, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1120; in 1835-1845, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 1122-1142.
- hams, imports 1842, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1136.
- hams, imports into Great Britain 1868 and 1869, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 145.
- hams, Lake imports at Buffalo 1843-1847, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 584.
- hams, modern curing, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 97.
- hams, prices at leading cities 1884 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 534-545.
- hams, quantity and price per pound of exports 1861-1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 372; Rpt. Stat. No. 25, p. 25; in 1861-1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 569; in 1871-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 240.
- hams, quantity and value of exports 1821-1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, pp. 423-471; in 1826-1835 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 600; in 1836-1845 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 601; in 1846-1855 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 603; in 1856 and 1857, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 605; in 1837, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 445; in 1858 and 1859, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 606; in 1860-1861, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 608; in 1861-1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 613; in 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 610; in 1862 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 80; in 1864 and 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 82; in 1865 and 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 94; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 127; in 1868, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 238; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 52; in 1869-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 84; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 54; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 54; in 1872-1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 650; in 1873 and 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 71; in 1874 and 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 99; in 1873-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 288; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 162; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 239; in 1876 and 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 185; in 1877 and 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 285; in 1878 and 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 153; in 1879 and 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 204; in 1879-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 71; in 1880 and 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 651; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 511; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 433.
- hams, quantity and value of exports from Buffalo 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 499.
- hams, quantity and value of exports from Chicago 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 502.
- hams, quantity and value of exports from Lewiston, N. Y., 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 509.
- hams, quantity and value of exports from New Zealand 1883-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 312.
- hams, quantity and value of exports from Providence 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 521.
- hams, quantity and value of exports to France 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 332.
- hams, quantity and value of exports to Germany 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 334.
- hams, quantity and value of exports to Great Britain 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 330.
- hams, quantity and value of exports to countries named 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 291, 292; to countries named 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 64; to countries named 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 208.
- hams, quantity and value of imports 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 34.
- hams, quantity and value of imports and exports 1851-1858, Ag. Rpt. 1858, p. 224.
- hams, quantity and value of imports into Sweden 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 55.
- hams, quantity and value of receipts at New Orleans 1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 425.



## Bacon—Continued.

- and hams, quantity, average price, and value of exports to countries named 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 158.
- hams, quantity of exports 1790-1850 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 35; in 1821-1853, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 50.
- hams, value of exports 1882 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 353.
- hams, value of imports from Canada 1863 and 1864, Mo. Rpt., Apr.-May, 1865, p. 48.
- hams, wholesale prices in London, Y. B. 1895, p. 16.
- lard, quantity and value of exports from Spain to Philippine Islands 1887-1896, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14, pp. 59, 61.
- pork, competition with frozen beef and mutton in London, Y. B. 1896, p. 26.
- pork, exports from Cincinnati, Ag. Rpt. 1851, pp. 546, 547.
- pork, receipts and shipments at Cincinnati 1847-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 103.
- pork, salted for export, regulations for export, S. Ex. Doc. No. 8, p. 16-1890.
- shoulder, curing, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 106.
- average export price 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 36; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 44.
- beef, ham, etc., value of imports into Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 27.
- British imports 1843-1845, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1072; in 1881 and 1882, Spl. Rpt. No. 56, p. 37.
- curing, article by London M. Douglas, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 87-97.
- curing companies, formation, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 88.
- curing for London market, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1159.
- exports by countries 1892-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 312.
- exports from Baltimore 1861-1864, Mo. Rpt., Jan., 1865, p. 35.
- exports from Cincinnati, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 438.
- exports to Argentine Republic and Brazil 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 455.
- exports to Great Britain 1864 and 1865, Mo. Rpt., June-July, 1865, p. 32.
- exports to South American countries 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 446.
- exports to United Kingdom, Y. B. 1894, p. 17; in 1892-1896, Y. B. 1896, p. 29.
- factory, modern equipment, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 93.
- for Europe, article, Ag. Rpt. 1849, pp. 424-427.
- hams, and pork, value of exports to Norway 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 48.
- hams, and pork, value of imports into Norway 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, pp. 40, 49.
- hams, etc., quantity and value of imports into Canada 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 25.
- imports and exports 1831, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1114; in 1832, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1116.
- imports into British and Dutch Guiana from United States 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 458.
- imports into Buffalo 1850-1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 422.
- imports into Cincinnati, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 437.
- imports into Great Britain 1847-1849, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 736.
- imports into Great Britain, average price per 100 pounds, Y. B. 1895, p. 24.
- imports into Peru, Colombia, Uruguay, and Venezuela from United States 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 457.
- imports into United Kingdom 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 17; Y. B. 1894, p. 13; in 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 35.
- in Great Britain, prices and consumption, Y. B. 1895, p. 15.
- Lake trade at Buffalo 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 551.

## Bacon—Continued.

- market, British demand, Y. B. 1897, p. 272.
- pork, and lard, quantity and value of imports into Philippine Islands 1893 and 1894, *For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14*, p. 25.
- prices 1847, *Ag. Rpt. 1847*, p. 571; in 1848, *Ag. Rpt. 1848*, pp. 743-761.
- prices in Cape Colony, *Bu. Rpt. 1898*, p. 523.
- prices in Great Britain 1885 and 1886, *Rpt. Stat. 1887*, p. 88.
- prices in Liverpool, 1846-1848, *Ag. Rpt. 1848*, p. 739.
- prices in London, *Ag. Rpt. 1845*, p. 1067; *Bu. Rpt. 1898*, p. 458.
- quantity and value produced 1846 and 1847, *Ag. Rpt. 1847*, p. 578.
- quantity and value in Indiana 1855, *Ag. Rpt. 1855*, p. 414.
- quantity and value of exports 1884 and 1885, *Ag. Rpt. 1885*, p. 377; in 1884-1886, *Rpt. Stat. 1887*, p. 154; in 1886 and 1887, *Ag. Rpt. 1887*, p. 576; in 1887 and 1888, *Ag. Rpt. 1888*, p. 452; in 1888 and 1889, *Ag. Rpt. 1889*, pp. 70, 242; in 1889-1896, *Bu. Circ. No. 17*, p. 3; in 1891 and 1892, *Rpt. Stat. 1892*, p. 309; in 1892 and 1893, *Rpt. Stat. 1893*, p. 491; in 1892-1896, *For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11*, p. 5; in 1893 and 1894, *Rpt. Stat. 1894*, p. 738; in 1893-1897, *For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10*, p. 22; in 1894 and 1895, *Rpt. Stat. 1895*, p. 33; in 1894-1898, *For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15*, p. 29; in 1896 and 1897, *For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10*, p. 10; in 1897 and 1898, *For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15*, p. 14; in 1897 and 1898, *Bu. Rpt. 1898*, p. 589.
- quantity and value of exports from Baltimore 1855, *Ag. Rpt. 1855*, p. 414; 1856, *Ag. Rpt. 1856*, p. 497.
- quantity and value of exports from Boston 1854, *Ag. Rpt. 1854*, p. 485.
- quantity and value of exports from Buffalo 1855, *Ag. Rpt. 1855*, p. 416.
- quantity and value of exports from Canada 1892-1894, *For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4*, p. 22.
- quantity and value of exports from Charleston, S. C., 1854, *Ag. Rpt. 1854*, p. 481.
- quantity and value of exports from Dubuque 1854 and 1855, *Ag. Rpt. 1855*, p. 408.
- quantity and value of exports from Galena, *Ag. Rpt. 1851*, p. 553.
- quantity and value of exports from Milwaukee 1854, *Ag. Rpt. 1854*, p. 476.
- quantity and value of exports from New London 1856, *Ag. Rpt. 1856*, p. 514.
- quantity and value of exports from New Orleans 1854, *Ag. Rpt. 1854*, p. 494.
- quantity and value of exports from New York City 1855, *Ag. Rpt. 1855*, p. 403; in 1856, *Ag. Rpt. 1856*, p. 515.
- quantity and value of exports from Oswego 1856, *Ag. Rpt. 1856*, p. 516.
- quantity and value of exports from Philadelphia 1854, *Ag. Rpt. 1854*, p. 491.
- quantity and value of exports from St. Louis 1851, *Ag. Rpt. 1852*, p. 427.
- quantity and value of exports to Cuba 1887-1891, *For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16*, p. 19; in 1887-1896, *For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16*, p. 6; in 1892-1896, *For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16*, p. 22.
- quantity and value of exports to France 1898, *Bu. Rpt. 1898*, p. 583.
- quantity and value of exports to Germany 1898, *Bu. Rpt. 1898*, p. 582.
- quantity and value of exports to Great Britain, Y. B. 1895, p. 15.
- quantity and value of exports to Hawaiian Islands 1887-1891, *For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18*, p. 25; in 1887-1896, *For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18*, p. 14; in 1892-1896, *For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18*, p. 27.
- quantity and value of exports to Porto Rico 1888-1892, *For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13*, p. 62; in 1893-1897, *For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13*, p. 66.
- quantity and value of exports to United Kingdom 1896, *Bu. Rpt. 1897*, p. 87; in 1898, *Bu. Rpt. 1898*, p. 581.
- quantity and value of exports to all countries 1896, *Bu. Rpt. 1897*, p. 87.
- quantity and value of imports 1830 and 1840, *Ag. Rpt. 1857*, p. 34.



## Bacon—Continued.

- quantity and value of imports into Buffalo 1850-1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 423.
- quantity and value of imports into Great Britain 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 23; in 1870 and 1871, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 205.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Baltimore 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 480.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Cincinnati 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 486.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Galena 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 495.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Gardiner 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 505.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Key West 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 401.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Lewiston 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 411.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Milwaukee 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 407; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 511.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from New Haven 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 513.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from New London 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 498.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from New York City 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 492.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Oswego 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 399.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Toledo 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 410.
- quantity of exports by countries, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 15.
- quantity of exports to Great Britain 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 87.
- quantity of exports to South American countries 1885 and 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 443.
- receipts and shipments at Boston 1871-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 130; in 1871-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 91.
- receipts and shipments at St. Louis 1861-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 108.
- relative value of Danish and American, Y. B. 1894, p. 15.
- sizes of packages in London markets, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 452.
- trade of Hudson River 1849-1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 522.
- trade of New York canals 1849-1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 519.
- value of exports 1847 and 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 732; in 1892-1896 by countries, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 5.
- value of exports from Chile 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 296.
- value of exports from Peru 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 365.
- value of exports to Porto Rico 1888-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 45.
- value of exports to Spain 1888-1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 12, p. 35.
- value of free exports from Brazil 1880, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 219.

## Bacteria—

- and abortion of mares, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 65.
- associated with sporadic pneumonia, description, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 136.
- cause of fever, note, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 476.
- cause of stone in bladder of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 80.
- colon, disease-producing power, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 226.
- colon, relation to nonspecific diseases of hogs, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 225.
- conditions affecting their growth, F. B. No. 63, p. 8.



## Bacteria—Continued.

- cultivation in swine plague, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 185, 215.
- culture in France from cornstalk disease, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 142.
- development in injuries and noncontagious diseases, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 58.
- difference in resistance to heat, Y. B. 1896, p. 440.
- effect of heat and cold, F. B. No. 2, p. 7.
- experiments with hand centrifugal machine for removing, Y. B. 1895, p. 441.
- forms found in unusual diseases of fowls, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 186.
- hog cholera and swine plague, disposition in subcutaneous tissue, article by V. A. Moore, Bu. Bul. No. 6, pp. 103-107.
- hog cholera group, Bu. Bul. No. 6, pp. 9-40.
- hog cholera group, general characteristics, Bu. Bul. No. 6, p. 22.
- how milk becomes contaminated, Y. B. 1895, p. 433.
- inefficiency of milk separators in removing, article by V. A. Moore, Y. B. 1895, p. 431.
- injections, how rendered injurious, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 56.
- in bursattee of horses, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 248.
- freshly drawn milk, remarks, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 264, 266; O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 7.
- milk, cream, and butter, F. B. No. 2, p. 6.
- milk, description, F. B. No. 63, p. 7.
- milk, different effects of different species, F. B. No. 2, p. 8.
- milk, general remarks, F. B. 63, p. 6.
- milk, guinea pigs unharmed by inoculation, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 265.
- milk, number and increase, O. E. S. Bul. No. 9, p. 30; O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 12.
- milk, sources, O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 9; F. B. No. 29, p. 6.
- milk, viability, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 224.
- swine plague, investigations, Bu. Rpt. 1887, pp. 87-108.
- inoculation and bacteria infection, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 135.
- investigations as to number and nature in freshly drawn milk, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 261-266.
- means of determining identity of diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 105.
- methods of increasing pathogenic power, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 162.
- necessity of knowledge to stock breeder, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 46.
- new form of culture tube in experiments with germs of swine plague, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 229-239.
- notes on diseases from swine plague group, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 54.
- not the cause of Texas fever, Bu. Bul. No. 1, p. 51.
- number in freshly drawn milk, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 264.
- number in milk, F. B. No. 63, p. 10; F. B. No. 9, p. 8; F. B. No. 29, p. 8; Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 262.
- number of species in milk, F. B. No. 2, p. 8.
- of dairy, species, F. B. No. 29, p. 9.
- glanders, growth for experiment, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 51.
- hog cholera, pathogenic action, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 113.
- pneumonia in cattle, resemblance to swine plague bacteria, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 63.
- sporadic pneumonia, biochemical characters, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 137.
- sporadic pneumonia, pathogenic action, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 137.
- sporadic pneumonia, synopsis of characters, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 137.
- swine plague, characteristic, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 212; Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 47.
- swine plague and hog cholera, inefficiency of separators in removing, Y. B. 1895, p. 440.

## Bacteria—Continued.

- of swine plague, general remarks, Rpt. Sw. Plague, pp. 85-108.
- swine plague, morphological and biological characters, Rpt. Sw. Plague, p. 85.
- swine plague, pathogenic action, Rpt. Sw. Plague, pp. 93-108.
- swine plague, resistance to destructive agents, Rpt. Sw. Plague, p. 90.
- pathogenic and toxicogenic in upper air passages of animals, article by V. A. Moore, Bu. Bul. No. 3, pp. 38-48.
- pathogenic, in milk and its products, vitality and retention, article by Charles F. Dawson, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 224-228.
- penetrating blood and tissues during health, query, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 57.
- presence in broncho-pneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 121.
- presence in tissues diseased with Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 428.
- pure cultures for cheese making, experiments, F. B. No. 92, p. 26.
- rapidity of growth in milk, F. B. No. 2, p. 7.
- retention of virulence of disease, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 50.
- relation to cleanliness in dairy, Y. B. 1896, p. 431.
- relation to pneumonia, tests, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 139.
- remarks on theory, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 425; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 51.
- remarks on variety species, O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 15.
- solutions, effect of injection upon tissues and vessels, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 56.
- thermal death point in swine plague, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 215.
- what they are and what they do, F. B. No. 2, p. 6.
- Bacteriaceæ, nature, form, and classification, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 51.
- Bacterial poison in erysipelas, note, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 43.
- Bacterial products, effects in prevention of diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 66.
- Bacteriology—
  - dairy, article by H. W. Conn, O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, pp. 40.
  - of asthenia, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 330.
  - sporadic pneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 127.
  - relation to general dairying, O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 28.
  - synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 24.
- Bacterium*—
  - asthenix*, description, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 330.
  - of farcy, discovery, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 316.
  - fowl cholera, comparison with *Bacterium sanguinarium*, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 201.
  - hog cholera, facts, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 20.
  - swine plague, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 504.
  - tuberculosis, experiments, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 225.
- Bacterium sanguinarium*, sp. nov.—
  - characters, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 188-195.
  - constancy of virulence, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 194.
  - culture characters, Rpt. Stat. 1895-1896, p. 189.
  - inoculation of rabbits, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 194.
  - pathogenesis, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 191.
  - results of cultures, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 192.
- Baden—
  - number of farm animals 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 269; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 26.
  - number of farm animals per square mile and 100 population 1873 and 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 28.
  - opinion of inoculation, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 134.
  - value of farm animals 1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 30.
- Bailey, C. P., statement as to improvement of pastures by goats, Y. B. 1898, p. 437, 2543—No. 5—4



Bailey, Isaac H., article on leather production of America, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 419-426.

Baird, Spencer F., article on origin of domestic turkey, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 288-290.

Baker, George S., report on cattle tick and tuberculosis in New South Wales, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 386.

Bakewell, Robert, improvements of New Leicester breed of sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 225.

Babbi, Joseph F., statement as to Malta goats, Y. B. 1898, p. 432.

Balls, use in giving medicine to horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 9.

Baltimore—

connection with outbreak of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 26.  
number and value of exports of cattle 1884-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 153.

number of hogs packed 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 98; in 1877 and 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 226; in 1877-1879, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 315; in 1878-1880, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 181; in 1879-1881, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 225.

prevalence of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 22.

prices of animal products 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 84; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 116; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 112; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 104; in 1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 246; in 1877 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 208; in 1878 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 302; in 1882 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 370; in 1883 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 384; in 1884 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 538.

prices of cattle 1870 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 50; in 1871 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 66; in 1871-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 93; in 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 95; in 1874-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 213.

prices of farm animals 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 124; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 118; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 110; in 1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 252; in 1877 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 214; in 1878 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 308; in 1882 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 380; in 1883 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 392; in 1884 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 548.

prices of hogs 1872-1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 81; in 1872-1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 213.

prices of pork 1870-1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 95.

quantity and value of exports of animal products 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 480; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 414; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 497.

receipts and prices of butter 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 81.

receipts and shipments of farm animals 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 234; in 1897 and 1898 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1898, p. 569.

receipts and shipments of hogs 1875-1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 448.

receipts and shipments of sheep 1875-1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 447.

receipts of cattle 1867-1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 50; in 1867-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 66; in 1867-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 95; in 1867-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 92; in 1867-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 213; in 1867-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 218; in 1875-1887, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 447; in 1875-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 153; in 1869-1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 16; in 1875-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 238.

receipts of farm animals 1869-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 285; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 81.

receipts of hogs 1869-1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 17; in 1870-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 95; in 1870-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 93, 108; in 1870-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 213; in 1871-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 218; in 1875-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 153; in 1875-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 239.

receipts of sheep 1869-1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 16; in 1875-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 153; in 1875-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 239.

**Baltimore—Continued.**

report of quarantine station, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 38; Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 29.

**Bampton** sheep, description, weight, and reputation, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 224.

**Baneberry**, red and white, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 399.

**Banstead Heath** sheep, origin and description, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 202.

**Bantam chickens—**

booted white, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 45.

Cochin, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 45.

description, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 361.

game, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 44.

Japanese, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 45.

Polish, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 46.

rose-comb, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 44.

Sebright, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 44.

**Barbados**, quantity and value of imports and exports of butter 1874-1883, Ag. Rpt.

1885, p. 428; in 1869-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 55.

**Barbary—**

broad-tailed, or Tunis, sheep, description, Sheep Ind., p. 78.

exports of wool to England 1842-1844, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 307.

**Barley—**

and linseed meal for fattening lambs, F. B. No. 49, p. 24.

and peas, value as forage, F. B. No. 65, p. 7.

as food for sheep, experiments, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 343; Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 445.

average composition, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 401; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 16.

digestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 130; F. B. No. 22, p. 7.

for dairy cows, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 473.

fattening lambs, F. B. No. 49, p. 20.

grains, composition, F. B. No. 22, p. 29.

hay for dairy cows, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 475.

meal, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 390; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445; F. B. No. 22, p. 30; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 16.

meal, digestible nutrients, F. B. No. 22, p. 8; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 130.

oats, and wheat, for fattening lambs, F. B. No. 49, p. 24.

screenings, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 18; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 392; F. B. No. 22, p. 31.

**Barnes**, Almont, article on keeping goats for profit, Y. B. 1898, pp. 421-438.

**Barnes, John A.—**

report on American hams in Germany, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 519.

report on trichinæ and German inspection of American hog products, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 516.

**Barn**, Pennsylvania, article by Frederick Watts, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 289-299.

**Barnyard manure—** (*See also* Manure.)

amount, value, and composition from different animals, F. B. No. 21, p. 5.

and chemical manures compared, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 292.

article by W. H. Beal, F. B. No. 21, pp. 5-31.

comparative value of solid and liquid parts, F. B. No. 21, p. 7.

composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 408.

general remarks, F. B. No. 56, p. 24.

influence of quality and quantity of food, F. B. No. 21, p. 11.

management, F. B. No. 21, p. 13.

notes on waste and care, Y. B. 1897, p. 296.

sources and composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 25.



## Barnyard manure—Continued.

synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 25.  
use, F. B. No. 21, p. 22.

Barrow, P., report on ergotism in Portage County, Ohio, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 213.

Basutoland, number of farm animals 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 57.

## Bavaria—

estimated number of hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 345.

number of cattle 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 72.

number of farm animals 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 51; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 269; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 26.

number of farm animals per 1,000 population, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 65; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 270; in 1873 and 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 28.

number of hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1025.

number of sheep 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 72; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 242.

outbreak of disease in game preserve, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 53.

value of farm animals 1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 30.

Beal, W. H., article on barnyard manure, F. B. No. 21, pp. 5-31.

## Bean—

coral, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 405.

soja (soy), average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445.

straw, average composition, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 400.

## Beans—

and clover as soiling crops, F. B. No. 36, p. 9.

average composition, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 401.

for fattening lambs, F. B. No. 49, p. 21.

## Bear—

louse affecting, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 43.

tribe, study of member of tubercle bacilli, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 150.

Beatty, A., article on winter food for animals, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 1009-1016.

Beaver, George, note on administering medicine to horses, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 320.

Beaver poison, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 408.

## Beef—

age for slaughter in Ohio, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 414.

all kinds, quantity and value of exports 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 452;  
in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 242; in 1879-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 70;  
in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 738; in 1894 and 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895,  
p. 33.

American and European, comparative composition, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 426.

American chilled, permanency of English demand, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 330.

American, in Great Britain, imports and prices, Spl. Rpt. No. 52, p. 21.

American, permanent outlet, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 355.

American, price for 100 pounds in Europe, Y. B. 1895, p. 21.

and beef cattle of the West, article by W. W. Corbett, Ag. Rpt. 1862, pp. 326-335.  
cattle, prices, etc., at Chicago, Bu. Rpt. 1887, p. 42.

milk supply in England, notes, Mo. Rpt., Oct., 1865, p. 23.

mutton, American exports, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 477.

relative cost of production, F. B. No. 96, p. 28.

pork consumption in Saxony 1847-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 591-592; in 1847-  
1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 592.

pork, foreign, quantity and value of exports 1851-1858, Ag. Rpt. 1858, p. 221.

pork, how to salt, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1158.

pork, imports 1830-1850 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 30.

pork, quantity and value of imports 1851-1858, Ag. Rpt. 1858, p. 221.

average prices in Germany 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 201.

## Beef—Continued.

- average wholesale price per 100 pounds in Liverpool, Berlin, and Paris, Y. B. 1895, p. 24.
- barreled, method of curing, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 102.
- British imports 1843-1845, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1072.
- canned, average export price 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 36; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 44.
- canned, exports to countries named 1892-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 310.
- canned, exports to South America 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 455.
- canned, number of cans shipped from Chicago, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 263.
- canned, quantity and value of exports 1884-1888, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 30; in 1888-1890, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 34; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 490; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 5; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 22; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 29; in 1896 and 1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 11; in 1897 and 1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 14; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 588.
- canned, quantity and value of exports to Cuba 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 19; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 22.
- canned, quantity and value of exports to France 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 583.
- canned, quantity and value of exports to Germany 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 582.
- canned, quantity and value of exports to Hawaiian Islands 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 25; in 1887-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 14; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 27.
- canned, quantity and value of exports to Porto Rico 1888-1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 62; in 1888-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 45; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 66.
- canned, method of curing, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 106.
- canned, number packages stamped 1891 and 1892, Y. B. 1894, pp. 67, 68.
- canned, quantity of exports 1892-1896 by countries, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 14.
- canned, suitability of Texas cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 255.
- canned, value of exports 1889-1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 670; in 1889-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 43; in 1892-1896 by countries, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 3.
- canned, value of exports to Spain 1888-1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 12, p. 35.
- canning, beginnings and progress of the industry, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 262.
- canning, saving of freight, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 263.
- canning, sizes of cans used in Chicago, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 263.
- cattle and beef in Alaska, note, Y. B. 1897, p. 571.
- cattle, characteristics briefly defined, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 53.
- cattle consumption in United States, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 300.
- cattle, early maturity desirable, F. B. No. 71, p. 19; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 65.
- cattle, economy of gain at different ages, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 66.
- cattle, etc., value of exports 1820-1850 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 32.
- cattle, excellence due to inherited quality, F. B. No. 71, p. 14.
- cattle, experiment in feeding with beet pulp, Y. B. 1898, p. 216.
- cattle exports to United Kingdom, Y. B. 1894, p. 10.
- cattle, favorite breeds, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 236-272.
- cattle feeding in the Middle States, article by William C. Lodge, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 212-217.
- cattle, feeding silage, F. B. No. 32, p. 25.
- cattle, heavy-weight carcass not desirable, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 65.
- cattle prices in Chicago 1876-1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 11; in 1876-1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 91.
- cattle types compared, F. B. No. 71, p. 15; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 61.
- characteristics defined, F. B. No. 71, p. 6.



## Beef—Continued.

- chilled, shipment to Europe, Y. B. 1895, p. 21.  
 comparative prices in New York 1855-1866, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 209.  
 comparison of American and Australian packing, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 330.  
 cost of production, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 272.  
 cost of production in Illinois, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 371-376.  
 cost of production on ranch and on farm, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 271.  
 cured, average export price 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 36; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 44.  
 cured, exports 1892-1896 by countries, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 311.  
 cured, quantity and value of exports 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 5; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 490; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 22; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 29; in 1897 and 1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 14.  
 cured, quantity and value of exports to Cuba 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 19; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 22.  
 cured, quantity and value of exports to Hawaiian Islands 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 25; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 27.  
 cured, quantity and value of exports to Porto Rico 1888-1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 62; in 1887-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 45; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 66.  
 cured, quantity of exports 1892-1896 by countries, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 14.  
 cured, value of exports 1892-1896 by countries, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 4.  
 cured, value of exports to Peru 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 365.  
 cured, value of exports to Spain 1888-1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 12, p. 35.  
 diagrams showing cuts of meat, Y. B. 1895, p. 572.  
 dressed, advantages of shipment, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 317.  
 dressed, form of market, market dues, and cost of storage, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 28.  
 dressed, manner of running trains in transportation; losses, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 281.  
 dressed, proportion of traffic to total fat stock trade, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 282.  
 dressed, receipts at New York City 1882-1885, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 278.  
 dressed, shipment from Chicago 1880-1885, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 278.  
 dressed, shipments into Michigan, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 141.  
 dressed, transportation, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 280.  
 English imports 1881 and 1882, Spl. Rpt. No. 56, p. 37.  
 experiments in feeding, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 248.  
 exports 1861-1863, Mo. Rpt., Jan.-Feb., 1864, p. 32.  
 exports and prices at New York City 1863 and 1864, Mo. Rpt., Nov.-Dec., 1864, p. 32.  
 exports for fiscal years 1862 and 1863, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 302; for fiscal years 1864 and 1865, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 304.  
 exports from Baltimore 1861-1864, Mo. Rpt., Jan., 1865, p. 35.  
 exports from Cincinnati, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 547; Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 437.  
 exports from Milan, Ohio, 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 549.  
 exports from Milwaukee 1850 and 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 553.  
 exports from New York City 1850 and 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 527.  
 exports to Canada, etc., 1869, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 232.  
 exports to Great Britain 1864 and 1865, Mo. Rpt., June-July, 1865, p. 32.  
 export trade, general remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 345.  
 extract and tallow, exports to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 30.  
 extracts, value of imports into Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 27.  
 extracts, prices in Cape Colony, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 523.  
 extracts, quantity and value of imports into Canada 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 24.



## Beef—Continued.

- fat, remarks, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 410.  
 food required for making one pound, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 463.  
 fresh, average export price 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 36.  
 fresh, exports 1892-1896 by countries, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 309.  
 fresh, exports to United Kingdom 1892-1896, Y. B. 1896, p. 29.  
 fresh, imports into Great Britain 1847-1849, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 736.  
 fresh, in London from United States, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 203.  
 fresh, note on exclusion from Germany on report of Texas fever, Y. B. 1897, p. 244.  
 fresh, preparing for market in the Pampas, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 491.  
 fresh, prices in London markets, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 458.  
 fresh, quantity and value of exports 1876-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 287; in 1877 and 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 285; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 490; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 5; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 22; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 29; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 588; in 1897 and 1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 14.  
 fresh, quantity and value of exports to Cuba 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 19; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 22.  
 fresh, quantity and value of exports to England and Scotland 1876 and 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 188.  
 fresh, quantity and value of exports to United Kingdom 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 581.  
 fresh, quantity of exports 1892-1896 by countries, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 14.  
 fresh, value of exports 1892-1896 by countries, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 3.  
 ham, bacon, etc., value of imports into Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 27.  
 hams, treatment in curing, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 102.  
 healthy, condemned from cattle showing tubercles, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 57.  
 imports and exports 1831-1845, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 1114-1142.  
 imports at Boston 1850 and 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 539.  
 imports at Buffalo 1850-1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 422.  
 imports at Cincinnati, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 545; Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 436.  
 imports at Liverpool 1843-1845, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1067.  
 imports into Great Britain 1868 and 1869, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 145.  
 imports into Great Britain, average price per 100 pounds, Y. B. 1895, p. 24.  
 imports into United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 33; Y. B. 1894, p. 13.  
 in England, prices from America, Scotland, and Australia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 330.  
 items in cost of production, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 371.  
 jerked, exports from Argentine Republic 1878 and 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 416.  
 jerked, preparing for market in the Pampas, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 493.  
 jerked, value of imports into Porto Rico 1894 and 1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 17.  
 Lake imports at Buffalo 1843-1847, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 584; in 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 551.  
 making at the South, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 462.  
 method of packing, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 1155-1158.  
 methods of preserving, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 482.  
 number of cans shipped from Chicago, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 263.  
 of Minnesota, note on healthfulness, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 217.  
 packed at Chicago 1866-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 87.  
 packing, early industry in Chicago, Mo. Rpt. 1884, p. 245.

## Beef—Continued.

- prices 1847, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 571; in 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, pp. 743, 760; in December and January, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 67; in January, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 36; Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 44; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 67; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 59; in February, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 79; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 100; in February and March, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 123; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 162; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 137; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 124; in March and April, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 134; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 165; in April, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 204; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 182; in May, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 238; in May and June, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 201; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 242; Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 290; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 278; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 250; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 207; in July, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 280; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 322; Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 378; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 335; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 325; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 287; in August and September, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 359; Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 356; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 405; Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 455; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 455; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 403; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 371; in October, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 432; Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 419; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 463; Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 513; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 455; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 467; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 435; in November, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 613; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 529; in November and December, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 490; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 524; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 539; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 504; in December, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 483; Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 20.
- prices at Baltimore 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 84; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 118.
- prices at Boston 1863-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 129; in 1865-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 91; in 1871 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 58; in 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 82; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 102; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 242.
- prices at Chicago 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 618; in 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 598; in 1869 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 52; in 1871 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 60; in 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 86; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 120; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 114; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 87, 106; in 1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 248.
- prices at Cincinnati 1869 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 52; in 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 84; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 118; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 112; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 106.
- prices at leading cities 1877 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 204-214; in 1878 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 298-308; in 1879 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 168-173; in 1880 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 216-221; in 1881 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 654-660; in 1882 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 366-379; in 1883 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 380-393; in 1884 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 534-545.
- prices at Liverpool 1846-1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 739.
- prices at London, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1067; in 1861-1866, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 340.
- prices at New Orleans 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 86; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 120; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 116; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 108; in 1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 250.
- prices at New York City in May, 1856-1867, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 156; in 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 598; in 1858-1869, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 20; in 1860-1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 610; in 1869 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 52; in 1870 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 56; in 1871 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 58; in 1872 months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 82; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 118; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 598; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 102; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 242.



Beef—Continued.

- prices at Philadelphia 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 116; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 110; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 104; in 1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 244.
- prices at St. Louis 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 120; in 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 102, 114; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 108; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 248.
- prices at San Francisco 1871 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 62; in 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 88; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 122; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 116; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 108; in 1876, by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 250.
- prices in Great Britain 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 88; in 1894 by months, Y. B. 1894, p. 19.
- prices in Ontario, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 623; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 507.
- price per pound in Mexico, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 518.
- production in Alabama, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 343.
- production in Georgia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 354.
- production in Illinois, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 368.
- production in Michigan, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 139.
- production in New Mexico, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 111.
- production in Ohio, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 412-415.
- production in Wisconsin, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 155-159.
- production in Wisconsin, margin of profit, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 156.
- production, some essentials, article by Charles F. Curtiss, F. B. No. 71, pp. 3-23; Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 48-68.
- value of gluten meal, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 156.
- products, canned, quantity and value of exports to United Kingdom 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 581.
- products in California, condition of growth, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 241.
- products, value of exports to Porto Rico 1888-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 44.
- quality from cotton-seed products, F. B. No. 98, p. 16.
- quantity and value at Albany 1846 and 1847, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 578.
- quantity and value of exports 1821-1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, pp. 423-471; 1826-1835 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 600; in 1836-1845 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 601; in 1846-1855 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 603; in 1851-1858, Ag. Rpt. 1858, p. 221; in 1856 and 1857, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 605; in 1858 and 1859, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 606; in 1860 and 1861, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 608; in 1861-1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 613; in 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 610; in 1862 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 80; in 1864 and 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 82; in 1865 and 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 94; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 127; in 1868, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 238; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 52; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 54; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 54; in 1869-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 84; in 1873 and 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 71; in 1874 and 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 99; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 162; in 1876 and 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 185; in 1878 and 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 153; in 1879 and 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 204; in 1880 and 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 651; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 511; in 1884 and 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 377; in 1884-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 154; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 433; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 576; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 309; in 1896 and 1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 10.

and val  
a.

m Baltimore 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 414; in

## Beef—Continued.

- quantity and value of exports from Boston 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 485.
- quantity and value of exports from Buffalo 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 416; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 499.
- quantity and value of exports from Canada 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 22.
- quantity and value of exports from Charleston 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 481.
- quantity and value of exports from Chicago 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 501; in 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 255.
- quantity and value of exports from Galena, Ill., Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 554.
- quantity and value of exports from Lewiston, N. Y., 1856, p. 508.
- quantity and value of exports from Milwaukee 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 476; in 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 255.
- quantity and value of exports from New London in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 514.
- quantity and value of exports from New Orleans 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 494.
- quantity and value of exports from New York City 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 403; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 515; in 1864 and 1865, Mo. Rpt., June-July, 1865, p. 37; Mo. Rpt., Dec., 1865, p. 29.
- quantity and value of exports from Philadelphia 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 491; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 398; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 519.
- quantity and value of exports from Providence 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 404; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 521.
- quantity and value of exports from Stonington 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 487; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 522.
- quantity and value of exports to countries named 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 62; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 190; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 292; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 209.
- quantity and value of exports to France 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 332.
- quantity and value of exports to Germany 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 334.
- quantity and value of exports to Great Britain 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 330.
- quantity and value of imports into Canada 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 23.
- quantity and value of imports into Buffalo 1850-1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 423.
- quantity and value of imports into Great Britain 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 23.
- quantity and value of imports into New Orleans 1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 425.
- quantity and value of imports into United Kingdom 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 22.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Baltimore, 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 480.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Cape Vincent, N. Y., 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 417; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 500.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Chicago 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 482; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 421.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Cincinnati 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 480.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Detroit 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 419; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 502.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Key West 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 401.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Milwaukee 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 407; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 511.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from New Haven 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 513.



## Beef—Continued.

- quantity, average price, and value of exports from New London 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 498; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 396.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Oswego 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 399.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Philadelphia 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 492.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from St. Marks, Fla., 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 501.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Toledo 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 410.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports 1879 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 159.
- quantity of exports 1820-1853, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 4; in 1877-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 287; in 1889-1896, Bu. Circ. No. 17, p. 2.
- quantity of exports from Boston 1847 and 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 769.
- quantity of exports from Chicago 1851 and 1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 430.
- quantity of exports from Denmark 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 497.
- quantity of exports from New York City 1851 and 1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 430; in 1860-1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 610; in 1863 and 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 598; in 1870-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 92.
- quantity of exports from St. Louis 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 427.
- quantity of exports from seaboard cities 1877-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 287.
- quantity of exports to Great Britain 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 87.
- quantity of exports to Liverpool 1843-1846, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 575.
- quantity of exports to South American countries 1885 and 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 443.
- quarters inspected 1892-1894, Y. B. 1894, p. 68.
- quarters, number tagged 1891, Y. B. 1894, p. 67.
- question of transmission of infection from tuberculous cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 55.
- ration of corn-fed steers in fattening, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 372.
- receipts and shipments at Boston 1871-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 129; in 1871-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 90.
- receipts and shipments at Chicago 1867 and 1868, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 20; in 1869-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 87; in 1869-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 220; in 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 104; in 1872-1874, Ag. Rpt., p. 99.
- receipts and shipments at New York City 1871-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 128; in 1871-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 89; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 211.
- receipts and shipments at St. Louis 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 225.
- receipts at Boston 1869-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 66.
- receipts at New York City 1861-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 65; in 1870-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 91.
- receipts, exports, and prices at New York City 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 614.
- salted, exports to South America 1885 by countries, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 446; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 455.
- salted, exports to United Kingdom 1892-1896, Y. B. 1896, p. 29.
- salted, imports into Great Britain 1847-1849, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 736.
- salted, pickled, etc., 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 588.
- salted, pickled, etc., exports to France 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 583.
- salted, pickled, etc., exports to Germany 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 582.
- salted, pickled, etc., exports to United Kingdom 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 581.
- salted, pickled, quantity and value of exports 1896 and 1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 11.



## Beef—Continued.

- salted, quantity and value of exports to Canada 1892-1894, *For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4*, p. 23.
- salted, quantity and value of exports to Spain 1893-1897, *For. Mkts. Bul. No. 12*, p. 38.
- statistics of inspection 1898, *Y. B. 1898*, p. 23.
- steer and heifer, experiment, *F. B. No. 73*, p. 27.
- stock, note on feeding calves, *Y. B. 1897*, p. 518.
- supply of 1868, sources, *Mo. Rpt. 1870*, p. 45.
- supply of choice cuts to hotels, etc., *Bu. Rpt. 1884*, p. 265.
- supply of South America; methods of butchering and cooking, *Mo. Rpt. 1866*, p. 436.
- supply of United States, *Ag. Rpt. 1889*, p. 64.
- supply of United States and conditions governing price of cattle, *Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888*, p. 39-44.
- tallow, hides, etc., value of exports 1847 and 1848, *Ag. Rpt. 1848*, p. 732; in 1848 and 1849, *Ag. Rpt. 1849*, p. 505; in 1849, *Ag. Rpt. 1849*, p. 500.
- temperature of roasting insufficient to destroy tuberculosis bacillus, *Bu. Rpt. 1884*, p. 363.
- trade, conduct in England, *Y. B. 1894*, p. 11.
- trade in canned and dressed goods at Chicago, *Bu. Rpt. 1885*, p. 383.
- trade of Australia, statistics, *Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894*, p. 95.
- trade of Michigan, relation to Chicago, *Bu. Rpt. 1886*, p. 140.
- trade of New York canals 1849-1851, *Ag. Rpt. 1851*, p. 519.
- trade on Hudson River 1849-1851, *Ag. Rpt. 1851*, p. 522.
- type of cattle defined, *Bu. Rpt. 1897*, p. 49; *F. B. No. 71*, p. 4.
- value of exports 1882 and 1883, *Ag. Rpt. 1883*, p. 353; in 1889-1892, *Rpt. Stat. 1893*, p. 50.
- value of exports from Chile 1890, *Rpt. Stat. 1891*, p. 296.
- value of imports from Canada 1863 and 1864, *Mo. Rpt., Apr.-May, 1865*, p. 48.
- veal, and mutton, consumption in Paris 1888, *Rpt. Stat. 1889*, p. 520.
- weight lost in boiling, roasting, and baking, *Ag. Rpt. 1864*, p. 257.
- Beecher Falls, importations of animals outside quarantine, *Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896*, p. 34.
- Beeman, C. D., remarks on feeding hogs, *Ag. Rpt. 1872*, p. 478.
- Beet leaves—
  - analysis, *Ag. Rpt. 1870*, p. 299.
  - for fodder, remarks, *Mo. Rpt. 1872*, p. 146.
  - preservation for fodder, *Ag. Rpt. 1870*, p. 611.
- Beets—
  - analysis, *Ag. Rpt. 1870*, p. 299; *F. B. No. 22*, p. 28.
  - digestible nutrients, *F. B. No. 22*, p. 7.
  - red, average composition, *O. E. S. Bul. No. 11*, p. 14; *O. E. S. Bul. No. 15*, p. 388; *Spl. Rpt. Cattle*, p. 444.
  - red, digestible nutrients, *O. E. S. Bul. No. 15*, p. 130.
  - sugar. (*See Sugar beets.*)
  - use as feed for horse, *Spl. Rpt. Horse*, p. 21.
- Beeves—
  - fall round-up, *Bu. Rpt. 1886*, p. 203.
  - fattening in Alabama, *Bu. Rpt. 1885*, p. 346.
  - native, improvement in weight and quality, *Bu. Rpt. 1884*, p. 249.
  - proportion shipped; supplemental feeding, *Bu. Rpt. 1886*, p. 204.
  - receipts at New York City 1860-1883, *Rpt. Stat. No. 4*, p. 17.
  - relative prices by months, *Rpt. Stat. 1892*, p. 303.

Belgium—

and Holland, exports of wool to United Kingdom 1873-1877 by pentads, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 127; in 1878-1892, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 128.

Netherlands, quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 189-190; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 291; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 158-160; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 208, 209.

butter, average price 1860-1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 44.

commission, conclusions as to inoculation for contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 98-100.

consumption of wool 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 171.

exports of animal products to Netherlands 1891-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, pp. 48, 49.

exports of butter to France 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 33.

exports of canned meats to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 35.

exports of cattle and horses to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 30.

exports of cattle, sheep, and hogs to Great Britain 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 34.

exports of cattle to Germany 1889-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 37.

exports of cheese to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 34.

exports of eggs to France 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 33.

exports of eggs to United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 26.

exports of fresh pork to United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 35.

exports of hides and skins to Netherlands 1891-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 47.

exports of hogs to France 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 31.

exports of horses to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 22.

exports of horses to Great Britain 1894-1896, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 50.

exports of lard and lard products to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 29; in 1889-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 37.

exports of margarine and oleomargarine to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 34.

exports of meats to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 31.

exports of mutton to France 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 32.

exports of pork, hams, and bacon to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 32.

exports of pork to United Kingdom 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 17.

exports of poultry to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 35.

exports of poultry to United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 26.

exports of sausage casings to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 35.

exports of sausage casings to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 31.

exports of sheep to France 1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 31.

exports of tallow and beef extract to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 30.

exports of wool to France 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 27.

imports and exports of eggs 1891-1893 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 6, p. 20.

imports of cattle from United States 1879-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 286; in 1879-1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 453.

imports of wool from Argentine Republic 1873-1892, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 132.

imports of wool from Uruguay 1877-1892, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 132.

law for indemnity in contagion, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 154.

market for American horses, letter by Bellamy Storer, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 24.

number and value of imports of horses from United States 1893-1897, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 21.

number and value of exports of horses to United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 38.



## Belgium—Continued.

Number of cattle 1828-1832, 1852-1857, 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 32; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 72; in 1880, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 25; in 1880, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.

number of cows 1880, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.

number of farm animals 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 51; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 269; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 424, 426; in 1880, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55; in 1880, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 20; in 1880, Rpt. Stat. No. 24, p. 37; in 1880, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 27, 36; in 1880, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 29; in 1880, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 449.

number of farm animals per 1,000 population, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 65; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 270.

number of hogs 1828-1832, 1852-1857, 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 33; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 371; in 1880, Rpt. Stat. No. 25, p. 24.

number of horses 1880, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 25.

number of sheep 1828-1832, 1852-1857, 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 32; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 72; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 242.

opinions on inoculation, etc., for suppression of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 126-129.

poultry and egg industry, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 6, p. 19.

production of wool, 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 243; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 241; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 121.

quantity and value of exports of butterine to Great Britain 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 24.

quantity and value of exports of eggs to Great Britain 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 24.

quantity and value of exports of pork to Great Britain 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 24.

quantity and value of exports of wool to New York City 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 91.

quantity and value of exports of wool to United States 1862-1864, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 76, 77; in 1863 and 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 602; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 78; in 1865, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 300; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 91.

quantity and value of imports and exports of butter and cheese 1869-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 43; in 1874-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 428.

quantity and value of imports and exports of butter 1877-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 168.

quantity and value of imports and exports of cheese 1877-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 169.

quantity and value of imports and exports of wool 1877-1886, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 256, 257; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 172.

quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 62, 64.

quantity of exports of animal products to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 14; For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 13.

report by G. T. Langhorne on American horses imported from the United States, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 26.

report on contagious diseases of foreign countries 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 82; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 432.

synopsis of laws relating to dairy products, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 209.

value of exports of animal products to Norway 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. N pp. 49-51.

value of exports of cheese to United States 1892-1896; For. Mkts. Cir p. 2.



## Belgium—Continued,

value of exports of farm animals to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 2.

value of exports of feathers to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 3.

value of exports of gloves to United States 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 595.

value of exports of grease to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 3.

value of exports of hair to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 3.

value of exports of hides and skins to Spain 1891-1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 11, p. 27.

value of exports of hides and skins to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 4.

value of exports of tallow and hides to Norway 1892-1894; For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 61.

value of exports of wool to Norway 1892-1897, Nor. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 59.

value of exports of wool to Spain 1891-1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 11, p. 29.

value of imports of animal products 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 6, p. 31.

value of imports of animal products from United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 2.

value of imports of preserved meats from United States 1879-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 287.

Benzine, use against goat lice, An. Par. Sheep, p. 50.

Benzoic acid, effect on fowl cholera virus, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 405; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 31.

Berar, number of farm animals 1890 and 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 56.

## Berkshire hogs—

characteristics, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 415.

remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 201; Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 430; F. B. No. 100, p. 9.

report of committee on characteristics and markings, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 468.

Berkshire sheep, Old, description, characteristics, and cross, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 185.

## Berlin—

average wholesale price per 100 pounds of beef and mutton, Y. B. 1895, p. 24.

meat consumption, article, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 45-47.

## Bermuda—

grass, growth in Georgia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 350, 355.

number and value of horses imported from United States 1893-1897, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 21.

quantity of imports of animal products from United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 13.

value of imports of animal products from United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 2.

Bicket, A., letter on butter making, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 983, 984.

Bidwell, J., report on rinderpest and its remedies, H. Misc. Doc. No. 128, pp. 17-1866.

Big jaw. (*See Actinomycosis; Lumpy jaw.*)

Biliary calculi in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 58.

Bilious fever. (*See Influenza.*)

## Billings, F. S.—

investigations of cornstalk disease, Bu. Bul. No. 10, p. 13.

letter on suppression of contagious pleuropneumonia, S. Misc. Doc. No. 71,

Curtis, article on relation of fluids of diseased cattle to Cattle, pp. 174-190.

Bioplasm or its granules, discussion of theory, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 50; Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 423.

Birchen game chickens, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 41.

Bird, W. N. D., report on ergotism in Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 317.

Birds—

and fowls, symptoms of foot-and-mouth disease, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 589.

game, diseases, notes from correspondents, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 484.

presence of Sarcosporidia, article by Ch. Wardell Stiles, Bu. Bul. No. 3, pp. 79-86.

Bitter milk—

cause, F. B. No. 9, p. 12; F. B. No. 29, p. 14.

general remarks, O. E. S. Bul. No. 9, p. 42; O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 24.

Bittersweet, climbing, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 408, 415.

Bitting, A. W.—

abstract of bulletin on hog cholera and swine plague, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 199.

article on cooperation between local and State veterinarians, Bu. Bul. No. 22, pp. 20, 21; Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 426, 427.

article on laboratory records for veterinarians, Bu. Bul. No. 22, pp. 18, 19.

*Bixa orellana*, coloring matter in butter, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 26.

Black-and-red water in cattle, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 463.

Black-breasted red game chickens, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 39.

Black Cayuga ducks, history and description, F. B. No. 64, p. 10.

Black East India ducks, history and description, F. B. No. 64, p. 15.

Black East Indian, or Buenos Ayrean, duck, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 365.

Black-faced rams—

prices, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 161.

scale of points, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 163.

standard characteristics, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 157.

Black-faced sheep—

characteristics, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 159.

character of fleece, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 156.

comparison with Cheviot sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 175.

crosses, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 158.

description, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 227; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 153-154.

description and characteristics, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 156.

discussion of introduction into Scotland, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 152.

excellence of mutton, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 155.

habitat, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 153.

hardiness; lambing season, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 161.

improvements, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 157.

length and value of fleece, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 163.

methods in herding, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 164.

origin and spread, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 151.

quality and price of mutton, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 160.

superiority to Cheviot sheep for severe climate, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 154.

Black grass, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 388.

Black greasewood, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 398.

Blackhead, or entero-hepatitis, method of diagnosing the disease, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 351.

Blackhead, or Somali, sheep, consular report by W. W. Masterson, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 522.

Black henbane, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 414.

Blackleg— (See also Black quarter.)

age, sex, and class of cattle most frequently affected, Bu. Rpt. 1898,

Circ. No. 23, p. 2.



## Blackleg—Continued.

- among cattle, letter by Commissioner Watts, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 157.  
 and anthrax in Italy 1897 and 1898, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 438.  
 animals to be vaccinated, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 70.  
 appearance after death, Bu. Circ. No. 23, p. 4; Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 44.  
 bacillus, description, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 45.  
 carcass, disposition, Bu. Circ. No. 23, p. 5.  
 causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 423.  
 characteristics of bacilli, Bu. Circ. No. 23, p. 2.  
 efforts of the Bureau to eradicate, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 43.  
 extent in Northern States, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 277.  
 geographical distribution, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 36.  
 historical review of the disease, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 35.  
 hygienic measures of prevention, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 54.  
 in Belgium, report 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 82.  
   cattle, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 463.  
   France 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 81; in 1897 and 1898, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 433.  
   Georgia and Iowa, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 72.  
   Illinois, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 390.  
   Minnesota and Arizona, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 292.  
   Missouri, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 373.  
   Norway 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 82; in 1897 and 1898, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 435.  
   Switzerland 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 86; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 439.  
   Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 436.  
   the United States, etc., article by Victor A. Nörsgaard, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 27-81.  
   the United States, general remarks, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 37.  
 investigations Y. B. 1898, p. 28.  
 investigations by Pathological Division of Bureau, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 20.  
 investigations in Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 28.  
 investigations, list of questions, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 31.  
 investigations of Bureau, measures of success so far reached, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 73.  
 investigations to be continued by Bureau, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 77.  
 manner of infection, Bu. Circ. No. 23, p. 2; Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 47.  
 method of diagnosing the disease, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 342.  
 nature, cause, and prevention, article by Victor A. Nörsgaard, Bu. Circ. No. 23, p. 12.  
 notes, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 107; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 321.  
 notes by correspondents, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 126; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 125.  
 number cattle vaccinated and percentage of loss after vaccination, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 32, 74.  
 or anthrax, efforts to prevent losses, Y. B. 1897, p. 24.  
 outbreaks among cattle in various localities, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 498.  
 plans of prevention; use of vaccination, Y. B. 1897, p. 254.  
 presence in different States, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 38.  
 prevalence during year, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 42; Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 35; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 205; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 164; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 88.  
 preventive vaccination, Bu. Circ. No. 23, p. 5.  
 preventive vaccination, article by D. E. Salmon, Bu. Circ. No. 21, pp. 7, 8.  
 progress of experiments, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 15.  
 prophylactic measures of prevention, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 57.  
   v, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 325.  
   Nebraska, Dakota, and Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 493.



## Blackleg—Continued.

- reports of recoveries, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 50.
- species of animals affected, Bu. Circ. No. 23, p. 1.
- States and Territories infected, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 37.
- supposed disease of cattle in Nebraska, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 245.
- symptoms, Bu. Circ. No. 23, p. 3; Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 43.
- symptoms and treatment, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 471, 472.
- synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 35.
- termination and treatment, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 48.
- vaccination, how to operate, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 71.
- vaccine, attitude of Bureau in distributing, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 34.
- vaccine, directions for using, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 67; Bu. Circ. No. 21, p. 6; Bu. Circ. No. 23, p. 6.
- vaccine, extracts from reports of users, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 78.
- vaccine, its distribution and results, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 30.
- vaccine, manufacture and distribution by Bureau, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 44.
- vaccine of the Bureau, how to apply for it, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 77.
- vaccine, preparation for use, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 69.
- vaccine, remarks on preparation and distribution, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 22.
- vaccine, single, its necessity, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 29.

## Black muzzle of sheep—

- description, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 15; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 106.
- notes, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 10.

## Black nightshade, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 415.

## Black pepsin—

- methods of advertising, F. B. No. 12, p. 7.
- nostrum used in butter making, F. B. No. 12, p. 5.
- report of A. J. Wedderburn on use in butter making, F. B. No. 12, p. 6.
- what is it? F. B. No. 12, p. 8.

## Black pigment tumors (melanosis), Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 436.

## Black Polish chickens, white-crested, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 30.

Black quarter— (*See also* Blackleg.)

- and charbon, remarks on prevention, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 61.
- article by D. E. Salmon, Bu. Circ. No. 6, p. 4.
- causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 423.
- number of animals affected in Germany 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 45.
- review, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, pp. 84-87.
- symptoms, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 85.
- treatment, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 86.

## Blacksmith, notes on errors in shoeing, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 530.

## Black Spanish chickens, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 29.

## Black Sumatra game chickens, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 43.

## Black tongue, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 108; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 126.

Black water. (*See* Texas fever.)

## Blackwood, W. J., article on meat and milk inspection in Shanghai, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 205-212.

## Bladder—

- calculus and tumor in mare in labor, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 161.
- cause of formation of stone in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 80.
- diseased growths in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 75.
- eversion in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 76.
- eversion, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 239.
- full, obstruction to parturition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 199.
- irritable, in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 74.

## Bladder—Continued.

- of horse, paralysis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 72, 203.
- of horse, spasms of neck, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 71, 196.
- palsy of neck, causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 153.
- rupture, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 239.
- stone, symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 164.
- worms and immature tapeworms in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 72-82.

Blanchard, H., article on wool growing, wool depots, etc., Ag. Rpt. 1849, pp. 244-251.

Bland, R. P., and John S. Marmaduke, joint letter regarding contagious pleuropneumonia in Missouri, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 50.

## Blastomycetes, pathogenic—

- cause of disease, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 254.
- disease among cattle and horses, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 253.

## Bleeding—

- from lungs of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 128.
- from navel, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 268.
- local, treatment of inflammation, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 470.
- of horses for pneumonia, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 120.
- or blood-letting, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 307.
- skin eruptions (*Dermatorrhagica parasitica*), Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 429.

Blindness of horses, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 482.

## Blind staggers— (See also Gid; Tapeworm.)

- affecting horses, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 482.
- notes on presence, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 42.
- prevalence during year, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 138; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 203.
- remarks by correspondent, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 221.

Blister upon genitals in Hungary 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 84; in 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 437.

## Blisters—

- water, symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 333.
- with inflammation of skin, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 424.

Blizzard, effect on development of Texas fever in cattle, Y. B. 1898, p. 466.

Bloating, tympanitis, or hoven, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 29.

Bloat, or hoven, of cattle, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 465.

## Blood—

- circulation in heart of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 220.
- clots in wall of vagina, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 241.
- clots in vagina of mare in foaling, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 178.
- coagulated, under vaginal walls, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 200.
- condition in anthrax, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 513.
- dried, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 446.
- letting for anasarca, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 491.
- letting, or bleeding, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 307.
- nature and use, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 463.
- of ox, analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 65.
- remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 83.
- serum as a preventive and cure for Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 482.
- spavin and thoroughpins in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 322.
- value of exports 1882 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 353.
- vessels and heart, diseases affecting, article by W. H. Harbaugh, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 77-100.
- vessels and heart of horse, diseases affecting, article by M. R. Trumbower, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 219-246.



- Bloody murrain. (*See* Texas fever.)
- Bloody urine, remarks and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 143.
- Blue disease— (*See also* Hog cholera.)  
cause, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 273.  
description, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 94.
- Blue grass—  
ergoted grains cause of cattle disease, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 186.  
Kentucky, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444.
- Blue milk—  
cause, F. B. No. 9, p. 13.  
cause and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 261.  
general remarks, O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 26; F. B. No. 29, p. 13; O. E. S. Bul. No. 9, p. 48.  
notes, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 96.
- Blue sickness. (*See* Hog cholera.)
- Boar and his treatment, F. B. No. 100, p. 13.
- Boardman, Samuel P., article on sheep husbandry in the West, Ag. Rpt. 1862, pp. 286-299.
- Boards of health, State, reports on trichinosis, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 486.
- Body, louse affecting, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 9.
- Boiling temperature, destruction of tuberculosis bacillus, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 361.
- Boiling water, disinfectant for hog cholera, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 74; Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 56.
- Boils, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 427; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 334.
- Bolelia poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 417.
- Bolivia—  
import of horses from United States 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 455.  
notes on domestic animals, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 559.
- Bolley, H. L., article on cheese and curd inflation: its relation to bacterial flora of foremilk, O. E. S. Bul. No. 30, p. 78.
- Bollinger, investigation of live stock plague, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 53.
- Bologna sausage. (*See* Sausage, Bologna.)
- Bolton, B. Meade, report as member board of inquiry into swine diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 135-137.
- Bombay, number of farm animals 1890 and 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 56.
- Bone—  
black, etc., quantity and value of exports 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 54; in 1870-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 84; in 1873 and 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 71; in 1874 and 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 99; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 162; in 1876 and 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 185; in 1877 and 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 284; in 1878 and 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 153; in 1879 and 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 204; in 1880 and 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 651.  
spavin, cause of lameness in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 287.  
treatment in case of injury in punctured wound of foot, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 389.
- Bones—  
different, of horse, fracture, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 304-320.  
diseases and accidents, article by V. T. Atkinson, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 281-289.  
exports from Denmark 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 497.  
exports from Philippine Islands 1886-1890, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14, p. 33.  
fertilizers, article, Mo. Rpt. 1870, pp. 277-280.  
fractured or broken, general remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 284.  
hoofs, etc., quantity and value of exports 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 511; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 433; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 241.



## Bones—Continued.

- hoofs, etc., value of exports 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 490; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 5; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 738; in 1894 and 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 33; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 28.
- hoofs, etc., value of exports to Cuba 1887 and 1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 18; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 21.
- hoofs, etc., value of exports to Hawaiian Islands 1887, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 24; in 1894 and 1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 26.
- how nourished, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 281.
- mills established by cooperation, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 435.
- modes of union of fractures or breaks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 287.
- names of diseases affecting, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 282.
- nature and use, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 463.
- number and location, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 281.
- of horse, description, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 271.
- horse, diseases, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 279-291.
- horse, fractures, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 291.
- horse, fracture of pelvis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 309.
- prices 1847, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 571; in 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 743.
- prices in London, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1068; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 52; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 54.
- quantity and value of exports 1870-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 84; in 1873 and 1874, p. 71; in 1874 and 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 99; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 162; in 1876 and 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 185; in 1877 and 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 284; in 1878 and 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 153; in 1879 and 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 204; in 1880 and 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 65.
- quantity and value of exports from Canada 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 22.
- quantity and value of exports from Key West 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 507.
- quantity and value of exports from Philippine Islands 1893 and 1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14, p. 35.
- quantity and value of exports to France 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 332.
- quantity and value of exports to Germany 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 334.
- quantity and value of exports to Great Britain 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 330.
- quantity and value of imports 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 14; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 14.
- quantity and value of imports from Cuba 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 10.
- quantity and value of imports into Sweden 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 74.
- synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 36.
- value of exports in 1882 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 353; in 1884 and 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 377; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 576; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 451; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 21; in 1872 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 66.
- value of exports from Philippine Islands 1886-1890, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14, p. 34.
- value of imports 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 2; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 21.
- value of imports from Canada 1863 and 1864, Mo. Rpt., Apr.-May, 1865, p. 48.
- value of imports from Cuba 1887-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 5; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 13.
- value of imports from Hawaiian Islands 1894 and 1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18,

- Boneless hams, method of curing, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 101.
- Bond, Jonas, report on ergotism in Portage Co., Ohio, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 213.
- Boophilus bovis*— (See also *Ixodes bovis*; Cattle tick.)  
 carrier of Texas fever, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 433.  
 carrier of Texas fever, experiment in Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 481.  
 cause of Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 32.  
 description, Bu. Bul. No. 1, p. 86; Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 237.  
 notes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 345.
- Booted white Bantam chickens, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 45.
- Bootnovsky, Ivan, observations on stock raising in Alaska, Y. B. 1898, p. 521.
- Boots and shoes—  
 imports and exports 1851-1858, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 222.  
 quantity and value of exports 1821-1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, pp. 423-471; in 1826-1835 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 600; in 1836-1845 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 601; in 1844, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 455; in 1845-1855 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 603; in 1856 and 1857, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 605; in 1858 and 1859, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 607; in 1860 and 1861, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 608; in 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 610; in 1862 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 80; in 1864 and 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 82; in 1865 and 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 95; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 127; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 52; in 1869-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 84; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 55; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 54; in 1873 and 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 71; in 1874 and 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 99; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 162; in 1876 and 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 185; in 1877 and 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 284; in 1878 and 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 153; in 1879 and 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 204; in 1880 and 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 651.  
 quantity and value of exports from Lewiston, N. Y., 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 508.  
 quantity and value of exports from Providence 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 521.  
 quantity and value of exports to Cuba 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 25; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 27.  
 quantity and value of exports to Germany 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 334.  
 quantity and value of exports to Great Britain 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 330.  
 quantity and value of exports to Hawaiian Islands 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 29; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 33.  
 quantity and value of imports 1790-1850 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 31.  
 value of exports 1897 and 1898 by countries, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 596.  
 value of exports from Spain 1891-1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 11, p. 32.  
 value of exports from Sweden 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 46.  
 value of exports to Germany 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 582.  
 value of imports and exports 1851-1858, Ag. Rpt. 1858, p. 222.  
 value of imports into Philippine Islands 1886-1890, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14, p. 29.
- Boracic acid—  
 and sulphate of potassium, effect on virus of hog cholera, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 32.  
 as a preservative of milk, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 453.  
 effect on fowl cholera virus, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 406, 407; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 33.
- Borax—  
 as a preservative of butter, article by J. Schuyler Crosby, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 576-578.  
 for adulterating milk, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 330.
- Border Leicester sheep, description, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 219. (See also Leicester sheep.)
- Bosnia and Herzegovnia, number of farm animals 1879, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55.
- Boston—  
 average prices of wool 1824-1861, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 263.  
 imports of animal products 1850 and 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 539.  
 imports of goatskins 1849-1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 533.



## Boston—Continued.

- imports of leather 1849-1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 536.
- imports of wool 1849-1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 538.
- milk consumption per capita, Bu. Bul. No. 20, p. 27.
- milk supply, article by George M. Whitaker, Bu. Bul. No. 20, pp. 7-37.
- number and value of exports of cattle 1884-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 153.
- number and value of exports of sheep 1884-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 154.
- number of hogs packed 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 98; in 1877 and 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 226; in 1877-1879, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 315; in 1878-1880, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 181; in 1879-1881, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 225.
- prices of animal products 1871 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 58; in 1872, p. 82; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 114; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 102; in 1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 242; in 1877 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 204; in 1878 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 298; in 1882 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 366; in 1883 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 382; in 1884 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 534.
- prices of beef 1865-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 91.
- prices of butter and cheese 1863-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 92.
- prices of farm animals 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 124; in 1882 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 378; in 1883 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 394; in 1884 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 546.
- prices of pork 1871-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 91.
- prices of pork and lard 1863-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 93.
- quantity and value of exports of animal products 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 485.
- receipts and shipments of animal products 1871-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 90.
- receipts and shipments of farm animals 1871-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 129; in 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 232; in 1897 and 1898 by months, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 567.
- receipts and shipments of hog products 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 93; in 1871-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 130.
- receipts of cattle 1875-1887, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 447; in 1875-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 238.
- receipts of cattle and sheep 1869-1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 16.
- receipts of cattle, sheep, and hogs 1875-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 153.
- receipts of farm animals 1862-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 65; in 1863-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 92; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 56; in 1867-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 218; in 1869-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 285.
- receipts of hogs 1869-1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 17, 1884; in 1872-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 108; in 1874-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 236; in 1875-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 239; in 1875-1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 448.
- receipts of sheep 1875-1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 447; in 1875-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 239.
- remarks on shipments of milk, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 339.
- report of quarantine station, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 35; in 1895-1896, pp. 11, 28.
- Botfly of horses and oxen, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 37.
- Bots in horses—
  - due to eating loco weed, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 274.
  - frequency and harmlessness, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 35.
  - popular error, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 34.
  - presence during year, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 32.
  - supposed cure, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 436; Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 62; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 30.
  - notes from various points, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 121.
- Bottles, graduates, and pipettes for tuberculosis tests, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 286.



## Bottom disease—

among horses in South Dakota, report by E. C. Schroeder, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, pp. 371-374.

of horses, notes, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 180.

Bouchard, Professor, notes on experiments on farcy, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 516.

## Bounty—

against loco weed under Colorado law, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 272.

against wolves in Texas a failure, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 289.

for wild animals under Colorado law, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 271.

wolves and wildcats, etc., in Wyoming, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 260.

Bovine tubercle bacilli, differences from human, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 160.

Bovine tuberculosis— (*See also Tuberculosis.*)

and the public health, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 406; Y. B. 1894, p. 329.

character, Y. B. 1894, p. 319.

contagiousness, Y. B. 1894, p. 322.

investigations published, Y. B. 1894, p. 37.

legislation in foreign countries, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 59-62.

preventive measures, Y. B. 1894, p. 324.

suggestions for prevention and suppression, Y. B. 1894, p. 317.

## Bowels—

diseases, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 39-52.

hernia affecting, description, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 46.

twisting and knotting, enteritis resulting, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 43.

twisting in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 46.

use in administering medicines, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 10.

## Bowhill, Thomas—

reports of autopsies on cattle in California, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 453.

report on anthrax and Southern fever among California cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 443-451.

Box, common, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 407.

Boyd, Jesse, arrest for bringing wild cattle into Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 395.

Boynton, Henry, article on Spanish Merinos and their management, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 196-203.

Bracken fern, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 394.

## Bradley, J. N.—

report on cattle interests west of Mississippi River, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 424-428.

report on swine and fowl industries and Texas fever in Missouri, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 423.

Brahma chickens, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 10.

## Brain—

affections of horse, acute pathology, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 187.

and membranes in horse, inflammation, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 183.

nervous system, anatomy and pathology, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 181.

complication in influenza, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 482.

concussion, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 120.

congestion in horse, megrims, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 189.

congestion in horse, symptoms, pathology, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 190.

congestion with influenza, notes, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 487.

disease of horses, prevalence during year, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 163.

of horse, atrophy, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 195.

horse, causes and symptoms of concussion, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 193.

horse, causes of anemia, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 194.

horse, divisions and characteristics, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 182.

## Brain—Continued.

- of horse, softening and abscess, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 186.
- horse, symptoms and treatment for anemia, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 195.
- horse, symptoms and treatment of compression, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 193.
- horse, treatment and prevention of concussion, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 194.
- sand in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 195.
- tumors, etc., affecting, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 135.

## Bran—

- and shorts for pigs, F. B. No. 100, p. 29.
- buckwheat, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445.
- buckwheat, feeding for milk, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 264.
- cockle, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 18.
- composition, and value as food for sheep, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 445.
- corn, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445.
- for dairy cows, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 474.
- oats, and corn for fattening lambs, F. B. No. 49, p. 23.
- of wheat, corn, and cowpeas for fattening pigs, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 496.
- rice, analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 169.
- rice, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 18; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445.
- rye, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 18.
- wheat, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 18.
- wheat, per cent of ash and phosphoric acid, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 155.
- use as feed for horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 21.

Branch ivy, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 411.

Branding in calf raising on Plains, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 202.

Brands, question in calf raising in the West, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 189.

Braxy in Norway 1896, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 82; in 1897 and 1898, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 435.

## Brazil—

- exports of beef extract to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 30.
- exports of hides, skins, and raw wool to United States 1880, 1884, 1886, 1888, 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 217.
- exports of leather 1884-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 215.
- exports of wool to France 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 27.
- imports of animals and animal products from United States 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 455.
- number and value of imports of hogs from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 61.
- number of cattle 1891, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.
- number of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55.
- quantity and value of exports of butter to United States 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 584.
- quantity and value of exports of wool to New York City 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 91.
- quantity and value of exports of wool to United States 1862-1864, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 76; in 1863-1865, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 602; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 78; in 1865, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 300; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 91.
- quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 62, 64.
- quantity of exports of animal products to United States 1885 and 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 443; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 14; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 13.
- value of exports of animal products to United States 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 442; in 1880, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 219.



## Brazil—Continued.

- value of exports of feathers to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 3.
- value of exports of goatskins to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 3.
- value of exports of hair to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 3.
- value of exports of hides and skins to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 4.
- value of exports of wool to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 4.
- value of imports of animal products from United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 2.

Breach of the uterus, notes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 183.

Breathing— (*See also* Respiration.)

- of horse, changes and character in disease, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 107.
- horse in health and disease, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 107.
- suspended, cause and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 267.

Breeder of animals, necessity of knowledge, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 46.

## Breeding—

- animals, list imported, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 243.
- animals, suggested experiments, article by William H. Brewer, O. E. S. Bul. No. 16, p. 162.
- improvement of beeves in Chicago market, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 249.
- in-and-in, article, Mo. Rpt. 1865, pp. 24, 25.
- of domestic animals, physiology, article by S. L. Goodale, Ag. Rpt. 1862, pp. 222-242.
- use of tuberculous animals, Y. B. 1898, p. 118.

## Bremen—

- goose, description, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 370.
- quantity and value of exports of wool to United States 1863 and 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 602; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 78; in 1865, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 300; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 91.

Brewer, William H., article on suggested experiments in breeding animals, O. E. S. Bul. No. 16, p. 162.

## Brewers' grains—

- and malt sprouts for dairy cows, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 474.
- average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, pp. 386, 392; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 18; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445; F. B. No. 22, p. 31.
- digestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 130; F. B. No. 22, p. 8.
- silage, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 12.

Brie cheese, notes on manufacture, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 631.

Brisket, swelled, in Colorado, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 72.

## Bristles—

- and hair, quantity and value of imports into Porto Rico 1894 and 1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 16.
- average import price 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 34; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 42.
- notes on prices, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1027.
- quantity and value of imports 1820-1850 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 33; in 1851-1858, Ag. Rpt. 1858, p. 224; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 2; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 14; in 1894 and 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 34; in 1894 and 1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 21; in 1897 and 1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 19.
- quantity of exports from United Kingdom 1868-1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 142.
- quantity of imports 1892-1896 by countries, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 14.



## Bristles—Continued.

value of exports 1882 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 353; in 1894-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 21; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 28.

value of imports 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 379; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 434; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 578; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 453; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 240; in 1891-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 492; in 1891-1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 740; in 1892-1896 by countries, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 2.

## British Africa—

quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 62, 64.

quantity of exports of animal products to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 14; For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 14.

value of exports of goatskins to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 3.

value of exports of wool to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 4.

value of imports of animal products from United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 3.

## British America—

quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 190; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 291.

quantity and value of imports of hog products from United States 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 189.

## British Australasia—

quantity of exports of animal products to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 14.

value of exports of hides and skins to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 4.

value of exports of wool to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 4.

## British butter supply, sources, Y. B. 1897, p. 276.

## British cattle-plague act, digest, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 566.

## British cattle, remarks on origin, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 147.

## British Columbia—

number of cows and cattle 1881 and 1891, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.

number of farm animals 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 425, 426; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55; in 1891, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 8.

## British Dairy Farmers' Association Journal, remarks on importance of skim milk, Y. B. 1897, p. 513.

## British East Indies—

quantity and value of exports of wool to New York City 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 91.

quantity and value of exports of wool to United States 1863-1865, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 602; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 78; in 1865, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 300; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 91.

quantity and value of imports of beef from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 62.

quantity of exports of animal products to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 14.

value of exports of goatskins to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 3.

value of exports of wool to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 4.

## British farmers, attitude toward restrictions upon imports of American cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 378.

## British Guiana—

imports of animals and animal products from United States 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 458.

imports of animal products from United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 13.

number and value of imports of horses from United States 1893-1897, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 21.

quantity and value of imports and exports 1874-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 428.

quantity and value of imports of butter 1869-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 55.

value of imports of animal products from United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 2.

value of imports of butter and pork 1885, 1887, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 687.

## British Honduras—

quantity of exports of animal products to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 16.

value of imports of animal products from United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 5.

## British India—

exports of wool to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 27.

number of farm animals 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 29; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 23.

quantity of wool produced 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 121.

British Medical Journal, suggestion as to tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 61.

## British North America—

number and value of imports of farm animals from United States 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 189; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 291; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 156; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 207.

quantity and value of exports of butter from United States 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 584.

quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 62; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 158-160; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 208, 209.

quantity of wool produced 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 122.

British ports, inspection of American cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 12.

## British West Indies—

and Honduras, number of imports of cattle from United States 1879-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 286.

Honduras, value of imports of preserved meats from United States 1879-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 287.

number and value of imports of farm animals from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 61.

number and value of imports of horses from United States 1893-1897, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 21.

number of imports of cattle from United States 1879-1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 453.

quantity and value of exports of wool to United States 1863-1865, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 602; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 78; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 91.

quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 62, 64.

quantity of imports of animal products from United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 13.

value of imports of animal products from United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 2.

Broad cocklebur, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 417.

Broad-leaf laurel, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 411.



- Broad-tailed, Barbary, or Tunis, sheep, description, Sheep Ind., p. 78.
- Broken wind in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 129.
- Bromine and iodine, absorption of butter fats, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 63.
- Bromus*—
- erectus*, analysis at different stages of growth, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 156.
- uniloides*, analysis at different stages of growth, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 156.
- Bronchitis—
- article by W. Williams, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 232-237.
- chronic, in horse, causes, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 111.
- chronic, in horse, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 112.
- fatality with horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 109.
- in cattle, article by W. Williams, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 603-608.
- cattle, causes, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 604.
- cattle, pathology and morbid anatomy, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 606; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 234.
- horses, symptoms, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 108.
- horses, treatment at close of acute attack, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 111.
- parasitic, among calves, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 465-467; Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 494.
- parasitic, symptoms and treatment, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 465-467.
- symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 105.
- treatment for horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 110.
- Bronchitis, verminous—
- article, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 554-565.
- in calves and lambs, description of parasites, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 281.
- calves and lambs, diagnosis, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 279.
- calves and lambs, internal remedies, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 284.
- calves and lambs, postmortem appearances, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 279; Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 555.
- calves and lambs, symptoms and treatment, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 278; Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 559.
- calves and sheep, illustrations, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 289.
- sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 185, 201-214.
- sheep, preventive treatment and remedies, An. Par. Sheep, p. 202, 204, 208.
- sheep, symptoms, An. Par. Sheep, p. 203.
- sheep, tracheal injections, An. Par. Sheep, p. 206; Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 284.
- Broncho-pleuropneumonia in horse, note, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 127.
- Broncho-pneumonia—
- and contagious pleuropneumonia, illustrations, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 148.
- pleuropneumonia, diagnosis, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 147.
- appearance in pigs, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 80.
- catarrhalis, disease mistaken for pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 13.
- hepatization of parenchyma, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 147.
- infectious, as compared with pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, pp. 14-17.
- in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 128.
- points of difference from pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 143-149.
- reports of cases, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 122-125.
- Brooders, remarks, F. B. No. 41, p. 18.
- Brook bovelia, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 417.
- Brooklyn and New York City, milk inspection, Ag. Rpt.
- Brookville, Md., outbreak of nonspecific disease of hog<sup>a</sup>, p. 219.
- Bronardel, M., details of epidemic of trichiniasis at Er<sup>a</sup>, p. 480.
- Brown and white Chinese geese, history and descript
- Brown, Charles S., remarks on Angora goat, Ag. Rpt.



Bulgaria, number of farm animals 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 56.

**Bull—**

for dairy herd, treatment, Y. B. 1894, p. 299.  
method of ringing, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 303.  
how to be kept for breeding purposes, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 308.  
remarks on management, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 316.

**Bulls—**

importance of purebred, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 309.  
management on Plains, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 192.  
number necessary in calf raising on the Plains, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 191.  
proper selection for breeding, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 314.  
purebred v. grade for range purposes, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 194.

**Bureau of Animal Industry—**

act establishing, Bu. Bul. No. 9, p. 37; Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 473.  
appropriations, Y. B. 1894, p. 36.  
benefits derived from its work, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 46.  
brief account of meat inspection, Y. B. 1897, p. 249.  
commendation by Fort Worth convention of cattlemen, Y. B. 1898, p. 456.  
dairy work, Y. B. 1897, p. 256.  
decrease in cost of inspection, Y. B. 1896, p. 20.  
employees and expenses, H. Ex. Doc. No. 35, p. 4—1890; H. Ex. Doc. No. 104, p. 3—1890; H. Misc. Doc. No. 122, p. 54—1887; S. Ex. Doc. No. 8, p. 23—1890; S. Ex. Doc. No. 11, p. 26—1891; S. Ex. Doc. No. 20, p. 19—1893; H. Ex. Doc. No. 46, p. 7—1884; S. Ex. Doc. No. 75, p. 3—1892; H. Ex. Doc. No. 55, p. 4—1891.  
exhibit at Atlanta Exposition, Y. B. 1895, p. 507.  
exhibit at Paris Exposition, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 359.  
experiments in dipping for Texas fever ticks, Y. B. 1898, pp. 455, 456.  
extension of civil service, Y. B. 1894, p. 33.  
extension of work, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 33.  
growth of nonpartisan service, Y. B. 1896, p. 17.  
history of Texas fever investigation, Y. B. 1897, pp. 240-244.  
increased appropriation necessary, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 23.  
inspection of vessels and export animals, Y. B. 1896, p. 21.  
law, suggestion of amendments, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 156.  
lime-and-sulphur dip recommended, formula, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 25.  
list of publications 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 322.  
meat inspection, Y. B. 1897, p. 19.  
necessity for increase of service, Y. B. 1896, p. 17.  
need of experiment station, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 22; Y. B. 1897, p. 26.  
opposition to bill of establishment, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 264.  
organization and duties, Y. B. 1894, p. 523; Y. B. 1895, p. 524; Y. B. 1896, p. 556; Y. B. 1897, p. 619; Y. B. 1898, p. 594.  
organization of Dairy Division, Y. B. 1895, p. 14.  
outline of work, Y. B. 1895, p. 14; Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 25-47.  
present organization, benefits of work, Y. B. 1897, p. 257; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 4.  
question of use of funds to slaughter diseased cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 57.  
reasons for establishment, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 27; Y. B. 1897, p. 238.  
regulations for testing cattle with tuberculin, Y. B. 1898, p. 116.  
remarks by Secretary, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 38; Y. B. 1895, p. 9; Y. B. 1898, pp. 23-2.  
removal of quarantine from dipped cattle, Y. B. 1898, p. 469.  
report of chief, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 7-232; Bu. Rpt. 1887, pp. 9-292; Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 593-686; Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 9-62; 1887, pp. 457-522; A

## Bureau of Animal Industry—Continued.

- Rpt. 1888, pp. 145-218; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 7-93; Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 49-110; Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, pp. 71-104; Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, pp. 7-39; Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 7-35; Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 9-24; Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 9-24.  
 review of work for farmer, Y. B. 1897, pp. 236-258.  
 rules and regulations, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 324-418; Bu. Bul. No. 9, pp. 5-46.  
 Burdon-Sanderson, J., remarks on rinderpest, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 188.  
 Burlington, Vt., milk consumption per capita, Bu. Bul. No. 20, p. 27.  
 Burnett, E. A., and E. C. Chilcott, abstract of bulletin on feeding for mutton in South Dakota, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 471.  
 Burnett's goniocotes, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 34.  
 Burns and scalds, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 443-454; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 347.  
 Burrill disease of corn, remarks on bacillus, Bu. Bul. No. 10, p. 45.  
 Burrill, T. J., report as member board of inquiry into swine diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 132-135.

## Bursattee—

- circumnodular tissue, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 246.  
 conjectures as to cause among horses in India, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 230.  
 description of "leeching" in Florida, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 238.  
 diseases of horses in India, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 229.  
 geographical distribution, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 242.  
 histology of leeches, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 243.  
 historical summary, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 241.  
 inoculation experiments with men and horses, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 233.  
 microscopic examination of tissues, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 240.  
 of horse, vegetable parasite, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 235.  
 opinion of J. Ferris as to cause in horse, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 236.  
 pathological anatomy, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 244.  
 time of breaking out in India, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 233.  
 ulcer, kinds, prevalence in Kansas and Alabama, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 239.  
 views of pathologists as to cause, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 240.  
 Bush, stagger, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 412.  
 Butcher, danger of tuberculosis in handling meat, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 61.  
 Butcher's points as test of fine cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 329.  
*Butneria fertilis*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 402.  
 Butterfly weed, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 414.

## Butterine—

- analysis, Y. B. 1895, p. 452.  
 and butter, English imports 1881 and 1882, Spl. Rpt. No. 56, p. 37.  
 oleomargarine, microscopic examination, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 619.  
 chemical test, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 99.  
 exports to Great Britain, 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 87.  
 prices in Great Britain 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 88.  
 substitution for oleomargarine, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 371.

## Buttermilk—

- and its uses, Y. B. 1897, p. 523.  
 as food, general remarks, F. B. No. 74, p. 14.  
 average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 446; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 118; F. B. No. 22, p. 118.  
 ible nu  
 r hogs  
 7.  
 p. 118.  
 Bul. No. 15, p. 45.



## Butter making—

- and cheese, methods in Dorsetshire, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 40.
- best Western method, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 363.
- comparative profits, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 370.
- compounds, composition, F. B. No. 12, p. 14.
- distribution of fertilizing ingredients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 43.
- distribution of milk ingredients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 43.
- effect of food on churnability, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 43.
- effect of food on quality of butter, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 44.
- effect of ripening cream, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 45.
- extracts from letters, Ag. Rpt. 1848, pp. 386-393.
- fermentations considered, O. E. S. Bul. No. 9, p. 66.
- general remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 359.
- in factories, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 178.
- Fifeshire, methods, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 46.
- the Great American Desert, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 154.
- letter by A. Bickett, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 983, 984.
- letter by L. H. Smith, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 986.
- losses of fat, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 41.
- new method, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 324.
- notes, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 31.
- on the farm, article by C. P. Goodrich, F. B. No. 57, pp. 3-14.
- pasteurization of milk, experiments, F. B. No. 92, p. 23.
- practice recommended in New York, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 398.
- prize essay by Mrs. M. A. Deane, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 369.
- relation of bacteria, F. B. No. 9, p. 18; F. B. No. 29, p. 17.
- remarks, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 214.
- remarks and statistics, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 417.
- remarks on mismanagement, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 315.
- remarks on pasteurization of milk and cream, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 85.
- remarks on reform, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 247.
- remarks on requisites, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 247.
- report by A. J. Wedderburn on use of black pepsin, F. B. No. 12, p. 6.
- Swartz system, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 198.
- synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 41.
- west of Mississippi River, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 322.

## Butter—

- adulterant use of cotton-seed oil, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 72.
- advances of prices in United States and London, Y. B. 1897, p. 16.
- advantages of producing in large quantities, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 304.
- American, analyses, Chem. Bul. No. 16, p. 23.
- American, improvement of reputation, Y. B. 1897, p. 14.
- American, in Japan, consular report, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 521.
- analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 371; Y. B. 1895, p. 452.
- analysis in Vienna, Y. B. 1895, p. 448.
- and butterine, English imports 1881 and 1883, Spl. Rpt. No. 56, p. 37.
- cheese, creamery value sold outside Elgin district, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 49.
- cheese, efforts of Bureau to enlarge markets, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 18.
- cheese exchange of New York, report, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 239.
- cheese from the same milk, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 311.
- cheese, influence of feeding, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 253.
- cheese in United States 1850-1880 by decades, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 138.
- cheese made in factories in Michigan 1894, value, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 50.
- cheese, Ohio statistics, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 653.



butter—Continued.

- and cheese production in Michigan, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 137.
- cheese production, statistics, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 279.
- cheese, quantity and value of exports 1870-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 118.
- cheese, quantity produced by States, Mo. Rpt. 1864, p. 6.
- cheese, quantity produced per square mile by States, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- cheese, receipts at New York City 1865-1895, Bu. Bul. No. 15, p. 53.
- cheese, remarks on content of animal fat, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 254.
- cheese, synopsis of laws regulating sales in District of Columbia, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 196.
- cheese, value of exports 1847 and 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 732; in 1849, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 500; in 1820-1850 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 30.
- cheese, value sold on Elgin Board of Trade 1893, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 49.
- eggs, quantity and value of exports from Dubuque 1854, 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 408.
- its substitutes, examination by Microscopist, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 95.
- margarine, exports to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 32.
- margarine, value of imports into Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 27.
- milk, chemical properties, article by Wm. P. Fogg, Ag. Rpt. 1849, pp. 368-372.
- production, feeding silage, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 299.
- production, value of gluten meal, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 155.
- oleomargarine, nutritive values, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 23.
- pork as carrier of infection, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 228.
- annual output in Denmark, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 13.
- annual production in Massachusetts, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 95.
- artificial, list of factories, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 25.
- artificial, methods of manufacture, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 9.
- artificial, notes on manufacture, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 443.
- artificial, wholesomeness, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 17.
- as a carrier of infectious diseases, Y. B. 1895, p. 431.
- average export price 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 44.
- average import price 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 34; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 42.
- average prices in Germany 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 201.
- average prices in Norway 1885 and 1890, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 17.
- average quantity of annual exports, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 83.
- bad conditions of marketing, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 160.
- better prices by cooperative dairying, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 381.
- borax as a preservative, article by J. Schuyler Crosby, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 576-578.
- British imports 1843-1845, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1072.
- Canadian production 1851-1881 by decades, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 42.
- cheese, and milk, yield, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 32.
- chemical analyses of experimental exports, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 132.
- chemical test, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 99.
- coloring matters, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 26.
- color preferred in London market, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 103.
- commission for wholesaling in London, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 96.
- comparative prices in New York City 1855-1866, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 209.
- comparison of results on the farm and in factory, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 298.
- composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 118.
- compounds, analyses of samples, F. B.

## Butter—Continued.

- consumption in Paris 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 520.
- containing bacteria, remarks, F. B. No. 2, p. 6.
- contracts abroad for entire products, Y. B. 1897, p. 17.
- coolers used in Denmark, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 34.
- cost of production in Illinois, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 387.
- creamery, quantity produced in Michigan 1893 and 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 51.
- crystals, method of mounting, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 98.
- crystals, method of separating, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 97.
- dairy, or farm-made, value in Illinois 1893, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 49.
- Danish, exports to England, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 127.
- demand of American market, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 400.
- doubtful, record of analyses, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 77.
- experimental exports, Y. B. 1897, p. 12.
- experimental exports to Great Britain, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 22.
- exports 1821-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 628; in 1862 and 1863, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 302; in 1861-1863, Mo. Rpt., Jan.-Feb., 1864, p. 32; in 1864 and 1865, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 304; in 1892-1896 by countries, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 315; by countries, Y. B. 1895, p. 547.
- exports and prices at New York City 1863 and 1864, Mo. Rpt., Nov.-Dec., 1864, p. 32.
- exports from Canada 1868, 1880-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 10.
- exports from Cincinnati, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 547; Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 437.
- exports from New York City 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 527.
- exports from New York City, and prices, Mo. Rpt., Apr.-May, 1865, p. 46.
- exports, review, Y. B. 1897, p. 276.
- exports to Argentine Republic and Brazil 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 455.
- exports to Canada and other British North America 1869, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 232.
- exports to Great Britain 1864 and 1865, Mo. Rpt., June-July, 1865, p. 32.
- exports to Mexico 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 400.
- exports to South American countries 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 446.
- exports to United Kingdom 1886-1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 108; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 438.
- exports, transportation rates in United States, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 94.
- factories, advantages in handling milk, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 298.
- factories, advantages, location, organization, and equipment, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 297-310.
- factories, general remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 448.
- factories, number and statistics of manufacture 1880 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 356.
- factories or creameries, number in New York 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 52.
- factories, summary of results from establishment, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 299.
- farm dairy, produced in Michigan 1893 and 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 51.
- farming, general remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 244.
- fat, absorption of bromine and iodine, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 63.
- fat, analysis, Wollny's method, Chem. Bul. No. 24, p. 101.
- fat, estimation of insoluble acids, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 59.
- fat, estimation of soluble acids, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 53.
- fat, quantity of volatile acids present, Chem. Bul. No. 24, p. 99.
- fertilizing ingredients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 118.
- foreign-made, record of analyses, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 133.
- foreign-made, record of scorings, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 131.
- for experimental export, character of record kept, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 109.
- forms of fat crystals, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 34.



## Butter—Continued.

- formula of composition, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 100.  
 fresh, export from United States, article by Henry E. Alvord, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 125-128.  
 fresh, scoring in New York City, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 127.  
 French, imports 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 217.  
 from sweet and sour cream, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 40.  
 United States, analysis in London and United States, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 133.  
 United States, France, and Denmark, scoring, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 127.  
 general remarks on examination, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 29.  
 good, method of manufacture, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 419.  
 Government inspection proposed, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 23.  
 how experimental exports were handled in London, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 94.  
 how packed by Department for experimental export, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 88.  
 how to pack for shipment abroad, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 87.  
 how to prepare for market, F. B. No. 62, p. 11.  
 how to preserve sweet, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 371.  
 imitation, and oleo oil, exports 1884-1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 108.  
 imitation, exports 1889-1896, Bu. Circ. No. 17, p. 2.  
 imports 1891-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 548.  
 imports and exports 1831-1845, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 1114-1142; in 1892-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 305.  
 imports from Canada 1868, 1880-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 10.  
 imports into Argentine Republic 1873-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 272.  
 imports into Boston 1850 and 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 539.  
 imports into Buffalo 1850-1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 422.  
 imports into Cincinnati, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 436.  
 imports into Ecuador and French, British, and Dutch Guianas from United States 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 458.  
 imports into France 1892-1895 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 33.  
 imports into Great Britain 1847-1849, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 736; in 1868 and 1869, Mo. Rpt., p. 145; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 437; in 1880-1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 635; in 1870 and 1871, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 45.  
 imports into Netherlands 1891-1893 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 49.  
 imports into South America from United States 1889 by countries, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 459.  
 imports into United Kingdom 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 25; in 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 30.  
 Indiana statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 397.  
 influence of different breeds of cows, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 618.  
 in milk of cow, ass, goat, and sheep, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 369.  
 Paraguay, consular report, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 521.  
 Porto Rico, lack, Y. B. 1898, p. 509.  
 Irish, receipt at London and Liverpool 1865-1867, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 379.  
 kind which brings highest price in London, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 85.  
 Lake imports at Buffalo 1843-1846, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 584; in 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 551.  
 large yield from Jersey cow, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 246.  
 law in Netherlands, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 55.  
 Liverpool imports 1842 Rpt. 1845, p. 1069.  
 make to suit the con- 57, p. 19.  
 (See Butt )



## Butter—Continued.

market prices in December and January, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 67: in January, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 67; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 36; Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 44; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 59: in February, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 79; 1872, p. 100: in February and March, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 123; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 163; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 138: in February, March, and April, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 124: in March and April, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 134: in April, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 204; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 102: in May, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 238: in May and June, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 201; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 242; Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 290; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 278; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 250; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 207: in July, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 280; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 322; Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 378; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 335; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 325; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 287: in August and September, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 359; Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 356; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 405; Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 455; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 394; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 403; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 371: in October, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 432; Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 419; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 464; Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 513; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 455; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 435: in November, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 613; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 529: in November and December, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 490; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 524; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 539; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 504: in December, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 483; Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 20.

methods of analyses, Chem. Bul. No. 16, p. 68.

methods of preserving, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 483.

minimum product for profitable creamery, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 304.

monthly averages from milk, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 249.

net imports and exports of European countries, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 252.

New York factory, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 360.

nostrums for increasing yield, article by Harvey W. Wiley, F. B. No. 12, pp. 16.

notes, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 201.

notes on experimental shipments, Y. B. 1897, p. 256.

notes on manufacture, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 420.

notes on marketing, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 421.

notes on packing, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 420; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 137.

notes on setting milk, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 179.

observations by Secretary on investigation of European markets, Y. B. 1898, p. 15.

of Barbados, quantity and value of imports 1869-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 55.

Belgium, average price 1860-1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 44.

Belgium, quantity and value of imports and exports 1869-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 43.

British Guiana, quantity and value of imports 1869-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 55.

California, eastward shipment, Bu. Bul. No. 14, p. 29.

Denmark, quantity and value of imports and exports 1874-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 44.

Great Britain and Ireland, quantity and value of imports and exports 1869-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 47.

Germany, quantity and value of imports and exports 1872-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 46.

Italy, imports and exports 1862-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 48.

Jamaica, quantity and value of imports, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 54.

Natal, quantity and value of exports 1869-1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 1.

Netherlands, price 1861-1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 50.

Netherlands, quantity and value of imports and exports 1869-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 49.

## Butter—Continued.

- of Newfoundland, quantity and value of imports 1869-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 54.
- Norway, quantity and value of imports and exports 1851-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 53.
- Portugal, quantity and value of imports and exports 1867-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 50.
- Russia in Europe, quantity and value of exports 1865-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 51.
- Spain, quantity and value of exports 1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 51.
- Sweden, quantity and value of imports and exports 1865-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 52.
- Tasmania, value of exports 1869-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 56.
- United Kingdom, quantity and value of exports 1879-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 48.
- Victoria, quantity and value of imports 1869-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 55.
- package for London market, Y. B. 1897, p. 15; Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 105.
- package, size appearing in London market, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 86, 452.
- packing for market in Denmark, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 49.
- Philadelphia, article, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 291-295.
- Philadelphia, cause of high flavor, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 373.
- Philadelphia, how made, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 291; Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 360.
- Philadelphia, notes; Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 422.
- preparation to test bacterial action upon hog cholera bacillus, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 227.
- preserving the flavor, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 276.
- prices 1847, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 571; 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, pp. 743, 751.
- prices at Baltimore 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 84; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 118; 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 112; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 104; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 246.
- prices at Boston 1863-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 92; in 1863-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 129; in 1871 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 58; in 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 82; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 116; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 102; in 1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 242.
- prices at Chicago 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 548; in 1869 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 52; in 1870 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 56; in 1871 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 60; in 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 86; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 120; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 114; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 106; in 1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 248.
- prices at Cincinnati 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 112; in 1858-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 83; in 1858-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 215; in 1864-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 132; in 1864-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 95; in 1868-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 97; in 1869 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 52; in 1870 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 56; in 1871 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 60; in 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 84; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 118; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 106; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 246.
- prices at leading cities 1877 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 204-214; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 298-308; in 1879 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 168-173; in 1880 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 216-221; in 1881 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 654-660; in 1882 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 366-379; in 1883 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 380-393; in 1884 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 5; in 1892 and 1893, Ag. Rpt. 1893, p. 489; in 1892-1894, Rpt. 1894, p. 54.



## Butter—Continued.

- prices at New Orleans 1870 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 58; in 1871 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 62; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 86; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 120; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 116; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 108; in 1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 250.
- prices at New York City 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 598; in 1856-1867, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 156; in 1858-1869, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 20; in 1860-1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 610; in 1869 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 52; in 1870 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 56; in 1871 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 58; in 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 82; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 114; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 110; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 102; in 1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 242.
- prices at Philadelphia 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 116; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 112; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 104.
- prices at Rutland, England, Y. B. 1898, p. 584.
- prices at St. Louis 1870 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 58; in 1871 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 62; in 1871-1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 91; in 1871-1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 225; in 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 86; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 120; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 114; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 108.
- prices at San Francisco 1871 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 62; in 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 88; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 122; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 116; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 108; in 1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 250.
- prices in Cape Colony, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 523.
- prices in foreign markets, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 47.
- prices in Great Britain 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 88.
- prices in London markets, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 458.
- prices in Ontario, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 623; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 507.
- produced from Cheviot sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 171.
- proposed inspection for export, Y. B. 1897, p. 23.
- quality from private dairies, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 400.
- quantity and value from imports and exports 1851-1858, Ag. Rpt. 1858, p. 221.
- quantity and value of receipts at New Orleans 1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 425.
- quantity consumed in Iowa 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 50.
- quantity consumed in Washington 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 53.
- quantity of exports 1790-1850 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 30; in 1896 and 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 107; in selected years 1790-1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 107.
- quantity of exports to Great Britain 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 87.
- quantity of imports into United Kingdom 1886-1897 by countries, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 108.
- quantity of milk to produce 1 pound, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 179.
- quantity of milk used in thirteen States 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 211.
- quantity produced 1846 and 1847, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 578; in 1850 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 453; 1850-1870 by decades and by States, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1850-1870 by decades and by States, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358; in 1859, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 11; in 1869, 1879, 1889 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116; in 1880 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 355, 357.
- quantity produced by creameries in Maine, 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 50
- Nebraska 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 52; in New York 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 52; in Ohio 1893, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 52; in Vermont 1893 and 1894 Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 53.



## Butter—Continued.

- quantity produced daily in Washington 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 53.  
 quantity produced in California 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 26.  
 quantity produced in Connecticut 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 49.  
 quantity produced in Illinois 1880-1884, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 385.  
 quantity produced in Indiana 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 49.  
 quantity produced in Iowa 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 515.  
 quantity produced in Maine 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 49.  
 quantity produced in Michigan on farms 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, pp. 11, 50.  
 quantity produced in middle Tennessee, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 167, 168.  
 quantity produced in Nebraska on farms 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 52.  
 quantity produced in North Dakota on farms 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 52.  
 quantity produced in Ohio 1861-1868, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 52; in 1867 and 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 532.  
 quantity produced in Ohio on farms 1893, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 52.  
 quantity produced in Ontario 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 11, p. 40.  
 quantity produced in Tennessee, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 176.  
 quantity produced in Vermont on farms 1893 and 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 53.  
 quantity produced in Washington 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 53.  
 quantity produced in west Tennessee, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 162.  
 quantity produced in West Virginia in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 74.  
 quantity produced in Wisconsin, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 145-150.  
 quantity produced in Wisconsin on farms 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 53.  
 quantity shipped from Iowa 1890-1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 50.  
 quantity sold in Iowa 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 525.  
 quantity and value 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 30.  
 quantity and value of exports in 1826-1835 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 600;  
 1836-1845 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 601; in 1846-1855 by pentads, Ag.  
 Rpt. 1862, p. 603; in 1821-1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, pp. 423-471; in 1821-1884,  
 Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 41; in 1851-1858, Ag. Rpt. 1858, p. 221; in 1856 and  
 1857, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 605; in 1858 and 1859, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 607; in 1860  
 and 1861, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 608; in 1861-1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 613; in 1862,  
 Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 610; in 1862 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 80; in 1864 and  
 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 82; in 1865 and 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 95; in 1867,  
 Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 127; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 52; in 1868, Mo. Rpt. 1869,  
 p. 238; in 1869-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 84; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 54; in  
 1870-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 287; in 1871-1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 206; in 1872,  
 Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 54; in 1873 and 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 71; in 1874 and 1875,  
 Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 99; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 162; in 1876 and  
 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 185; in 1876-1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 427; in 1877-  
 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 155; in 1878 and 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 153; in 1879  
 and 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 204; in 1880 and 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 651; in  
 1881-1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 628; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 511; in 1886,  
 Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 433; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 576; in 1887 and  
 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 452; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 242; in 1891  
 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 309; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 491;  
 in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 5; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat.  
 1894, p. 738; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 21; in 1894 and 1895,  
 Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 33; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 28; in 1896  
 and 1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 11; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p.  
 584; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 14.  
 quantity and value of exports in 1877-1886 by countries, Rpt. Stat.  
 1889, p. 168.  
 quantity and value of exports in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 415; in  
 quantity and value of exports in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 415; in

## Butter—Continued.

- quantity and value of exports from Boston 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 485.
- quantity and value of exports from Buffalo 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 416; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 499.
- quantity and value of exports from Canada 1858-1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 42; in 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 22.
- quantity and value of exports from Charleston, S. C., 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 481.
- quantity and value of exports from Chicago 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 501.
- quantity and value of exports from Galena, Ill., Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 553.
- quantity and value of exports from Georgetown 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 497.
- quantity and value of exports from Lewiston, N. Y., 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 508.
- quantity and value of exports from Milwaukee 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 476.
- quantity and value of exports from New Bedford 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 513.
- quantity and value of exports from New Orleans 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 494.
- quantity and value of exports from New York 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 403; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 515; in 1864 and 1865, Mo. Rpt., June-July, 1865, p. 37; Mo. Rpt., Dec., 1865, p. 29.
- quantity and value of exports from Oswego 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 516.
- quantity and value of exports from Philadelphia 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 491; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 398; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 519.
- quantity and value of exports from Providence 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 404; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 521.
- quantity and value of exports from Stonington 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 522.
- quantity and value of exports from Sweden 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 144.
- quantity and value of exports 1872 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 62; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 190; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 292; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 209.
- quantity and value of exports to Cuba 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 18; in 1887-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 8; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 21.
- quantity and value of exports to France 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 332.
- quantity and value of exports to Germany 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 334; in 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 582.
- quantity and value of exports to Great Britain 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 330.
- quantity and value of exports to Hawaiian Islands 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 24; in 1887-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 15; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 26.
- quantity and value of exports to Porto Rico 1888-1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 62; in 1888-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 47; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 66.
- quantity and value of exports to United Kingdom 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 581.
- quantity and value of imports 1830-1850, by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 30; in 1851-1858, Ag. Rpt. 1858, p. 221; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 2; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 11, p. 14; in 1894-1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 34; in 1894 and 1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 21.
- quantity and value of imports and exports 1867-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 45.
- quantity and value of imports and exports of Austria-Hungary 1874-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 42.
- quantity and value of imports and exports for various years by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 428.
- quantity and value of imports from Cuba 1892, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 14.
- quantity and value of imports into Buffalo 1850-1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 423.
- quantity and value of imports into Canada 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 24.



## Butter—Continued.

- quantity and value of imports into Great Britain 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 24.
- quantity and value of imports into Norway 1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 46.
- quantity and value of imports into Philippine Islands 1886-1890, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14, p. 24; in 1893 and 1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14, p. 25.
- quantity and value of imports into Porto Rico 1894 and 1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 16.
- quantity and value of imports into Sweden 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 56.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports 1879 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 159.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Baltimore 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 480.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Cape Vincent 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 417; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 500.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Chicago 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 482; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 421.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Cincinnati 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 486.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Detroit 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 420; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 502.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Galena, Ill., 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 495.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Georgetown 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 409.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Key West 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 401; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 507.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Lewiston, N. H., 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 411.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Milwaukee 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 407.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Monterey, Tex., 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 512.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from New Haven 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 513.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from New London 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 498; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 396.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Philadelphia 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 492.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Oswego 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 399.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Perth Amboy 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 499; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 413; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 517.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Plattsburg 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 520.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Rochester 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 406.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Toledo 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 410.
- quantity of exports 1820-1853, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 4; in 1892-1896 by countries, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 13.
- quantity of exports from Chicago 1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 431.
- quantity of exports from Denmark 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1864, "



## Butter—Continued.

- quantity of exports from New York 1851 and 1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 430; in 1860-1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 610; in 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 598; in 1859-1864, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 455; in 1870-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 92.
- quantity of exports from Sweden 1868 and 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 143.
- quantity of exports to Liverpool 1843-1846, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 575.
- quantity of exports to South American countries 1885 and 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 443.
- quantity of imports into Sweden 1867 and 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 143.
- railroad transportation considered, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 89.
- rancid, note on curing, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 328.
- receipts and shipments at Boston 1871-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 129; in 1871-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 90.
- receipts and shipments at Chicago 1867 and 1868, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 20; in 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 104; in 1872-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 99; in 1872-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 88.
- receipts and shipments at Cincinnati 1847-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 98.
- receipts and shipments at New York City 1871-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 128; in 1871-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 89; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 211.
- receipts and average prices at St. Louis 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 107; in 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 136.
- receipts at Baltimore 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 81.
- receipts at Boston 1869-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 66.
- receipts at Cincinnati 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 83.
- receipts at New York City 1870-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 91.
- receipts at Philadelphia 1872-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 92.
- receipts at St. Louis 1872-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 101; in 1872-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 91; in 1872-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 225.
- record of analyses, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 77.
- record of scoring of experimental exports, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 128.
- relation of bacteriology, O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 30.
- relative prices by months, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 303.
- relative weight and strength, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 421.
- remarks on coloring, F. B. No. 57, p. 11; Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 365.
- remarks on composition, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 370.
- remarks on heating the milk, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 242.
- remarks on packing and marketing, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 366.
- remarks on specific gravity, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 40.
- remarks on white specks, F. B. No. 57, p. 11.
- remarks on working, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 367.
- report upon experimental exports 1897, article by Henry E. Alvord, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 83-136.
- results of comparative analysis, Chem. Bul. No. 16, p. 15.
- roll, California form, Bu. Bul. No. 14, p. 26.
- salting and working, F. B. No. 57, p. 12; Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 365.
- shipments, statements by Secretary, Y. B. 1898, p. 14.
- South Africa, receipts and methods of shipment, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 513.
- statements of English consumers regarding experimental exports, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 100.
- statements of English wholesale merchants regarding experimental exports, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 98.
- stripper, experiments, F. B. No. 84, p. 24.
- substitutes, analyses, Chem. Bul. No. 16, p. 23.
- substitutes, article by E. A. de Schweinitz, Y. B. 1895, pp. 445-452.

## Butter—Continued.

- substitutes, list of patents for manufacture, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 10.
- tests by Microscopist of Department, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 94.
- trade abroad, growth and condition, Y. B. 1897, p. 13.
- trade of New York canals 1849-1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 519.
- trade on Hudson River 1849-1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 522.
- treatment in Denmark, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 47.
- united and foreign, comparative composition, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 102.
- use of carrots for coloring, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 212.
- use of pasteurized cream, article by John H. Monrad, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 110-125.
- value of exports 1882 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 353; in 1892-1896 by countries, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 2.
- value of exports from Chile 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 296.
- value of exports from Spain to Philippine Islands 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14, p. 58.
- value of exports from Sweden 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 46.
- value of exports to Canada 1862-1864, Mo. Rpt., Apr.-May, 1865, p. 47.
- value of exports to Norway 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 48.
- value of exports to Peru 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 365.
- value of exports to Spain 1890-1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 12, p. 35.
- value of imports 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 379; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 434; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 578; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 453; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 240; in 1890-1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 313; in 1891-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 492; in 1891-1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 740.
- value of imports from Canada 1863 and 1864, Mo. Rpt., Apr.-May, 1865, p. 48.
- value of imports into British Guiana 1885, 1887, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 687.
- value of imports into Great Britain 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 84.
- value of imports into Norway 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 40; in 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 50.
- value of imports into Sweden 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 39.
- value of product in New York 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 432.
- value of product 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 489.
- value of product 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 574.
- variation in composition, article by S. M. Babcock, Chem. Bul. No. 16, p. 25.
- whey, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 36; Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 367.
- winter, general remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 366.
- working once or twice, F. B. No. 57, p. 13.
- workers used in Denmark, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 33.

## Butyric acid—

- fermentation of milk, F. B. No. 29, p. 12.
- remarks, F. B. No. 9, p. 11; O. E. S. Bul. No. 9, p. 37; O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 23.

*Buxus sempervirens*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 407.

## Buzzards—

- transmission of hog disease, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 302.
- question as to destruction with strychnine, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 302.

By-laws for creamery association, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 313.

By-products of the dairy, utilization, article by Henry E. Alvord, Y. B. 1897, pp. 509-528.

Cabbage, analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 299; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 14.

Cabbages and turnips for milch cows, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 441.

quantity and value of exports of wool to United States 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1864,

p. 182.

Nov., 1865, p. 21.



## Calculi—

- in stomach of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 43.
- intestines of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 44.
- renal, general remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 161.
- ureteral, description and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 162.
- urinary, classification, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 159.
- urinary, general remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 153.

## Calculus—

- and tumor in bladder of mare in labor, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 161.
- blocking teat, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 263.
- in sheath of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 86.
- urethral, symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 164.
- vesical, symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 164.

Caldwell, D. S., letter on feeding and weaning calves in Massachusetts, Ag. Rpt. 1850, p. 114.

*Calendula officinalis* (marigold leaves), a coloring matter in butter, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 26.

Calf— (*See also* Calves.)

- affected with warts, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 537.
- feeding, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 452.
- dropsy affecting abdomen, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 201.
- general dropsy affecting, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 201.
- monstrosities, description and causes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 203.
- raising in West, climate and storms of arid regions, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 186.
- raising in West, fires on the range, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 185.
- raising in West, in closed pastures; winter feeding, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 185.
- raising in West, lack of boundaries of ranges, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 182.
- raising in West, making a start; brands, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 189.
- raising on Plains, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 177-208.
- raising on Plains, arrangements for round-ups, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 197.
- raising on Plains, branding; motherless calves, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 202.
- raising on Plains, cutting out different brands, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 200.
- raising on Plains, disputes over ownership at round-ups, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 203.
- raising on Plains, holding herds, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 201.
- raising on Plains, management of bulls, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 192.
- raising on Plains, manner of round-up work, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 199.
- raising on Plains, number of bulls, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 191.
- raising on Plains, participants in round-ups, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 198.
- raising on Plains, percentage of increase, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 196.
- raising on Plains, precautions; detection of theft; inspection, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 205.
- raising on Plains, pure-bred *v.* grade bulls, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 194.
- raising on Plains, winter care; number of horses and men needed, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 207.
- raising on range, amount of land, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 181.
- raising on Western range, necessity of fair-sized herds, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 180.
- remarks on tumors, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 202.
- skins, use for leather making, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 421.
- slinking, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 185.
- swelling with gas, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 202.
- table of wrong presentations, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 205.
- unborn, remarks on dissection, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 222.
- water in head, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 200.

Calfkill, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 411.



## California—

- article on Angora goats, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 35, 36.  
 article on sheep shearing, by Andrew M. McKee, Ag. Rpt. 1858, p. 235.  
 average composition of winter wheat, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 16.  
 average prices of farm animals 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 70; in 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 36-39; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 7, 8; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 7, 8; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7.  
 average prices of sheep 1865-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42.  
 average weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.  
 azalea, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 410.  
 buckeye, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 408.  
 cattle, anthrax and Southern fever, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 443-451.  
 cattle destruction by various diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 452.  
 cattle industry, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 239-270.  
 cattle raising, restricted by other industries, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 234.  
 cattle, report of autopsies, by Thomas Bowhill, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 453.  
 dairying, article by E. J. Wickson, Bu. Bul. No. 14, pp. 5-31.  
 dairying, general remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 326.  
 dairy laws, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 564, 565; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 535; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 203.  
 dairy statistics for various years, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 49.  
 diseases among cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 244-252.  
 eggs, food value, abstract of article by M. E. Jaffa, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 570.  
 false hellebore, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 395.  
 general remarks on cattle industry, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 253.  
 general remarks on raising farm animals, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 590.  
 hams, method of curing, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 101.  
 Labrador tea, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 411.  
 largest dairy, and products, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 90.  
 laws for control of contagious diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 457; Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 441, 443.  
 lime-and-sulphur dip, dangerous formula, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 25.  
 losses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.  
 note on loco weed, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 503.  
 notes on Angora goats, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 438.  
 notes on Angora manufactures, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 57.  
 notes on condition of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 61; Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 20, 151; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 135; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 23; Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 20, 134; Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 19, 132; Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 15, 132; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 18.  
 notes on Swiss dairymen, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 231.  
 notes on wool of Mendocino County, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 393; Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 458.  
 number and date of early infections of hog cholera and swine plague, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 11.  
 number and losses of cattle, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 143; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 17; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 4, 136.

## California—Continued.

- number and losses of hogs, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 141, 548; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 455; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7.
- number and losses of horses, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 125; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 121; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135.
- number and losses of sheep, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 148; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.
- number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 259.
- number and value of sheep 1873-1891, Sheep Ind., p. 954.
- number, average price, and value of farm animals 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1868, pp. 45, 46; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, pp. 47, 48; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 47, 48; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, pp. 36, 37; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 43, 44; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 40, 41; in 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 40, 41; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 35, 36; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 112, 113; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 171, 172; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 273, 274; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 141, 142; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 200, 201; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 611, 612; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274-276; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 12-14; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 443-445; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-401; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 404, 405; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 566, 567; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 439-441; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 9-11; in 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235-237; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 15-17; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13, 105; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.
- number of butter factories and quantity of milk used 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 350.
- number of cattle 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 250; Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 298; Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 242; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of dairy cows and quantity of dairy products 1850-1870 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.
- number of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496; in 1840-1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 561; in 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 27; in 1874, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 481.
- number of farm animals to 100 acres of improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.
- number of hogs 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498.
- number of horses 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 494; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of milch cows 1850-1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 252-254; in 1850-1870 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- number of mules and asses 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 189.
- number of persons and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.
- number of sheep 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 260.
- percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.
- present condition of sheep and wool industry, Sheep Ind., p. 953.



## California—Continued.

- production and prices of wool 1855-1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 603; in 1854-1870, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 249.
- production of butter 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 454; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562; in 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 26; in 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850-1870 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- production of butter and cheese per square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- production of cheese 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 454; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562; in 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 26; in 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850-1870 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 83; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 350, 355.
- production of wool 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 500; in 1855-1864, Mo. Rpt., Feb., 1865, p. 34; in 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 27; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 261; in 1872, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 162; in 1874, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 481.
- protective measures required against cattle disease, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 250-252.
- quantity and value of wools, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 580.
- quantity and value of wool used in manufactures 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 66.
- quantity and value of butter produced 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 357.
- quantity of dairy products 1869, 1879, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.
- quantity of milk sold and average yield per cow 1850-1880, by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.
- quantity of wool produced 1840-1860 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 563; in 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.
- relative number of cattle to population 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 251.
- remarks on dairy products, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 592.
- rhododendron, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 412.
- sheep husbandry, statistics, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 214.
- sheep husbandry, sketch, Sheep Ind., pp. 947-975.
- statistics on wool growing, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 248.
- synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 24.
- value of animals slaughtered, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 510.
- value of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562; in 1860, 1867, 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 44.
- wool, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 461.
- Calk wounds as injury to foot of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 366.
- Calks of horseshoe, discussion, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 539.
- Call ducks, Gray and White, history and description, F. B. No. 64, p. 14.
- Callosities in skin, discussion, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 435.
- Calohan, W. S., article on sheep raising and wool growing, Ag. Rpt. 1861, pp. 119-124.
- Calves— (See also Calf.)
- affected with diarrhea, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 274.
- affected with diarrhea, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 536.
- affected with verminous bronchitis, treatment, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 278-288.
- affected with white scours, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 534.
- amount and value of manure produced, F. B. No. 21, p. 7; Y. B. 1896, p. 616; Y. B. 1897, p. 688.
- analysis of manure, F. B. No. 21, p. 7.
- and lambs, description of parasites in verminous bronchitis, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 281.
- lambs, prevention of verminous bronchitis, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 283.
- lambs, remedies used in tracheal injection for verminous bronchitis, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 286.



## Calves—Continued.

- and lambs, symptoms, diagnosis, and postmortem in verminous bronchitis, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 278, 279.
- lambs, tracheal injections as remedy for verminous bronchitis, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 284.
- lambs, treatment for verminous bronchitis, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 283.
- lambs, verminous bronchitis affecting, article, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 554-565.
- young stock, care, Y. B. 1894, p. 308.
- cows, condition in May and June, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 210.
- cows, skim milk and whey as feed, Y. B. 1897, pp. 517-525.
- hogs, feeding cotton-seed products, F. B. No. 98, p. 17.
- antemortem inspections, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 10.
- apparent immunity from Southern fever on Texas ranges, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 427.
- average prices in New York City, 1862-1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 604; in 1851 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 528.
- average price in Norway 1885 and 1890, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 17.
- care on dairy farm, F. B. No. 55, p. 16.
- causes, symptoms, and treatment for indigestion, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 37.
- danger in dipping for Texas fever ticks, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 114.
- demand for supply in middle West from dairy region; losses, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 250.
- experiments in infecting with verminous bronchitis, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 287.
- feeding and weaning in Massachusetts, letter by D. S. Caldwell, Ag. Rpt. 1850, p. 114.
- feeding skim milk, experiments, F. B. No. 84, p. 23.
- for beef, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 52.
- gangrene of the mouth, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 22.
- note on raising, Ag. Rpt. 1847, pp. 493, 494.
- note on relation of time of birth to value, Y. B. 1898, p. 454.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Chicago 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 482.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Detroit 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 420; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 502.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Franklin, La., 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 409.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Milwaukee 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 407.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Perth Amboy 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 413; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 517.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Plattsburg, N. Y., 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 520.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Rochester, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 406.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Stonington 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 522.
- number carcasses inspected 1892 and 1893, Y. B. 1894, p. 68.
- number consumed 1858-1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 253.
- number in California 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 49.
- number inspected antemortem 1892-1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 13.
- number inspected antemortem and postmortem 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 12.
- number inspected at abattoirs 1891-1897, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 39.
- number marketed in Berlin 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 45.
- number of exports from Denmark 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 497.
- number slaughtered at abattoirs having inspection 1891-1897, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 11.

## Calves—Continued.

- parasitic bronchitis, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 465-467.  
 postmortem appearance in contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 77.  
 postmortem inspections, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 10.  
 prices at Chicago 1882 and 1883 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 365.  
 prices at leading cities 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 118; in 1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 252; in 1877 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 214; in 1878 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 308-311; in 1879 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 174; in 1880 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 222; in 1881 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 660; in 1882 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 378; in 1884 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 546.  
 pyæmic and septicæmic inflammation in joints, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 271.  
 range of prices for veal in Indiana, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 401.  
 receipts and shipments at Baltimore 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 234.  
 receipts and shipments at Chicago 1881 and 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 283; in 1881-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 209; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 370.  
 receipts and shipments at Cincinnati 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 228.  
 receipts and shipments at Detroit 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 229.  
 receipts and shipments at Kansas City 1890-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 215.  
 receipts and shipments at leading cities 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 207; in 1896-1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 550-552.  
 receipts and shipments at Louisville 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 235.  
 receipts and shipments at San Francisco 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 221.  
 receipts at Boston 1862-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 65; in 1863-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 92; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 56; in 1868-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 218.  
 receipts at Hamburg 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 201.  
 receipts at New York City 1851 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 528; in 1854-1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 86; in 1860-1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 256; in 1860 and 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 49; in 1860-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 17; in 1862-1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 603; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 96; in 1866-1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 56; in 1868-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 64; in 1868-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 90; in 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 128; in 1868-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 90; in 1868-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 80; in 1868-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 210; in 1868-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 218; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 49; in 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 238.  
 receipts at Weehawken, N. J., 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 227.  
 scouring affecting, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 274.  
 statistics of inspection and rejection, Y. B. 1896, p. 19; in 1898, Y. B. 1898, p. 23.  
 supplements of skim milk to feed, F. B. No. 92, p. 21.  
 synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 48.  
 use of millet seed as feed, Y. B. 1898, p. 288.  
 value of milk consumed in raising with mother, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 412.  
 young, diseases affecting, article by James Law, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 267-280.

## Calving—

- natural presentation, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 195.  
 palsy following, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 253.  
 remarks on symptoms, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 194.  
 retarded by nervousness, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 199.  
 time, and drying off cows, Y. B. 1894, p. 306.

## Calycanthus poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 402.

## Camas—

- death, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 396.  
 poison, experiment in feeding to sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 424.



Camel, louse affecting, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 12.

Camels—

article on importation, Ag. Rpt. 1853, pp. 61-68.

hair, wool, etc., imports 1892-1896 by countries, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 321.

number in Egypt, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 462.

Campbell, George—

article on history and management of Merino sheep, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 28.

article on wool growing in Vermont, Ag. Rpt. 1851, pp. 156-161.

Campbell, Samuel W., report on live stock in Wisconsin, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 321-348.

Camphor, carbolated, effect on virus of fowl cholera, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 407; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 33.

Campine chickens—

general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 35.

varieties and description, Y. B. 1896, p. 470.

Canada—

advantages of dairy products in British markets, Y. B. 1898, p. 16.

average value of imports of cattle, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 287.

dairy interests, development by Government, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 34.

exports of animal products 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 22.

exports of animals to United States, Y. B. 1896, p. 23.

exports of bacon to United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 35; in 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 17.

exports of butter and cheese 1868, 1880-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 10.

exports of butter to United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 25; in 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 30.

exports of cattle, sheep, and hogs to Great Britain 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 34.

exports of cattle to United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 32.

exports of cheese to United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 25; in 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 29.

exports of eggs to Belgium 1891, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 6, p. 20.

exports of eggs to United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 26; in 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 30.

exports of farm animals to United States 1892, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 80.

exports of hams to United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 35; in 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 23.

exports of horses to Great Britain 1894-1896, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 50.

exports of sheep to United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 33.

exports of wool from British Possessions, Argentine Republic, and Uruguay 1873-1892, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 132.

exports of wool to United Kingdom 1869, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 233.

imports of animals and animal products from United States 1862-1864, Mo. Rpt., Apr.-May, 1865, p. 47.

inspection of imported animals, Y. B. 1898, p. 26.

live stock shipments to England, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 77-83.

mutton supply 1882-1888, Sheep Ind., p. 256.

number and value of cattle and sheep exported to Great Britain 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 22.

number and value of cattle exported to United Kingdom 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 23.

number and value of farm animals imported from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 61.



## Canada—Continued.

- number and value of exports of horses to United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 38.
- number and value of imports of horses from United States 1893-1897, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 21.
- number of animals imported, Y. B. 1895, p. 13.
- number of cattle and horses 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 26.
- number of cows and cattle 1881 and 1891, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.
- number of exports of animal products to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 14.
- number of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55; in 1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 17; in 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 28; in 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 35; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 425, 426; in 1881 by provinces, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 449; in 1891, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 8.
- number of imports of animal products from United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 13.
- number of imports of cattle from United States 1879-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 286; in 1879-1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 453.
- number of sheep and hogs 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 27.
- number of sheep and production of wool 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 243.
- prices of wool 1882-1892, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 137.
- production of butter and cheese 1851-1881 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1884, No. 4, p. 42.
- quantity and value of exports of butter and cheese 1858-1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 42.
- quantity and value of exports of butter to Great Britain 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 24.
- quantity and value of exports of cheese to Great Britain 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 24.
- quantity and value of exports of wool to United States 1862-1864, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 76, 77; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 78; in 1865, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 300; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 91.
- quantity and value of imports and exports of butter 1877-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 168.
- quantity and value of imports and exports of butter and cheese 1874-1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 428.
- quantity and value of imports and exports of cheese 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 169.
- quantity and value of imports and exports of wool 1877-1886, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 256, 257; in 1877-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 172.
- quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 62-64.
- quantity of exports of butter to United Kingdom 1886-1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 108.
- remarks on dairy interests, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 9.
- restrictions on American cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 455.
- shipment of sheep to Great Britain, Y. B. 1895, p. 25.
- sketch of sheep industry 1871, Sheep Ind., p. 346.
- statistics of cattle trade with Great Britain, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 83.
- statistics of dairy interests, Y. B. 1895, p. 464.
- value of exports of cheese to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 2.
- value of exports of farm animals to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 2.
- value of exports of grease to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 3.

## Canada—Continued.

value of exports of hides and skins to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 4.

value of exports of wool to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 4.

value of imports and exports of animal products, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 402.

wools, measurements, Anl. Fibers, pp. 194, 195.

## Canadian cattle—

and sheep, export from American ports, Y. B. 1896, p. 22.

free admission to British markets, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 379.

number inspected, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 12.

receipts in England 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 441.

Canary Islands, quantity and value of exports of wool to United States 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 602.

## Cancer—

affecting cattle in Australia, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 536.

epithelial-epithelioma, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 436.

## Candles—

quantity and value of exports 1821-1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, pp. 423-471; in 1826-1835 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 600; in 1836-1845 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 601; in 1846-1855 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 603; in 1851-1858, Ag. Rpt. 1858, p. 221; in 1856 and 1857, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 605; in 1858 and 1859, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 607; in 1860 and 1861, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 608; in 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 610; in 1862 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 80; in 1864 and 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 82; in 1865 and 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 95; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 127; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 52; in 1869-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 84; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 54; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 54; in 1873 and 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 71; in 1874 and 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 99; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 162; in 1876 and 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 185; in 1877 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 190; in 1877 and 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 284; in 1878 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 293; in 1878 and 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 153; in 1879 and 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 204; in 1880 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 209; in 1880 and 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 651.

quantity and value of exports from Baltimore 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 415; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 498.

quantity and value of exports from Boston 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 485.

quantity and value of exports from Buffalo 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 416; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 499.

quantity and value of exports from Charleston, S. C., 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 481.

quantity and value of exports from Lewiston, N. Y., 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 508.

quantity and value of exports from Milwaukee 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 476.

quantity and value of exports from New London 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 514.

quantity and value of exports from New Orleans, 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 494.

quantity and value of exports from New York 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 403; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 515.

quantity and value of exports from Oswego 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 516.

quantity and value of exports from Philadelphia 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 491; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 398; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 519.

quantity and value of exports from Providence 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 521.

quantity and value of exports 1790-1850 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 32.

quantity, average price, and value of exports 1879 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 154.

quantity, average price, and value of exports from Baltimore 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 480.



## Candles—Continued.

- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Cape Vincent, N. Y., 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 417; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 500.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Chicago 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 48.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Cincinnati 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 486.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Detroit 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 420; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 502.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Lewiston, N. H., 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 411.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Milwaukee 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 407.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from New Haven 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 513.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from New London 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 396.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from New York City 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 492.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Oswego to Canada 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 497; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 399.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Rochester 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 406.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Toledo 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 410.
- quantity of exports 1820-1853, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 4.
- quantity of exports from Cincinnati, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 438.
- quantity of imports into Cincinnati, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 436.
- value of exports 1872 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 62.
- value of imports into Philippine Islands 1886-1890, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14, p. 27.
- Canker (grease), inflammation of heels due to fungus, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 431.
- Canning, beef, origin and progress of business, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 262-265.
- Cannock Heath sheep, description, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 206.
- Cannon bones of horse—
- fracture, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 317, 1890.
- description, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 357, 1890.
- Cans—
- for preserving meat, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 30.
- sealed, uses in shipping milk, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 346.
- Cape Colony— (*See also* Cape of Good Hope.)
- microbe in blood of horses, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 255.
- prices of animal products, consular report by James G. Stowe, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 523.
- quantity of wool produced 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 121.
- Cape de Verde Islands—
- number of farm animals 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 57.
- quantity and value of exports of wool to United States 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 78; in 1865, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 300.
- Cape Joseph, article on sheep breeding, Ag. Rpt. 1861, pp. 128-130.
- Cape of Good Hope— (*See also* Cape Colony.)
- exports of wool 1873-18                      Stat. 1894, p. 132.
- exports of wool to E                      844, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 307.
- number of cattle 18                      l. No. 11, p. 42.



*Cape of Good Hope—Continued.*

number of cattle and horses 1873, *Ag. Rpt.* 1886, p. 26.

number of farm animals 1873, *Ag. Rpt.* 1886, pp. 425, 426; in 1875, *Rpt. Stat.* 1887, p. 27; in 1877, *Ag. Rpt.* 1886, p. 450; in 1878, *Rpt. Stat.* 1888, p. 30; in 1880, *Ag. Rpt.* 1886, p. 23; in 1881, *Rpt. Stat.* 1893, p. 57.

number of sheep and pigs 1873, *Ag. Rpt.* 1886, p. 27.

*Cape Town, anti-rinderpest*, *Rpt. Senlis. Bu. Bul.* No. 21, p. 24.

*Cape Vincent, N. Y.*, quantity, average price, and value of exports of animal products 1855, *Ag. Rpt.* 1855, p. 417; in 1856, *Ag. Rpt.* 1856, p. 500.

*Capitalizing, general remarks*, *Ag. Rpt.* 1870, p. 343; *O. E. S. Bul.* No. 15, p. 279.

*Capped horns or skin hole in horse*, *Spl. Rpt. Horse*, p. 343.

*Capped hock of horse*, *Spl. Rpt. Horse*, p. 348.

*Capped knee of horse*, *Spl. Rpt. Horse*, p. 345.

*Caper—*

*aspermaria*, description and general remarks, *Ag. Rpt.* 1863, p. 222.

*hircus*, description, *Ag. Rpt.* 1863, p. 230.

*Capron, Horace—*

letter on condition of farm animals, *Mo. Rpt.* 1868, p. 173.

remarks on meat production and farm animals, *Mo. Rpt.* 1870, p. 422.

remarks on loss of animals, *Y. B.* 1897, p. 236.

*Carbohydrates—*

composition and function, *Spl. Rpt. Cattle*, p. 443.

in feeding stuffs, *F. B. No.* 22, p. 4.

*Carbolic acid—*

and rinderpest, *Ag. Rpt.* 1870, p. 611; *Mo. Rpt.* 1871, p. 31.

as a disinfectant, *Spl. Rpt. Cattle*, p. 375.

disinfectant for hog cholera, *Rpt. Hog Chol.*, p. 91.

disinfectant for swine plague, *Bu. Rpt.* 1891-1892, p. 56.

destructive to hog cholera germ, *Bu. Rpt.* 1886, p. 24.

effect on virus of fowl cholera, *Ag. Rpt.* 1880, p. 407; *Spl. Rpt. No.* 34, p. 33.

effect on virus of hog cholera, *Rpt. Hog Chol.*, p. 88.

experiments with swine plague, *Spl. Rpt. No.* 34, p. 194.

in veterinary practice, notes, *Mo. Rpt.* 1872, p. 35.

poisoning, notes, *Spl. Rpt. Cattle*, p. 70.

use in dipping sheep for scab, *An. Par. Sheep*, p. 61.

Carbolic dips, description and tests, *Bu. Bul.* No. 21, p. 33; *Bu. Rpt.* 1897, p. 125.

Carbonic acid, animal liberation under different conditions, *Mo. Rpt.* 1875, p. 311.

Carbuncle, remarks, *Spl. Rpt. Cattle*, p. 422.

*Carcasses—*

of beef, determination of flesh weight, *Ag. Rpt.* 1847, p. 487.

reasons for condemning, *Y. B.* 1894, p. 70.

Cardiac enlargement in horse, *Spl. Rpt. Horse*, p. 233.

Card, score, use, *F. B. No.* 71, p. 6.

*Carcin*

description, *Spl. Rpt. Cattle*, p. 282.

in injuries to foot, *Spl. Rpt. Horse*, pp. 387, 388.

of the tooth, *Spl. Rpt. Cattle*, p. 20.

*Carmen, Fern A.*

article on sheep of Great Britain, *Bu. Rpt.* 1889-1890, pp. 145-246.

correspondence relating to outbreak of contagious pleuropneumonia at Cynthiana, Ky., *Bu. Rpt.* 1884, p. 29.

Cardinal, first introduction of cattle, *Ag. Rpt.* 1833, p. 3.

Carpancho, skin, quantity and value of exports 1880, p. 444.

Argentine Republic, *Ag.*

Carriage and furniture leather, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 423.

Carrots—

analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 299.

average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 388; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 14;

Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445; F. B. No. 22, p. 29.

digestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 130; F. B. No. 22, p. 7.

feeding experiments, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 51.

leaves, analyses, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 299.

use as feed for horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 21.

Carrow, G. D.—

article on cattle farming in the Pampas, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 486-502.

article on sheep farming in the Pampas, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 223-242.

South American beef supplies, and methods of butchering and cooking, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 436.

Cars—

danger of spread of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 16.

for transporting live stock, improvements, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 333-338.

models for transporting live stock, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 361.

refrigerating, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 439.

Cartilage—

nature and use, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 463.

of ear, necrosed, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 369.

eye of horse, caries, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 256.

Cartilaginous quittor in foot of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 377.

Cartilago nictatans in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 249.

Cary, C. A., article on growing tubercle bacilli for tuberculosis, Bu. Bul. No. 22, p. 8.

Cascade Forest Reserve, Oregon—

investigation of sheep grazing, Y. B. 1898, p. 54.

problem of sheep grazing, Y. B. 1898, p. 187.

Casain—

blocking teats by concretion, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 262.

from pease, analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 65.

in milk of cow, ass, goat, and sheep, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 369.

skim milk and its uses, Y. B. 1897, p. 521.

percentage in milk of different breeds, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 184.

Cashmere—

and Angora goats, notes on their wool, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 254.

Angora goats, number in California 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 27.

Thibet goat, description, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 221.

goats, number in California 1867, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 61.

protected by fleece against cold, Y. B. 1898, p. 424.

Casings for sausages. (See Sausage casings.)

Cassava for pigs, F. B. No. 100, p. 26.

*Castilleja pallescens*, experiment in feeding to sheep, Bu. Bul. No. 22, p. 12; Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 423.

Castor oil—

plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 407.

use in treatment of dogs for tapeworms, An. Par. Sheep, p. 77.

Castration—

and spay

No. 100, p. 20.

doel

Rpt. 1863, p. 235.

by the c

Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 143.

general

Cattle,



## Castration—Continued.

- of cryptorchids, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 141.
- lambs, method, Ag. Rpt. 1861, pp. 122, 140.
- mare, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 143.
- stallion, favorable conditions, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 141.
- stallions, operations, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 140, 1890.
- treatment of bleeding after operation, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 142.

Cat, louse affecting, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 42.

## Cataract—

- causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 360.
- in eye of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 262, 267.

## Catarrh—

- chronic, of horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 92.
- gastric, symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 37.
- in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 90.
- sheep, article by C. D. Smead, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 214.
- sheep, cause and remedy, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 243.
- sheep, nature from gadfly, An. Par. Sheep, p. 29.
- sheep in Australia, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 536.
- malignant, among cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 502.
- malignant, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 426.
- nasal, in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 25-38.
- symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 103.

Catarrhal disease of sheep, prevalence during year, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 166.

## Catarrhal fever—

- in cattle in Denmark 1886, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 85.
- horses, prevalence during year, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 162.
- malignant, in cattle in Norway 1895 and 1896, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 82.

Catchfly, sleepy, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 398.

Cathartics, use in treatment of inflammation, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 470.

Catron, A., article on Spanish fever, its symptoms and postmortem conditions, Mo. Rpt. 1868, pp. 357-359.

Cattle— (*See also* Farm animals.)

- abortion in Illinois, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 392.
- acreage adapted to pasturage west of Mississippi River, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 235.
- acreage to support one animal in West, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 329.
- act of Congress for general inspection, note, Y. B. 1897, p. 248.
- act of Congress prohibiting importation, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 251.
- act of Illinois legislature to prevent spread of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 251.
- act to extirpate contagious diseases in Massachusetts, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 177.
- administering medicines, Ag. Rpt. 1859, p. 205.
- affected by smutty corn, treatment, Dis. Cattle, p. 87.
- affected with contagious ophthalmia, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 529.
- affected with lice, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 529.
- affected with mad itch, or stomach staggers, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 527.
- affected with ringworm, or mange, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 528.
- affected with Texas fever, quarantine line, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 21.
- affected with tuberculosis, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 97.
- affected with "wolves," or "warbles," inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 528.
- age as a factor in fattening, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 372.
- age for marketing for beef, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 273.
- age of fattening for beef, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 411, 412.

## Cattle—Continued.

- agreement at range growers' association, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 117.  
 American, Canadian restrictions, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 455.  
 American, condition on arrival in Europe, Y. B. 1896, p. 28.  
 American, disease like pleuropneumonia as seen by English and American inspectors, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 13.  
 American, exports to Great Britain, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 378.  
 American, favorable conditions of Glasgow markets, Y. B. 1896, p. 28.  
 American, in danger of cattle plague, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 568.  
 American, in Great Britain, correspondence regarding contagious pleuropneumonia, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 219.  
 American, in Great Britain, inspection, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 80.  
 American, in Glasgow, remarks on importation and sale, Y. B. 1895, p. 21.  
 American, inspection at British ports, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 12; S. Ex. Doc. No. 8, p. 10-1890; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 70; S. Ex. Doc. No. 20, p. 13-1893; Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 19.  
 American, amount of feed for ripening, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 402.  
 American, amount of tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 207.  
 American, an act of Congress for securing proper transport by sea, Y. B. 1897, p. 246.  
 American, and beef, prices, etc., at Chicago, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 42.  
 American, and beef products, value of exports, 1878-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 67.  
 American, and cattle products, value of exports 1848 and 1849, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 505.  
 American, and cows, article on decrease in numbers, Mo. Rpt., Apr.-May, 1865, p. 13.  
 American, and cows of foreign countries, article by R. A. Pearson, Bu. Bul. No. 11, pp. 38-42.  
 American, and dairy statistics for Indiana, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 49.  
 American, and grasses, relative importance, Y. B. 1895, p. 324.  
 American, and hogs, raising and feeding, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 359.  
 American, and hogs, remarks on fattening, Mo. Rpt., Oct., 1863, p. 5.  
 American, and horse growers' association, leasing public domain, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 314.  
 American, and horse growers' association, national action regarding contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 62.  
 American, and horses, differences in blastomycetes, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 254.  
 American, and horses, "leeching," Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 489.  
 American, and horses, method of feeding in Hungary, Ag. Rpt. 1847, pp. 341-345.  
 American, and meat trade of Europe, Rpt. Staf. No. 15, pp. 32, 33.  
 American, and meat trade of Great Britain, Y. B. 1895, p. 18; Y. B. 1896, p. 24.  
 American, and meat trade of Great Britain, slaughter of animals at landing, Y. B. 1896, p. 27.  
 American, and pork trade of Chicago 1858-1863, Mo. Rpt., Mar.-Apr., 1864, p. 33; Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 617.  
 and sheep, condition in April, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 143; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 155.  
 sheep from Argentine Republic, Y. B. 1896, p. 25.  
 sheep, importance of raising and feeding more, article by Charles W. Taylor, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 249-288.  
 sheep industry of Colorado, report by A. R. Kennedy, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, pp. 367-370.  
 sheep inspection for  
 sheep inspection in  
 losses in transit, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 12.  
 losses in transit, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 21.  
 losses in transit, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 12.  
 losses in transit, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 21.



## Cattle—Continued.

- and sheep, note on danger of bloating from alfalfa and red clover, Y. B. 1897, p. 497.
- sheep, notes on losses during year, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 32.
- sheep, notes on losses during winter, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 198.
- sheep, stall feeding, article by Joseph Harris, Ag. Rpt. 1862, pp. 317-325.
- sheep, use of gray bush, formation of balls in stomach, Y. B. 1898, p. 544.
- swine, early appropriation for investigation of diseases, Y. B. 1897, p. 237.
- swine in Illinois, notes on summer pasture, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 374.
- swine rearing and feeding in United States, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 405-419.
- annual consumption west of Mississippi River, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 425.
- annual increase in Wyoming and Utah, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 332.
- antemortem inspection 1891-1897, Y. B. 1897, p. 20; in 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 10.
- anthrax, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 42.
- anthrax and Southern fever in California, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 443-451.
- anthrax in New Jersey, article by Ezra M. Hunt, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 359-362.
- aphthous, use of flesh or milk, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 211.
- appearance after death from black quarter, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 86.
- appearance of disease in Gulf Coast herds after Civil War, Y. B. 1897, p. 241.
- argument against lease of public domain to wealthy companies, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 279.
- arguments for and against dehorning; method of dehorning, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 397.
- arid regions as permanent range, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 294.
- article on origin of the breeds, Ag. Rpt. 1854, pp. 4-11.
- a sporozoon in intestinal villi, article by Theobald Smith, Bu. Bul. No. 3, pp. 73-78.
- attack of ergotism in Illinois, Kansas, and Missouri, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 175-214.
- at quarantine stations 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 219.
- authority and money for purchase and slaughter in case of disease, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 10.
- average export price 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 36; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 44.
- average import price 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 34; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 42.
- average live weight in Germany, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 29, 1885.
- average market value in Germany, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 29, 1885.
- average prices 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 38; in 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 37; in 1868-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 36; in 1870-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 288; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 104; in 1877 and 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 403; in 1878-1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 565; in 1879-1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 6; in 1879-1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 437; in 1880-1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 7; in 1881-1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 10; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 6.
- average prices and value 1867-1874, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 9; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 565; in 1897 by States, Y. B. 1897, p. 244.
- average prices 1880-1899 by States, Y. B. 1898, p. 702; in 1883 and 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 442; in 1883 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 7; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 10; in 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 5; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 8; in 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 5; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 8; in 1878-1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 5; in 1887 and 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 5; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 8; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 8; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 13; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 10; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 10; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 8; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 11.
- average prices in New York City by months, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 528; in 1854-1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 86; in 1862-1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 604.



Cattle—Continued.

- average prices in Pacific States 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 70.
- average prices in various States 1866-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 42.
- average prices of imports into Great Britain 1870-1876, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 31.
- average prices on farms by States, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 7.
- average prices per head by States, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 7.
- average value 1887 of pure-bred, grade, and native stock, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 358.
- average value in New Brunswick, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 255.
- average value in Norway, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 17.
- average value of exports 1874-1883 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 287.
- average weight at Smithfield 1710, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 429.
- Ayrshire. (See Ayrshire cattle.)
- bacteria in lungs from injuries, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 127.
- bargaining in Chicago stock yards, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 380.
- beef. (See Beef cattle.)
- best condition for entering upon winter on range, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 107.
- biting lice affecting, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 47.
- blackleg affecting. (See Blackleg.)
- blindness in the West, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 349.
- boats, advantage of special adaptation, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 79.
- breeder and the farmer, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 339.
- breeders' associations, list of secretaries, Y. B. 1898, p. 613.
- breeding, chapter, Ag. Rpt. 1851, pp. 62-103.
- breeding in Netherlands, notes, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 84.
- breeding type *v.* the block, F. B. No. 71, p. 13; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 58.
- breeds for the dairy, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 409.
- breeds in Colorado, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 433.
- breeds in Colorado, Dakota, and Montana, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 326.
- breeds most in use west of Mississippi River, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 425.
- breeds seen at the Highland Society show, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 382.
- British imports 1843-1845, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1072.
- British, remarks on origin, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 147.
- bronchitis affecting, article by W. Williams, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 603-608.
- Canadian, number inspected, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 12.
- Canadian, receipts in England 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 441.
- cancer affecting, in Australia, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 536.
- carcass competition at English show, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 327.
- cases examined for bacteriology of pneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 130-135.
- causation of actinomycosis, or lumpy jaw, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 88.
- cause of splenic fever, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 309.
- causes for differences in different sections, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 407.
- causes of failure of various materials for dipping for ticks, Y. B. 1898, pp. 455-458.
- changes in coats of veins in pneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 144.
- changes in form by crossing, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 466.
- changes in prices at Chicago 1876-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 614.
- character and conditions for raising in west Tennessee, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 161.
- character in Michigan, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 133-136.
- characters and cause of black quarter, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 84.
- characteristics of British breeds as seen at royal show, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 381.
- characteristics of G of Georgia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 353.
- charbon affecting notes, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 320.
- chemical examiners stalk disease in cattle, article by E. A. de Sch. 89-90.
- Chicago price per Stat. 1894, p. 6.

*Cattle—Continued.*

- climatic and topographic conditions in Michigan, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 125-127.  
 climatic conditions in Illinois, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 364.  
 coal tar preparations for ticks in Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 116.  
 commissioners, Massachusetts law, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 323.  
 common, effects from dipping for Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 116.  
 communication on splenic fever, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 310.  
 companies, how and why organized, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 324.  
 comparison of breeds, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 407.  
 comparison of freights to Liverpool, Y. B. 1896, p. 27.  
 comparison of longevity and values of pure-bred, grade, and common stock, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 341.  
 conclusions as to success of dipping with dynamo oil, Y. B. 1898, p. 464.  
 condition at various seasons west of Mississippi River, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 427.  
 condition of industry in northeastern Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 408.  
 condition of industry in southeastern Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 415.  
 condition of industry in third division of Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 420.  
 condition of industry in Wisconsin, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 322.  
 conditions for raising in middle Tennessee, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 164.  
 conditions governing price; beef supply, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 39-44.  
 conditions of success in dipping for ticks, Y. B. 1898, p. 471.  
 conspicuous features of contagious pleuropneumonia by microscope, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 145.  
 contagion as cause of tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 355.  
 contagious pleuropneumonia. (See Contagious pleuropneumonia.)  
 cooking or sterilizing food, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 216.  
 cornstalk disease and pneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 141.  
 cornstalk disease, investigation, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 103.  
 correspondence on overshipment of animals infected with contagious pleuropneumonia to Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 11.  
 cost of attendance in fattening, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 373.  
 cost of attendance in winter in Indiana, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 402.  
 cost of feeding till ready for market, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 327.  
 cost of feeding west of Mississippi River, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 426.  
 cost of grazing in Alabama, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 345.  
 cost of raising in Georgia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 357.  
 cost of raising in Indiana, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 401-403.  
 cost of raising in Ohio, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 415-417.  
 cost of slaughtering, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 280.  
 cost per 100 pounds of raising for beef, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 272.  
 course to cleanse herds of tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 294.  
 cowpens as feed, Y. B. 1896, p. 292.  
 crowding out owners of small herds in West, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 272.  
 cruel treatment by attendants in shipment, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 258.  
 cutting off tails to cure disease, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 531.  
 danger from dipping solutions harmless as washes, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 11.  
 danger of contagious pleuropneumonia from apparently healthy animals, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 48.  
 danger of injury in dipping for ticks, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 110.  
 danger to man of contracting tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 15.  
 death by impaction of the manifold, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 497.  
 death from acute indigestion, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 292.  
 death from impaction of third stomach, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 292.  
 death supposed to have been caused by mad itch, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 551.



title—Continued.

- deaths from dipping for ticks, Y. B. 1898, pp. 460, 462, 465, 466.  
 decrease in losses at sea, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 27.  
 degrees of immunity from Texas fever, Y. B. 1898, p. 467.  
 dehorning, abstract of bulletin by Gilbert M. Gowell and Fremont L. Russell, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 489.  
 dehorning, abstract of bulletin by F. Wm. Rane, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 491.  
 delay in transshipping at London, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 440.  
 description of apparatus for steaming food, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 345.  
 description of cornstalk disease in France, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 141.  
 description of lung worm affecting, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 557.  
 description of method of slaughter in Chicago, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 364.  
 destruction in California by various diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 452.  
 details of cases of contagious pleuropneumonia in New Jersey, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 307.  
 detection of tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 283-295.  
 determination of age by teeth, Y. B. 1898, p. 667.  
 Devon. (*See* Devon cattle.)  
 differences of hepatized tissue in pneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 144.  
 diminution of infection with Texas fever during cold weather, Y. B. 1898, p. 454.  
 dipped, condition after trip from Texas to Illinois, Y. B. 1898, p. 463.  
 dipped, removal of quarantine restrictions, Y. B. 1898, p. 469.  
 dipping, experimental and practical, article by Victor A. Nørgaard, Y. B. 1898, pp. 453-472.  
 dipping for destruction of ticks, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 109-118; Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 12.  
 dipping for ticks, summary of experiences of 1898, Y. B. 1898, p. 471.  
 dipping, resolution of live stock sanitary boards at Omaha, Y. B. 1898, p. 470.  
 discovery of swine plague bacteria, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 54.  
 discovery of Texas fever protozoa in ticks, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 94.  
 discussion of Texas, or Spanish, fever, Y. B. 1897, p. 240.  
 diseased, from United States, charge made, Y. B. 1894, p. 12.  
 diseased, relation of their fluids to cryptogamic growth, article by J. S. Billings and Edward Curtis, Dis. Cattle, pp. 174-190.  
 diseased, remarks on use of milk, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 147.  
 disease affecting, not distinguishable from rabies, Bu. Bul. No. 10, pp. 71-87.  
 disease in Hongkong, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 252.  
 disease in Illinois, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 298.  
 disease in Kansas, outbreak, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 322-325.  
 disease in Marshall County, Kansas, description, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 382-384.  
 disease in Nebraska supposed to be blackleg, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 245.  
 disease in New York, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 30.  
 disease in Tennessee, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 291.  
 disease in Uruguay, report by Albert W. Swalm, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 385.  
 disease of eyes, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 530.  
 disease probably contagious pleuropneumonia, in London, Mo. Rpt., Aug., 1865, p. 31.  
 disease, statistics of Great Britain, 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 34.  
 disease, strange account W. Lenoir, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, pp. 253-255.  
 disease, unfounded nsas, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 322.  
 disease unknown Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 490.  
 disease unusual, 1873, p. 288.  
 diseases and rem Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 219.

## Cattle—Continued.

- diseases in Alabama, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 347.
- diseases in Arkansas, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 485-487.
- diseases in California, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 242-252.
- diseases in Colorado, Montana, and Dakota, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 327.
- diseases in Europe, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 435.
- diseases in Georgia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 361.
- diseases in Illinois, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 387-393.
- diseases in Indiana, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 404-406.
- diseases in Michigan, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 144.
- diseases in Minnesota, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 475.
- diseases in Minnesota, Tennessee, and Missouri, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 32.
- diseases in Ohio, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 417.
- diseases in United States, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 493.
- diseases, inquiries and replies, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 524-537.
- diseases, notes from correspondents, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 403; Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 87.
- diseases, protective measures required in California, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 250-252.
- diseases west of Mississippi River, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 427.
- disinfection and vaccination for black quarter, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 87.
- disinfection of cars in traffic, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 301.
- disposal of dead animals from stock cars at Chicago, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 364.
- distribution and movement, article by Silas L. Loomis, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 248-264.
- distribution in Alabama, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 340.
- distribution in Michigan, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 129-131.
- divisions of market at Chicago, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 261.
- divisions on exhibit at Hamburg International Exhibition, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 388.
- domestic, average per 100 pounds in English and Scotch markets 1891-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 24.
- drifting or driven by storm on Plains, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 183.
- drive from Gulf coast to railroads for Chicago, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 257.
- drive from Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 300.
- early maturing for beef, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 141-144.
- economy in fattening, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 317.
- effect of branding on prices, Y. B. 1896, p. 29.
- effect of contagious pleuropneumonia scare on trade, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 175.
- effect of inspection, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 19.
- effect of paraffin oil dip, Y. B. 1898, p. 456.
- effect on trade of measures against tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 57.
- efforts at eradication of tuberculosis, Y. B. 1897, p. 254.
- English, history of Ohio company, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 98.
- enzootic miscarriage, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 30.
- epizootics of infectious pneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 138-143.
- eradication of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 8.
- eradication of contagious pleuropneumonia in Great Britain, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 53.
- ergotism in Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 310-320; Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 317.
- estimated cost of producing young steers in Illinois, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 376.
- estimated number of acres to each animal in ranges west of Mississippi River, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 236.
- estimate of annual increase in Colorado, Montana, and Dakota, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 326.
- estimate of losses by contagious pleuropneumonia scare, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 178.
- European, and zebu, remarks on cross, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 460.



## Cattle—Continued.

- evidence pointing to ergot as cause of disease, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 185.  
 excellence for the block due to inherited quality, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 59.  
 excellence of transportation facilities United States to England, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 79.  
 excrement, composition, O. E. S. Bul. 15, p. 408.  
 exhibit at international fair at Stettin, Mo. Rpt., Sept., 1865, p. 8.  
 existing diseases and modes of prevention, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 275.  
 experimental dipping for Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 114.  
 experimental dipping in undiluted oil for fever ticks, Y. B. 1898, p. 458.  
 experiments on contagion of pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 167.  
 expert inspection, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 11; in 1893-1894, p. 18.  
 expert inspection, tagging, and certification, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 33; Y. B. 1897, p. 244.  
 expert regulation of ships used in transportation, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 34.  
 exports 1862 and 1863, Mo. Rpt. 1866, pp. 302, 303; in 1894-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 543; in 1892-1896 by countries, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 307; in 1892-1896 by countries, Y. B. 1896, p. 588; in 1892-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 308; in 1893-1896, Y. B. 1896, pp. 21, 22.  
 exports as early as 1755, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 4.  
 exports from Cincinnati, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 547; Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 438.  
 exports from Denmark, 1866-1880, Spl. Rpt. No. 61, p. 39, 1883.  
 exports from Ireland to Great Britain 1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 23.  
 exports to Germany 1889-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 37.  
 exports to Mexico 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 400.  
 exports to South America 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 455.  
 extent of dipping for ticks, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 110.  
 facts developed as to Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 43.  
 fairs in Europe, postponement on account of rinderpest, Mo. Rpt., Nov., 1865, p. 22.  
 farm, American, description, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 433.  
 farm, great, article by John M. Osborn, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 233.  
 farm in the Pampas, description, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 489.  
 farming in the Pampas, article by G. D. Carrow, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 486-502.  
 "feeders," effect of superior quality of Texan grasses, Y. B. 1897, p. 171.  
 feeding, aids, article by L. S. Abbott, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 211-215.  
 feeding and management, article by W. A. Henderson, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 439-479.  
 feeding in Colorado, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 328.  
 feeding in New York, article by E. W. Stewart, Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 299-311.  
 feeding, notes on an experiment, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 510; Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 303.  
 feeding of animals raised by others, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 300.  
 feeding, present condition in New York, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 300.  
 feeding, reducing before giving, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 71.  
 feeding, results of an experiment in fattening, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 157.  
 feeding, silage, F. B. No. 32, p. 23.  
 feeding standards, Wolff's tables, Y. B. 1896, p. 609.  
 feeding, successful, report by John M. Osborn, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 16.  
 feeding, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 51.  
 feeding, utilization of beet sugar residues, article by G. L. Spencer, Y. B. 1898, pp. 213-220.  
 fever, disinfection of cars, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 302.  
 fever, Southern, geographical distribution, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 214-221; Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 247-274.

## Cattle—Continued.

- fever, Southern, investigations by D. E. Salmon, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, pp. 98-141.
- fever, Southern, outbreak in Maryland, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 429-442.
- field experiments with Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 58.
- first appearance of contagious pleuropneumonia in New Jersey, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 297.
- first introduction into America, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 1.
- first introduction into Delaware and Carolina, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 3.
- first introduction into Georgia and Rhode Island, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 3.
- first introduction into New Hampshire, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 2.
- first introduction into Virginia, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 1.
- flesh and milk under suspicion, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 58.
- fondness for chewing objects other than food, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 79.
- foods, comparative value, article, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 408-430.
- foods, literature on methods of analysis, Chem. Bul. No. 24, p. 16.
- foods, report of committee on analysis, Chem. Bul. No. 16, p. 8.
- foreign importations, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 313.
- foreign importations into Western ranges, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 112.
- foreign, law for protection from contagion, Y. B. 1898, p. 613.
- foreign, restrictions on landing in Great Britain, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 65.
- for export, inspection order, S. Ex. Doc. No. 8, p. 11-1890.
- feeding, most profitable, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 214, 215.
- feeding, selection, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 217; F. B. No. 71, p. 11.
- the dairy, kind, F. B. No. 55, p. 4.
- freight rates Chicago to New York, 1875-1896, Y. B. 1896, p. 598.
- French importation 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 217.
- from Mexico, number inspected, Y. B. 1895, p. 13.
- full feeding to early maturity, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 306.
- futility of slaughter under defective system to repress contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 51.
- gain by feeding steamed chaff and fodder, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 345.
- general benefits of dipping in disinfectants, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 118.
- general conditions of health and method of preventing diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 277.
- general considerations on fungous diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 256.
- general summary of pure bred by breeds, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 356.
- goiter, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 290.
- grading up the herds, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 296.
- grazing on beach grass, Y. B. 1898, p. 412.
- growing in Hawaiian Islands, Y. B. 1898, p. 574.
- growing, necessity of coarse feed, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 202.
- growth and changes of industry 1850-1880, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 132.
- growth of shipments from Argentine Republic to England, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 77.
- Guernsey, general remarks, Mo. Rpt., Sept., 1869, pp. 302-304.
- Guernsey, scale of points, Mo. Rpt., Sept., 1869, p. 304.
- harmful effect of solid oil bath, Y. B. 1898, p. 458.
- healthfulness in east Tennessee, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 174.
- healthy, ratio to diseased cattle in slaughter to suppress contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 51.
- heredity as cause of tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 355.
- hides, tallow, and beef, value of exports 1847 and 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 732.
- high grade, number and percentage by States, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.
- Holstein, article by Winthrop W. Chenery, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 161-167.



Holstein, number in Indiana 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 49.  
 Holstein, origin of breed, letter by G. J. Hengeveld, Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 403-407.  
 horned, exemption from glanders, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 519.  
 horses, etc., number in Switzerland, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 520.  
 how affected with epizootic apthæ, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 355.  
 how to be bred and reared, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 310.  
 ill effects of smutty corn, article by John Gamgee, Dis. Cattle, pp. 78-88.  
 immunity from disease in Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 435.  
 immunity from injury by use of formaldehyde as disinfectant, Y. B. 1896, p. 261.  
 immunity from "staggers," Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 235.  
 importance of good condition in dipping, Y. B. 1898, p. 469.  
 importance of range industry, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 293-325.  
 importations into Ohio, article, Ag. Rpt. 1849, pp. 297-299.  
 imports 1892, S. Ex. Doc. No. 20, p. 12-1893.  
 imports and exports 1832-1845, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 1116-1142.  
 imports from Canada 1892, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 80.  
 imports into British Guiana from United States 1890, p. 458.  
 imports into Buffalo 1850-1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 422.  
 imports into Colombia and Venezuela from United States 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890,  
 p. 456.  
 imports into France 1892 and 1893 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 30.  
 imports into Germany 1889-1893 by countries, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 37.  
 imports into Great Britain 1883 by countries, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 34; in 1856-  
 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 340; in 1868 and 1869, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 144.  
 imports into Great Britain, number and value 1870 and 1871, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p.  
 205.  
 imports into Netherlands 1891-1893 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 46.  
 imports into United Kingdom 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1,  
 p. 32.  
 imports, number and value 1893-1897, Y. B. 1897, p. 736.  
 improved breeds in middle Tennessee, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 165.  
 improved breeds in western Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 421.  
 improved breeds in Wisconsin, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 153.  
 improved methods of transportation, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 361.  
 improved stock cars from ranges, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 114.  
 improvement in Denmark, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 24.  
 improvement in Georgia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 351.  
 improvement in Indiana, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 398-401.  
 improvement in Ohio, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 409.  
 improvement in Riley County, Kans., Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 364.  
 improvement in United States, article, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 333-349.  
 improvement of breeds in Illinois, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 366.  
 improvement of herds in Colorado, Wyoming, Montana, and Utah, Bu. Rpt. 1885,  
 p. 332.  
 improvement of range herds by breeding, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 271.  
 improvements in breeding for beef, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 341.  
 improvements of the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 466.  
 in Alaska, notes, Y. B. 1897, pp. 569-571.  
 California, numbers, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 242.  
 England from Argentine Republic, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 441.  
 foreign countries for various years, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 25.  
 Great Britain and Ireland, con- Mo. Rpt., Sept., 1865, p. 27.  
 notes, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 1868, p. 516.

## Cattle—Continued.

- in Indian Territory, article by W. B. Shaw, jr., Rpt. Stat. No. 20, pp. 27, 28.
- Ireland, number and value, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 331.
- Missouri, outbreak of disease, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 387-392.
- New York, outbreak of anthrax, report by James Law, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 312-314.
- range country, disadvantage of inclosed pastures, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 186.
- Texas, 1866, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 343.
- West, methods of transportation, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 333-338.
- increased success in dipping for fever ticks, Y. B. 1898, p. 460.
- increase in weight, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 301.
- increase in weight in fattening, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 372, 402.
- increase of weight of beeves by breeding, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 142.
- industry in California, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 239-253.
- industry in California, extension, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 244.
- industry in California, general reflections, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 253.
- industry in Colorado, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 432.
- industry in Colorado, Wyoming, and Nevada, and sheep industry in Colorado, article by John T. McNeely, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 377-381.
- industry in Georgia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 347-362.
- industry in Nebraska, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 383.
- industry in Uruguay, remarks and statistics, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 677.
- industry west of Mississippi River, its future, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 278.
- infectious diseases affecting, article by D. E. Salmon and Theobald Smith, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 371-437.
- injecting with tuberculin in tuberculosis test, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 290.
- injured by eating green flax, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 274.
- injuries from swallowing pointed objects, article by Theobald Smith and Charles F. Dawson, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, pp. 78-81; Bu. Circ. No. 8, pp. 4.
- inoculation with Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 60.
- inspection and export 1893-1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 16.
- inspection and quarantine against Texas fever, Y. B. 1897, p. 23.
- inspection at stock yards, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 27.
- inspection for export 1893-1897, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 13.
- inspection for Great Britain from United States and Canada, Y. B. 1898, p. 25.
- inspection in England, numbers by ports, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 71.
- inspection in Great Britain, remarks, S. Ex. Doc. No. 11, p. 12-1891.
- inspection in transit, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 17.
- inspection in investigation of contagious pleuropneumonia in New York, New Jersey, and District of Columbia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 71-167.
- inspection of export and import animals, Bu. Rpt. 1890-1891, p. 29.
- inspection of vessels for transportation, Bu. Rpt. 1890-1891, pp. 32-36.
- instances of heavy steers, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 26.
- International Range Association's work, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 112.
- interests, condition west of Mississippi River, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 306-338.
- interests of ranchmen and farmers mutual, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 321.
- interests west of Mississippi River, report by J. C. Grinnell, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 233-244; Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 424-428.
- interests of the West, report of J. H. Fullinwider, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 271-279.
- interpretation in tuberculosis tests, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 290.
- interstitial pneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 44.
- introduction of foot-and-mouth disease from Denmark into Great Britain 1892, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 68.
- investigation of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 8-175; Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 9-183.



## attle—Continued.

- investigation of cornstalk disease, article by V. A. Moore, Bu. Bul. No. 10, pp. 9-68.
- investigation of Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 93-98.
- investigation of Texas fever by Bureau, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 80.
- investigation of Texas fever in Queensland, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 86.
- investigation of lumpy jaw, article by D. E. Salmon, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 107.
- is corn smut injurious? F. B. No. 69, p. 16.
- probable infection from deer and swine in Bavaria, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 53.
- Jersey, in Iowa, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 275.
- Jersey, number in Indiana 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 49.
- killing of forests in Hawaiian Islands, Y. B. 1898, p. 572.
- kinds of lung disease, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 119.
- Korean, report on disease affecting, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 379.
- laboratory tests in dipping for Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 111.
- Lake trade at Buffalo 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 551.
- letter on blackleg by Commissioner Watts, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 157.
- liability to attack by buffalo gnats, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 460.
- live, English regulation a hindrance, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 26.
- live stock papers and associations, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 322.
- live, suggestions affecting American exports, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 385.
- losses at sea and number inspected, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 32.
- losses by selling before maturity, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 299.
- losses from all causes by States, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.
- losses in Colorado from splenic fever, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 327.
- losses in flesh and death rate for want of shelter, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 273.
- losses in transportation by rail, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 258.
- losses on range, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 184.
- losses reduced in shipment, number inspected, Y. B. 1894, p. 35.
- lung plague affecting, article by John Gamgee, Mo. Rpt. 1868, pp. 432, 445; Dis. Cattle, pp. 7-77.
- magnitude of interests and problem of contagion, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 173.
- malignant catarrh, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 502.
- market age west of Mississippi River, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 426.
- market prices, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 380: in January, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 69; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 61: in February and March, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 167: in February, March, and April, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 127: in April, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 184: in May and June, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 211: in July, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 337; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 327; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 289: in August and September, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 459; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 403; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 375: in October, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 515; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 457; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 437: in November, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 531: in November and December, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 508: in December and January, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 71.
- markets in Alabama, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 345.
- markets in Georgia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 360.
- markets in New York, statistics, Mo. Rpt. 1864, p. 33.
- markets in Wisconsin, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 159.
- market of San Francisco, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 243.
- means of continuing contagious pleuropneumonia in English trade, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 49.
- metabolism experiments, O. E. S. Bul. No. 45, pp. 285-301.
- method of testing for tubercle 1895-1896, p. 289.
- method of testing for tubercle, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 362.
- method of testing for tubercle, 70-75.
- method of testing for tubercle, 1896, p. 22.

## Cattle—Continued.

- Mexican, period of infection with Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 32.  
 Mexico without sanitary laws, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 329.  
 milk sickness in Indiana, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 404.  
 millet dangerous food, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 323.  
 modes of shelter and losses in Northwest, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 327.  
 molasses as food, Y. B. 1898, p. 219.  
 Montana law against disease on public range, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 332.  
 movement from South to North, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 116.  
 movement from splenetic fever district, S. Ex. Doc. No. 20, p. 6—1893.  
 native, article on improvement by Lewis F. Allen, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 294-320.  
 native, how they are to be improved, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 307.  
 neat, article on rearing, Ag. Rpt. 1850, pp. 114-118.  
 neat, distribution 1840, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 255; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 256.  
 neat, increase, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 299.  
 neat, number 1847, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 559; in 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 719.  
 neat, quarantine, reports of superintendents, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 290-292.  
 neat, regulations for inspection and quarantine, S. Ex. Doc. No. 8, p. 13—1890.  
 neat, value and importance, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 298.  
 need of English farmers for feeding, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 178.  
 need of good clean food, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 278.  
 need of power to buy and slaughter in contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 150.  
 need of regulations for importation from Mexico, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 31.  
 New Jersey law empowering governor to quarantine against contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 299.  
 New Jersey law prohibiting traffic in herds affected with contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 302.  
 Northern, acquired immunity from Texas fever, Bu. Bul. No. 1, p. 132; Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 275.  
 Northern, inoculation to produce immunity from Texas fever, article by E. C. Schroeder, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 273-288.  
 Northern, natural immunity from Texas fever, Bu. Bul. No. 1, p. 131.  
 Northern, susceptibility to Southern fever on ranges of mixed old and new grass, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 427.  
 Northern trail, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 297-300.  
 notes as to ease and cheapness of vaccination, Y. B. 1897, p. 255.  
 notes as to quarantine on Canadian frontier, Y. B. 1897, p. 251.  
 notes from correspondents, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 294; Ag. Rpt. 1855, pp. 20-27.  
 notes from correspondents on fattening, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 483.  
 notes on condition, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 99.  
 notes on condition, diseases, and losses, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 105; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 139; Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 418; Rpt. Stat. No. 17, pp. 45-49; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 126; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 121; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 121; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122.  
 notes on condition in spring, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 26; Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 31.  
 notes on diseases, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 72; Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 133; Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 125.  
 notes on English market, Y. B. 1898, p. 384.  
 notes on essentials for improvement, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 76.  
 notes on disease and cure in Kentucky, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 275.  
 notes on diseases and losses in Glasgow, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 42.  
 notes on diseases by correspondents, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 179.



## Cattle—Continued.

- notes on diseases in Europe and United States, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 35.  
 notes on diseases in Ohio, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 465.  
 notes on diseases of the year, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 97; Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 37; Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 38; Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 32; Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 33; Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 37; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 136.  
 notes on herd tested with tuberculin, article by F. L. Kilborne and E. C. Schroeder, Bu. Bul. No. 7, pp. 7-87.  
 notes on interstitial pneumonia, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 92.  
 notes on losses during year, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 253; Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 106.  
 notes on numbers and values, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 4; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 2.  
 notes on raising in the Caucasus, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 204.  
 notes on remedy for fever ticks, Y. B. 1898, p. 12.  
 notes on sale of tuberculous meat, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 295.  
 notes on Shorthorn sales in England, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 226.  
 notes on source of disease, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 94.  
 notes on transportation in Scotland, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 437.  
 notes on winter growth, Spl. Rpt. No. 42, pp. 69-74.  
 number affected with black quarter in Germany 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 47.  
 number affected with foot-and-mouth disease in Germany, 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 47.  
 number affected with pleuropneumonia in Germany 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 47.  
 number affected with vesicular eruptions in Germany 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 47.  
 number and average price 1885 and 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 403; in 1888 and 1889, p. 234.  
 number and average price in Massachusetts Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 95.  
 number and average price in Michigan Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 185.  
 number and classes west of the Mississippi River, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 425.  
 number and losses 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 49; Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446-447; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 143; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136.  
 number and number per 1,000 population 1850-1890, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 65.  
 number and prices, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 272.  
 number and value 1853, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 4; Mo. Rpt., Jan.-Feb., 1864, p. 37; 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95; in 1868-1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 9; in 1868-1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 5; in 1840-1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 34; 1879-1898 and 1893-1897, Y. B. 1897, pp. 733-264; in 1884 and 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 419; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 5.  
 number and value imported into United Kingdom 1893-1895, Y. B. 1896, p. 23.  
 number and value by States 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 256-304.  
 number and value in Colorado, Wyoming, Montana, and Utah, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 330.  
 number and value in Indiana 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 414.  
 number and value in United States 1880-1899, Y. B. 1898, p. 702.  
 number and value in Uruguay 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 269.  
 number and value in Wisconsin, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 145-148.  
 number and value of exports 1821-1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, pp. 423-471; in 1826-1835 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 600; in 1836-1845 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 601; in 1846-1855 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 603; in 1851-1858, Ag. Rpt. 1858, p. 221; in 1856 and 1857, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 605; in 1858 and 1859, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 606; in 1860 and 1861, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 608; in 1862 Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 610; in 1862 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 80; in 1864 and

## Cattle—Continued.

- 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 82; in 1865 and 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 94; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 127; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 52; in 1872 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 61; in 1869-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 84; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 54; in 1877 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 189; in 1878 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 291; in 1880 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 207; in 1870-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 286; in 1870-1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 453; in 1870-1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 586; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 54; in 1873 and 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 71; in 1874 and 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 99; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 162; in 1876 and 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 185; in 1877 and 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 284; in 1878 and 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 153; in 1879 and 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 204; in 1879-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 70; in 1880 and 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 651; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 511; in 1884 and 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 377; in 1884-1886 by cities, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 153; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 433; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 576; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 451; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 69, 241; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 309; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 490; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 5; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 738; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 21; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 28; in 1896 and 1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 10; in 1897 and 1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 14; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 586.
- number and value of exports from Boston 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 485.
- number and value of exports from Buffalo 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 416; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 499.
- number and value of exports from Canada 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 22.
- number and value of exports from Chicago 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 255.
- number and value of exports from customs districts 1871-1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 613.
- number and value of exports from Dubuque 1854 and 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 408.
- number and value of exports from Galena, Ill., Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 554.
- number and value of exports from leading cities 1870-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 286.
- number and value of exports from Lewiston, N. Y., 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 509.
- number and value of exports from Milwaukee 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 476.
- number and value of exports from New Orleans 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 494.
- number and value of exports from New York 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 515.
- number and value of exports from Philadelphia 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 491; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 398.
- number and value of exports from Porto Rico 1894 and 1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 20.
- number and value of exports from Cuba 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 18; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 21.
- number and value of exports from France 1879-1892, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 332.
- number and value of exports from Great Britain 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 330.
- number and value of exports from Germany 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 334.
- number and value of exports from Hawaiian Islands 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 24; in 1887-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 14; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 26.
- number and value of exports from United Kingdom 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 582.
- number and value of imports 1891-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 548; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 2; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 14; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 21; in 1896 and 1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 12; in 1897 and 1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 19.



## Cattle—Continued.

- number and value of imports from Cuba 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 10; in 1892, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 13.
- number and value of imports from Hawaiian Islands 1894, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 22.
- number and value of imports from Mexico 1888 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 493.
- number and value of imports into Buffalo 1850-1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 423.
- number and value of imports into Canada 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 23.
- number and value of imports into Great Britain 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 22.
- number and value of imports into Porto Rico 1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 16.
- number and value of imports into Sweden 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 54.
- number and value on farms, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 406.
- number and value sold in Iowa 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 525.
- number and value sold or killed in Ontario 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 246.
- number, average price, and value 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 587, 591; in 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 8; in 1865 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 68; in 1866 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 68; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 92; in 1868 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 45; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 47; in 1870 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 47; in 1871 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 36; in 1872 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 43; in 1873 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 70; in 1874 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 41; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 34; in 1875 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 36; in 1876 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 113; in 1877 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 171; in 1878 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 274; in 1879 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 142; in 1880 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 201; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 612; in 1882 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 275; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 288; in 1883 by States, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 13; in 1884 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 367; in 1885 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 400; in 1885 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 422; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10; in 1886 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 405; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 10; in 1887 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 567; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 10; in 1888 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 439; in 1888 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 10; in 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 235; in 1889 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 10; in 1890 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 16; in 1891 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 12; in 1892 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 12; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 5, 13; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 9; in 1897 and 1898 by States, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 600; in 1898 by States, Y. B. 1898, p. 703.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Baltimore 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 480.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Cape Vincent, N. Y., 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 417.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Chicago 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 482; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 421.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Cincinnati 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 486.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Detroit 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 420; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 502.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Franklin, La., 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 409.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Key West 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 493; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 401.

## Cattle—Continued.

- number, average price, and value of exports from Laporte 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 402.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Lewiston 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 411.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Milwaukee 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 407.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Monterey, Tex., 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 512.
- number, average price, and value of exports from New Haven 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 513.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Perth Amboy 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 499; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 413; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 517.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Plattsburg 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 520.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Rochester 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 406.
- number, average price, and value of exports from St. Marks 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 501; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 395.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Toledo 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 410.
- number, average price, and value of exports 1879 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 156.
- number 1840, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 4; in 1840 and 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 30; in 1840-1860 by decades and States, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 561; in 1840-1860 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 249; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 250; in 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496; in 1840 and 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 4; in 1850 and 1860 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 298; in 1859 and 1863 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 606; in 1859 and 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 8; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 69, 70; in 1860 and 1865 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 70; in 1863 and 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 591; in 1863 and 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 8; in 1870 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 104; in 1850-1880 by decades, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 39; in 1883 and 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 441; in 1883 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 5; in 1884 and 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 4; in 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 5; in 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 5; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 564; in 1887 and 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 4; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 435; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 414; in 1888 and 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 5; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 233; in 1889 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 7; in 1890 and 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 7; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 6; in 1894 and 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 3.
- number condemned upon inspection at Chicago, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 268.
- number dead 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 49.
- number east and number west of Mississippi River, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 271.
- number having blackleg and loss after vaccination, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 32.
- number in Argentine Republic 1881 by provinces, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414; Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 15, p. 18; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414.
- number in Australia in 1870, 1874, 1880, 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 468; in 1870, 1874, 1880, 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 289; 1876 and 1878, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354.
- number in Austria-Hungary 1880, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 186; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354.
- number in Australasia 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 34; in 1887 by provinces, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 577; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414.
- number in Belgium 1880, Rpt. Stat. No. 24, p. 37.



## Cattle—Continued.

- number in Boone County, Ill., 1860-1871, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 156.  
 number in California 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 27; in 1867, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 61.  
 number in Canada and Newfoundland 1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 17.  
 number in Canada 1891, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 8.  
 number in Ceylon, Falkland Islands, and Jamaica 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 34.  
 number in Colombia, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 571.  
 number in Colorado and Northwest Territories, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 326.  
 number in Connecticut 1850-1870 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265.  
 number in Denmark 1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 24; in 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 31, 354.  
 number in disloyal States 1840-1860 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568.  
 number in Egypt, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 462.  
 number in England, Scotland, and Ireland 1874 and 1875, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 203.  
 number in England 1885-1894, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 23; in 1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 18.  
 number in European countries 1828-1832, 1852-1857, 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. 1885, p. 32.  
 number in Europe, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 353.  
 number in Europe by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 72; Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 51; Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 319.  
 number in Europe in various years, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 20.  
 number in foreign countries in various years, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 424.  
 number in France 1789 and 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 10; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 319; in 1880 and 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 89; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 37; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414; in 1889-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 10; in 1890-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 34.  
 number in German Empire, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 41.  
 number in Germany 1873, 1883, 1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 9; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 26; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 136; in 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 10.  
 number in Great Britain 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 71; in 1868-1872, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 271; in 1882-1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 11, p. 33; in 1884-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 354, 403; in 1886-1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 428; in 1887-1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 381; in 1888 and 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 519; in 1890-1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 365; in 1891-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 347; in 1892 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 578; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 378.  
 number in Great Britain and Ireland 1883 and 1884, Rpt. No. 15, p. 31; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 135; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 22.  
 number in Great Britain 1884 per 100 acres of cultivated area, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 31.  
 number in Herzegovina 1888 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 201.  
 number in Holland, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354.  
 number in Hungary 1880, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 23; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 32. (*See also* Austria-Hungary.)  
 number in India 1878 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414.  
 number in Iowa 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 515.  
 number in Ireland 1880-1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 429; in 1884-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 403.  
 number in Italy, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354.  
 number in Japan 1878-1889, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 284; in 1888 and 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 84; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 575.  
 number in Maine 1850-1870 by decades, Ag. Rpt.

## Cattle—Continued.

- number in Manitoba 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 33.
- number in Massachusetts 1850-1870 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265.
- number in Michigan 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 50.
- number in middle Tennessee, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 166.
- number in Morocco 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 505.
- number in Natal 1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 34.
- number in Netherlands 1874 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 86, p. 408; in 1891 and 1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 15.
- number in Netherlands per 1,000 population, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 15.
- number in New Hampshire 1850-1870 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265.
- number in New South Wales 1860-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 296.
- number in New Zealand 1858-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 311.
- number in Norway 1835-1890 by decades, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 17; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354.
- number in Ohio 1847-1849, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 559; in 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 641; in 1849, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 558; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 507; in 1867 and 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 532.
- number in Ontario 1882 and 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 43; in 1882-1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 18; in 1883 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 11, p. 40; in 1884 and 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 25, p. 36; in 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 33; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 246; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 500.
- number in Paraguay 1877 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 618.
- number in Queensland 1865-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 308.
- number in Rhode Island 1850-1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265.
- number in Russia 1851 by provinces, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 19; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414; in 1876, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354.
- number in St. Helena 1881 and 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 508.
- number in South 1866 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 13.
- number in South Australia 1865-1884, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 305.
- number in Sweden, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354; in 1890-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 23.
- number in Switzerland 1876 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 503.
- number in Tasmania 1860-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 315.
- number in United Kingdom 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 145; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 318; in 1883 and 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 516; in 1883 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 24, p. 30; in 1885 and 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 452; in 1893 and 1894 by countries, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 23; in 1893 and 1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 32.
- number in United Kingdom 1872 and 1873 to 100 acres improved land, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 145.
- number in Uruguay 1883 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 677.
- number in Vermont 1850-1870 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265.
- number in Victoria 1860-1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 302.
- number in West Virginia 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 74.
- number in world by countries for various years, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 269; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 28; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55; Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 449; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 35.
- number inspected 1891-1897, Y. B. 1897, p. 250; 1893 and 1894, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 19.
- number inspected and tagged, S. Ex. Doc. No. 20, p. 11-1893.
- number inspected antemortem 1891-1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 13.
- number inspected antemortem and postmortem, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 12.
- number inspected at abattoirs 1891-1897, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 39.



## Cattle—Continued.

- number inspected for export 1894 and 1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 11; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 12.
- number lost in transit from United States and Canada 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 15.
- number lost in transit 1894 and 1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 12.
- number marketed in Berlin 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 45.
- number of exports 1790-1850 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 30; in 1820-1853, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 4; in 1871-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 613; in 1889-1896, Bu. Circ. No. 17, p. 2.
- number of exports 1879-1883 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 286; in 1879-1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 453; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 13.
- number of exports by Great Britain 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 87.
- number of exports from Denmark 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 497.
- number of exports from Sweden 1865-1882, Spl. Rpt. No. 61, p. 38; in 1866-1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 143.
- number of imports and inspections, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 13.
- number of imports and where quarantined, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 14.
- number of imports 1892-1896 by countries, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 14.
- number of imports from Canada, Y. B. 1895, p. 13.
- number on farms, prices, and total value 1896 by States, Y. B. 1896, p. 575.
- number on ranges 1890, Bu. Bul. No. 11, pp. 8, 47.
- number packed at Chicago 1866-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 87; in 1866-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 220.
- number per 100 acres improved land 1870 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.
- number per 1,000 inhabitants 1878-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 67; in different countries, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 270; in different countries 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 269.
- number per square mile and per 100 inhabitants in Austria-Hungary 1880, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 21; in Germany 1873 and 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 28; in Hungary 1880, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 23.
- number received at quarantine stations 1885 and 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 684.
- number received in England from Argentine Republic 1894, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 82.
- number shipped from Iowa, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 363.
- number slaughtered at abattoirs having inspection 1891-1897, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 11.
- number slaughtered in Chicago for canning, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 263.
- objections to use of tuberculin in making tests, Y. B. 1898, p. 117.
- of Argentine Republic, shipment to Europe 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 20.
- Argentine Republic, value 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 416.
- California, plants poisonous, notes by George Vasey, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 159.
- Maine, general remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 41.
- New England, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 257.
- Ontario, value 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 411.
- Russia, article by D. J. Browne, Ag. Rpt. 1855, pp. 15-19.
- Sweden, number 1865-1894 by pentads, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 23.
- the Northwest, anthrax affecting, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 311, 312.
- the Pampas, marking, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 490.
- the Pampas, origin, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 487.
- the Pampas, preparing fresh beef for the market, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 491.
- offensiveness of sweet pea, or melilotus, Y. B. 1897, p. 504.
- on English farms, notes, Y. B. 1898, pp. 585-588.
- order of procedure in testing for tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 289.
- organizations of breeders, list of secretaries, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 200.

## Cattle—Continued.

- production in Wisconsin, tabular statement, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 150.
- products, quality in competition, Y. B. 1896, p. 27.
- products, receipts, and shipments at Chicago 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 134.
- profitable fattening, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 328.
- profit as compared with cotton, Y. B. 1897, p. 173.
- profit of early maturity, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 309.
- profits of dairying in Illinois, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 386.
- profits of growing in Michigan, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 143.
- progress of a hundred years, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 296.
- proportion of breeds imported, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 454.
- proportion resisting contagion, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 106.
- proportion resisting contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 105.
- proposition for establishment of national trail for Texas cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 276.
- proposition of large companies to lease Government land, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 279.
- protection from splenic fever, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 305.
- protection from ticks a prevention of Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890 p. 81.
- protection of ranges from contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 304.
- pure bred in Nova Scotia, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 517.
- pure bred, number and value in Ontario 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 18.
- pure bred, number and value, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 339-358.
- pure bred, introduction into various States, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 296.
- quarantine by governor of Illinois against contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 252.
- quarantine circulars from Department of Agriculture, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 459, 460.
- quarantine for imports, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 34.
- quarantine orders of Treasury Department, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 451-459.
- quarantine regulations, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 451-460.
- quarantine regulations in Colorado, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 328.
- quarantine reports, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 471; Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 101; Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 45-47; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 15; Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 521.
- question of leasing public domain, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 314.
- question of range tenure, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 316.
- railroad cooperation against spread of disease, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 326.
- raising, article by T. V. Lanner, Ag. Rpt. 1847, pp. 475-493.
- raising conditions along coast of Alaska, Y. B. 1898, p. 521.
- raising conditions in middle Tennessee, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 169.
- raising for beef and dairy purposes in the South, F. B. No. 98, p. 41.
- raising in Alaska, observations, Y. B. 1898, p. 520.
- raising in Alaska, prospects, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 178.
- raising in Cuba, note, Y. B. 1898, p. 671.
- raising in Porto Rico, Y. B. 1898, p. 509.
- raising in Texas, change in conditions, Mo. Rpt. 1872, pp. 202-204.
- raising in Texas, article, Mo. Rpt. 1873, pp. 271-277.
- raising of feed on arid lands, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 123.
- range of prices at Chicago 1891-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 240; in 1897 and 1898 by months, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 579.
- range, artificial water supplies, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 107.
- range, danger from overstocking, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 106.
- range, forage problems, Y. B. 1897, p. 42.
- range for winter in West, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 108.
- range industry, condition, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 105-124.
- range, problem of hard winters, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 107.



attle—Continued.

- range, question of tenure, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 109.
- range refrigerator plants, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 113.
- range sanitary suggestions, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 110.
- rank of farmers engaged in raising, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 410.
- rapidity and manner of dipping for Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 114.
- rate of increase or decrease 1870-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 7.
- rinderpest communicated by sheep, Mo. Rpt., Oct., 1865, p. 22.
- running out the year around in Alaska, Y. B. 1898, p. 522.
- reasons for exporting though not well fattened, Bu. Rpt. 1888-1889, p. 27.
- receipts and prices at Chicago 1869 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 49.
- receipts and shipments, 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 207; 1896-1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 550; 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 551, 552.
- receipts and shipments at Baltimore 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 234.
- receipts and shipments at Boston 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 232.
- receipts and shipments at Buffalo 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 91; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 80; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 452.
- receipts and shipments at Charleston, S. C., 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 236.
- receipts and shipments at Chicago 1858-1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 617; in 1866-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 283; in 1867 and 1868, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 20; in 1869 and 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 52; in 1871, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 89; in 1871 and 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 104; in 1871-1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 134; in 1871-1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 98; in 1871-1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 86; in 1871-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 219; in 1871-1877 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 220; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 370; in 1866-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 209.
- receipts and shipments at Cincinnati 1858-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 96; in 1864-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 131; in 1858-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 94; in 1858-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 82; in 1858-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 214; in 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 228.
- receipts and shipments at Cleveland 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 219.
- receipts and shipments at Denver 1886-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 237.
- receipts and shipments at Detroit 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 229.
- receipts and shipments at East St. Louis 1874-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 224.
- receipts and shipments at Fort Worth 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 238.
- receipts and shipments at Indianapolis 1878-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 230.
- receipts and shipments at Kansas City 1871-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; in 1871-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 214.
- receipts and shipments at leading cities 1875-1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 446; in 1875-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 152; in 1875-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 237, 238; in 1878 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 446.
- receipts and shipments at Louisville 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 235.
- receipts and shipments at Omaha 1884-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 220.
- receipts and shipments at Philadelphia 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 233.
- receipts and shipments at Pueblo 1889-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 218.
- receipts and shipments at Richmond 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 236.
- receipts and shipments at St. Joseph 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 232.
- receipts and shipments at St. Louis 1865-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 107; in 1865-1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 91; in 1865-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 224; in 1869 and 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 51; in 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 106; in 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 231.
- receipts and shipments at St. Paul 1888-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 222.
- receipts and shipments at San Francisco 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 221.

## Cattle—Continued.

- receipts and shipments at Sioux City 1888-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 226.  
 receipts and shipments at Western cities 1869-1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 15.  
 receipts at Baltimore 1867-1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 50; in 1867-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 66; in 1867-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 95; in 1867-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 92; in 1867-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 81; in 1867-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 213; in 1867-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 218.  
 receipts at Boston 1862-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 65; in 1863-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 92; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 56; in 1868-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 218.  
 receipts at Buffalo 1857-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 92.  
 receipts at Chicago 1855-1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 50; in 1859-1862, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 326; in 1865-1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 615; in 1866-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 101; in 1866-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 90; in 1866-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 223; in 1867-1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 57; in 1870 and 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 67.  
 receipts at Cincinnati 1867-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 67; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 214; in 1858-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 219.  
 receipts at Hamburg 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 201.  
 receipts at New York City 1851 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 527; in 1854-1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 86; in 1860-1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 256; in 1862-1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 603; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 96; in 1866-1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 56; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 49; in 1869 and 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 49; in 1868-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 64; in 1868-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 90; in 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 128; in 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 89; in 1868-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 90; in 1868-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 80; in 1868-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 210; in 1868-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 218; in 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 238.  
 receipts at Philadelphia 1842-1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 542; in 1868-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 66; in 1850-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 94; in 1850-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 131; in 1864-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 92; in 1864-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 212; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 212.  
 receipts at principal seaboard cities 1875-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 153.  
 receipts at St. Louis 1864-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 136; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 50; in 1869-1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 16; in 1869-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 285; in 1865-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 101.  
 receipts at Weehawken 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 227.  
 record of inoculations for tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, pp. 67-76.  
 record of swallowing pointed objects, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 80.  
 regions of export, for dressed beef, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 406.  
 registered breeds in Michigan 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 51.  
 registered, number living and value, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 47.  
 registration of dealers as precaution against contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 306.  
 regulations against Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1888-1889, pp. 13-15; Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 9.  
 regulations for transportation to restrict Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 24.  
 regulations for testing with tuberculin, Y. B. 1898, p. 116.  
 relation of foreign importation to disease, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 313.  
 relative advantages of summer feeding and winter feeding, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 373.  
 relative number to population in 1840, 1850, 1860 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 251.  
 remarks and statistics on improvement by breeding, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.  
 remarks on breeds, by Lewis F. Allen, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 407.  
 remarks on breeds for hilly regions, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 240.  
 remarks on condition during year, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 81.



## Cattle—Continued.

- remarks on diseases, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 104; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 123; Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 40; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 204; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 164; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 86.  
 remarks on early maturity, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 80.  
 remarks on imported breeds, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 334.  
 remarks on improvement, with statistics, Ag. Rpt. 1884 p. 447.  
 remarks on pedigree, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 337.  
 remarks on prevention and cure of typhus, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 151.  
 remarks on prices, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 41.  
 remarks on raising in California, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 590.  
 remarks on recent improvement, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 280-282.  
 remarks on winter feeding, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 215.  
 remarks on wintering, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 35.  
 remedies for black quarter, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 87.  
 remedies for Texas fever and blackleg, Y. B. 1898, p. 28.  
 report of Dr. Steddom on travel after dipping, Y. B. 1898, p. 462.  
 report of New Jersey board of health on contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 303-307.  
 report on British imports from Argentine Republic, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 81.  
 report on condition, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 139.  
 report on losses during year, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141.  
 report on malignant catarrhal fever in Norway 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 82.  
 reports on contagious pleuropneumonia at Fourth International Veterinary Congress, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 331.  
 reports of cases of bronchopneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 122-125.  
 restrictions upon marketing in Great Britain, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 378-381.  
 review of shipments to England, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 78.  
 sales in Illinois and Kentucky, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 481.  
 salt sick, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 291.  
 sanitary regulations for admission to Colorado, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 321.  
 sanitary regulations for admission to New Mexico, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 322.  
 second Illinois experiment in dipping for ticks, Y. B. 1898, p. 465.  
 select breeds and their adaptation to the United States, article by Francis M. Rotch, Ag. Rpt. 1861, pp. 427-469.  
 sensitiveness to solutions for killing Texas fever ticks, Y. B. 1898, p. 455.  
 sheep, and allied animals, adult cestodes affecting, article by Ch. Wardell Stiles and Albert Hassall, Bu. Bul. No. 4, pp. 15-134.  
 sheep, and hogs, losses by disease in last census year, Y. B. 1897, p. 238.  
 sheep, and hogs, value of imports into Belgium 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 6, p. 31.  
 sheep, and hogs, flukes and tapeworms affecting, article by Ch. Wardell Stiles, Bu. Bul. No. 19, pp. 11-136.  
 shelter in Illinois, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 373.  
 shipments from Chicago 1866-1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 616; in 1880-1885, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 278.  
 shipments from Newport News 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 237.  
 shipments to Great Britain, loss at sea, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 81.  
 Shorthorn, article, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 190-193.  
 Shorthorn, auction sales 1870, summary, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 139.  
 Shorthorn breed, article by Lewis F. Allen, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 416-426.  
 Shorthorn, notes on sales, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 328.  
 Shorthorn, notes on sales in England, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 438.  
 Shorthorn, notes on Western sales, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 274.

## Cattle—Continued.

- Shorthorn, sale record, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 451.  
 show, English award of prizes, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 328.  
 show of the Smithfield Club, England, notes, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 326-331.  
 shows in Massachusetts, Y. B. 1894, p. 84.  
 similarity of pneumonia bacteria to those in hogs, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 137.  
 slaughter of asylum herd at Fulton, Mo., to eradicate contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 48.  
 slaughter to prevent spread of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 304.  
 soiling, letter by Wm. Mak'Inster, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1008.  
 some characters of sporadic pneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 120, 121.  
 sorghum as forage, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 432.  
 South American trade with England, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 81.  
 sources of supply at Chicago, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 248.  
 Southern breeding grounds and Northern maturing fields, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 294.  
 Southern, immunity from Texas fever, Bu. Bul. No. 1, p. 130; Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 273.  
 Southern, inspection, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 16; Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 17; Y. B. 1897, p. 21.  
 Southern, movement, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 25.  
 Southern, regulations for transportation, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 399; S. Ex. Doc. No. 11, p. 6—1891.  
 Southern, relation to Texas fever infection, Bu. Bul. No. 1, p. 118.  
 Southern, reports, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 13.  
 splenic fever in California, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 245-249.  
 sporadic pneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 103; Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 118-138.  
 statement of exports by ports, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 29.  
 statements of receipts and shipments at Kansas City with reference to contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 51.  
 statistics of inspection, Y. B. 1898, p. 23.  
 statistics of inspection and rejection, Y. B. 1896, p. 19.  
 statistics of percentage attacked by tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1888-1889, p. 50.  
 statistics of trade between Argentine Republic and England, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 82.  
 statistics of trade between Great Britain and Canada, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 83.  
 steps for improvement of breeds, Y. B. 1898, p. 576.  
 stock selection for feeding, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 56.  
 study of Texas fever and recommendations, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 92-94.  
 study of ticks and Texas fever infection, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 91.  
 strays in a Kansas round-up and opportunity of infection, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 396.  
 successful dipping at Mammoth Spring, Ark., Y. B. 1898, p. 469.  
 suggestion of national quarantine grounds, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 312.  
 supply of Alabama, characteristics, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 341.  
 supply of east Tennessee, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 170.  
 supply of Georgia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 350.  
 supply of Illinois, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 366.  
 supply of Indiana, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 394.  
 supply of Ohio, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 407.  
 supply of Wisconsin, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 150-155.  
 supposed cause of milk sickness, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 215.  
 supposed ergotism in Ohio and Minnesota, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 478.  
 symptoms and characteristics of ergotism, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 183.



## attle—Continued.

- symptoms following dipping for ticks in solution too strong, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 115.
- symptoms of actinomycosis, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 89.
- symptoms of aphthous fever, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 283.
- symptoms of red-water disease, similar to Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 86.
- symptoms of tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1888-1889, p. 54; Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 102.
- system of raising and feeding, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 410.
- table showing effect of lack of shelter, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 273.
- table showing growth of industry in Chicago, 1851-1864, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 246.
- table showing movement at principal markets 1865-1884, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 247.
- table to determine flesh weights, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 489.
- tallow, hides, etc., value of exports 1849, p. 500.
- test of short travel after dipping, Y. B. 1898, p. 464.
- Texas, depot established at Schuyler, Nebr., Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 293.
- Texas, disease in Missouri, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 488.
- Texas fever affecting, and how to control it, Spl. Rpt. No. 50, p. 14.
- Texas fever in Australia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 85-95.
- Texas fever in Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 318-321.
- Texas, notes on shipment, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 216.
- Texas, restrictions, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 319.
- Texas, supply of Chicago market, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 254.
- Thelemark, of Norway, description, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 432.
- three natural territorial districts, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 233.
- tick and tuberculosis in New South Wales, report by George S. Barker, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 386.
- tick as transmitter of Texas fever, Y. B. 1898, p. 454; Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 96; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 433; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 32; Bu. Bul. No. 1, pp. 85-129; Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 236.
- tick, description, Bu. Bul. No. 1, p. 86; Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 237.
- tick, description as found in Texas fever in Australia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 90.
- tick, is it only means of transmitting Texas fever? Bu. Bul. No. 1, p. 126.
- tick, presence in Texas fever in Maryland, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 435.
- tick, progress of experiments for destruction, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 14.
- tick, relation of microorganism to Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 263; Bu. Bul. No. 1, p. 117.
- tick, relation to Texas fever, field experiments, Bu. Bul. No. 1, p. 92.
- time of marketing in Ohio, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 413.
- time of testing for tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 288.
- trade and allied industries of Michigan, Wisconsin, and Tennessee, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 125-176.
- trade and dairying in Illinois, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 362-393.
- trade and dairying in Indiana, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 393-406.
- trade and dairying in Ohio, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 406-417.
- trade and dairy interests of Alabama, Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, and Ohio, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 335-417.
- trade, Irish, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 278.
- trade, Jersey, frauds concerning, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 390.
- trade, need to keep up foreign exports, Bu. Rpt. 1888-1889, p. 24.
- trade of Australia with England, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 77.
- trade of New York canals 1849-1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 520.
- trade of Texas, article, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 346-352.
- trade on Hudson River 1849-1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 523.
- trade, South American, in England Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 293.

e—Continued.

- variations in size, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 464.  
 various remedies and preventives, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 500.  
 wages for labor in the industry in Alabama, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 347.  
 water supply in Michigan, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 128.  
 weeds, poisonous, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 321. (*See also* Plants.)  
 weights of different parts of offal, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 266.  
 Western supply, on Chicago market, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 256.  
 west of Mississippi, age for marketing, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 237.  
 west of Mississippi, marketing alive and dressed, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 241.  
 west of Mississippi, gain or loss during winter, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 238.  
 west of Mississippi, cost of shipment per car, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 238.  
 west of Mississippi, diseases, losses, and methods of prevention, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 239.  
 west of Mississippi, estimate of total number, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 235.  
 west of Mississippi, estimates of annual increase, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 238.  
 west of Mississippi, facts and opinions relative to future, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 242.  
 west of Mississippi, favorite breeds for beef, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 236.  
 west of Mississippi, growth of companies for raising, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 243.  
 west of Mississippi, most acceptable breeds, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 236.  
 west of Mississippi, number devoted to dairy purposes, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 236.  
 west of Mississippi, question of national trail, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 240.  
 west of Mississippi, relative cost of rearing on different kinds of feed, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 238.  
 west of Mississippi, sources of information, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 233.  
 west of Mississippi, specific inquiries in investigation, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 235.  
 west of Mississippi, suggestion of lease of Government lands unsuited to agriculture, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 242.  
 west of Mississippi, table showing numbers and acres occupied, by States, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 235.  
 west of Mississippi, winter driving of steers as a solution of trail problem, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 240.  
 emen, statements as to splenic fever in Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 308-318.  
 asia, number farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 56; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 450.  
 ausus, notes on raising horses, cattle, and sheep, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 204.  
 tic solutions, use with fistulæ, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 459.  
 ery, recommendation in lameness from injury to foot, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 389.  
 dry horses in America, article by Francis Morris, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 159-175.  
 ga ducks, black, history and description, F. B. No. 64, p. 10.  
 r Rapids, number of hogs packed 1876-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 312.  
 ndine, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 402.  
 trus scandens, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 408.  
 ry-leaved crowfoot, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 401.  
 in relation to general diseases, definition, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 462.  
 ral America—  
 number and value of farm animals imported from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 61.  
 quantity and value of exports of wool to United States 1865, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 300.  
 quantity— imports of animal products from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt.  
 quantity— al products from United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts.  
 quantity— ts from United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts.



## Central and South America—

and Mexico, quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 190.

and Mexico, quantity and value of imports of hog products from United States 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 189.

number and value of imports of farm animals from United States 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 189; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 291; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 156; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 207.

Central Provinces, number of farm animals 1877 and 1878, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 56.

Cerebellum of horse, description, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 182.

Cerebral hemorrhage in horse, symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 192.

## Cerebritis in horse—

causes and symptoms, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 186.

pathology, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 187.

## Cerebro-spinal meningitis—

enzootic, among horses, article by H. J. Detmers, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 363-371.

in Denmark, report for 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 85; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 435.

horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 209.

horse, treatise, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 212.

inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 537.

prevalence during year, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 204; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 138.

symptoms in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 210.

Cerebrum of horse, description, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 182.

Cestodes, adult, of cattle, sheep, and allied animals, article by Ch. Wardell Stiles and Albert Hassall, Bu. Bul. No. 4, pp. 15-134.

## Ceylon—

cattle plague entozoa, note, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 149.

number of cattle in 1884 and 1893, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.

number of farm animals 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 34; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 37; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 425, 426; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 30; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 23; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 450; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 56.

number of horses and cattle 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 26.

*Chenactis douglassi*, experiments in feeding to sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 424.

Chafing by harness; saddle or collar galls, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 454.

## Chaff—

and fodder, steamed, gain of cattle by feeding, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 345.

use as food for horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 20.

## Chancre—

in farcy, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 521.

glanders, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 523.

Chandler, A. J., investigation of Southern fever, near San Diego, Calif., Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 450.

Channel Islands, exports of cattle, sheep, and hogs to Great Britain 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 34.

## Charbon— (See also Anthrax.)

and anthrax, notes, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 288.

anthrax, reports from correspondents, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 496.

black quarter, remarks on prevention, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 61.

article on etiology, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 298-310.

at Waterproof, Louisiana, notes by Mark Andrews, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 360.

general discussion, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 417-423.

immunity acquired by inoculations, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 309.

## Charbon—Continued.

- in Louisiana, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 393; Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 39.
- Mississippi, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 320.
- Mississippi, remarks by C. C. Thornton, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 87.
- Texas, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 375.
- inoculation, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 209.
- nature of immunity of Algerian sheep, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 304, 308.
- notes, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 126; Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 107.
- prevalence during year, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 42; Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 32; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 163.
- production by pastures, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 304.
- remarks by M. Bouley, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 303.
- remarks by Chas. P. Lyman, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 372.
- remarks by M. Pasteur, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 298.
- symptomatique, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 423.

## Charleston, S. C.—

- quantity and value of exports of animal products 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 481.
- receipts and shipments of farm animals 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 236.

## Charlesworth, Dr., observations on anthrax in Zanzibar, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 50.

## Charlier horseshoe, note, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 342; Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 537.

## Chatin, M., prejudiced statements as to trichiniasis from American pork, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 485.

## Cheddar cheese—

- how it is made, Mo. Rpt., June-July, 1865, p. 13; Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 369.
- making, remarks by Robert McAdam, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 393.

## Cheese making—

- advantages of the factory system, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 439.
- and composition, Y. B. 1895, p. 454.
- and consumption, article by H. E. Alvord, Y. B. 1895, p. 453.
- application of heat, Ag. Rpt. 1873, 242.
- at high altitudes in France, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 127.
- by associated dairies, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 403.
- Cheddar, description, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 369.
- Cheshire, description, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 372.
- cost at the factory, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 442.
- experiments with curd test, F. B. No. 84, p. 24.
- fermentations considered, O. E. S. Bul. No. 9, p. 69.
- for export, article by S. L. Goodale, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 381-416.
- good milk the prime requisite, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 409.
- important points, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 391.
- in Michigan, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 500.
- New England, early methods, Bu. Bul. No. 15, p. 11.
- New York, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 301.
- New York, early methods, Bu. Bul. No. 15, p. 9.
- New York, history, Bu. Bul. No. 15, p. 7.
- New York, notes and statistics, Mo. Rpt., June-July, 1865, p. 15; Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 128.
- Pennsylvania, early methods, Bu. Bul. No. 15, p. 12.
- South, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 323.
- Texas, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 522; Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 452.
- legislative safeguards, Y. B. 1895.
- method taught in New York, B. 1888, p. 401.
- methods and kinds of product, 1888, pp. 401-404.
- notes, Bu. Bul. No.



## Cheese making—Continued.

- need of scientific investigation, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 261.
- note by correspondent, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 242.
- objections to the factory system, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 440.
- relation of bacteria, F. B. No. 9, p. 21; F. B. No. 29, p. 19.
- remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 34; Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 352; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 215.
- remarks by X. A. Willard, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 393.
- remarks on defective curing rooms, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 430.
- remarks on floating curds, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 242.
- remarks on pressing and salting, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 35.
- remarks on progress, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 330.
- selection of factory sites, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 441.
- separating of whey from curd, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 387.
- synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 59.
- use of pure cultures of bacteria, experiments, F. B. No. 92, p. 26.

## Cheese—

- American, abroad, appearance and comparative merits, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 371.
- American, causes of bad flavor, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 500.
- American, defects, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 376.
- American, depreciated prices, Y. B. 1895, p. 28.
- American, prices in London 1865 and 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 381.
- and butter creamery, value sold outside the Elgin district 1893, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 49.
- butter, exchange of New York report, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 239.
- butter, efforts of Bureau to enlarge markets, Bu. Rpt. 1867, p. 24.
- butter from the same milk, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 331.
- butter, influence of feeding, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 253.
- butter making, methods in Dorsetshire, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 40.
- butter, manufacture from whey, Y. B. 1897, p. 528.
- butter, Ohio statistics, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 653.
- butter, quantity and value of exports 1870-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 118.
- butter, quantity produced in factories in Michigan 1894, with value, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 50.
- butter, quantity produced in Michigan, Bu. Rpt. 1896, p. 117.
- butter, quantity produced in Ohio 1861-1868, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 52.
- butter, quantity produced, notes and statistics, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 279.
- butter, quantity produced per square mile in each State and Territory, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- butter, receipts at New York City 1865-1895, Bu. Bul. No. 15, p. 51.
- butter, remarks on content of animal fat, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 254.
- butter, synopsis of laws regulating sales in District of Columbia, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 196.
- butter, value of exports 1820-1850 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 30; in 1867 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 732; in 1849, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 500.
- cheese factories in Ohio, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 350.
- annual consumption in United States and Canada, Ag. Rpt. 1903, p. 490.
- apparatus and mode of "Single Gloucester" cheese manufacture, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 364.
- as carrier of infectious diseases, Y. B. 1895, p. 431.
- average export price 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 44.
- average import price 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 34; in 1894-1898, Bu. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 42.
- average sizes in London market, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 454.
- Brie, notes on manufacture, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 631.

## Cheese—Continued.

- British imports 1843-1845, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1072.  
 California form, Bu. Bul. No. 14, p. 26.  
 Canadian production 1851-1881 by decades, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 42.  
 Cheddar, how it is made, Mo. Rpt., June-July, 1865, p. 13.  
 Cheshire, methods of manufacture, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 990-995.  
 colored spots affecting, article by R. A. Pearson, Bu. Circ. No. 24, pp. 16; Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 229-234.  
 colored spots affecting, investigation of an outbreak, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 230.  
 comparative prices in New York City 1855-1866, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 209.  
 comparative qualities of American and English, Mo. Rpt., June-July, 1865, p. 12.  
 competition with frozen meat in London market, Y. B. 1896, p. 26.  
 composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 118.  
 composition of different varieties, Y. B. 1895, p. 456.  
 composition, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 58.  
 consumption in Paris 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 520.  
 cost of manufacturing in families, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 437.  
 curd inflation, relation to bacteria flora of foremilk, article by H. L. Bolley, O. E. S. Bul. No. 30, p. 78.  
 curing rooms, construction, F. B. No. 97, pp. 19, 23.  
 dairies of Connecticut, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 988-990.  
 dairying as a specialty, history, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 431.  
 development of the home market, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 243.  
 districts of England, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 359.  
 effect and cause of colored spots, and remedy, Bu. Circ. No. 24, p. 2; Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 230.  
 English imports 1881 and 1882, Spt. Rpt. No. 56, p. 37.  
 experiments in manufacture at Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Y. B. 1895, p. 471.  
 exports 1821-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 628; in 1861-1863, Mo. Rpt., Jan.-Feb., 1864, p. 32; in 1864 and 1865, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 304; in 1881-1896, Bu. Bul. No. 15, p. 20; in 1890-1894, Bu. Bul. No. 15, p. 19; in 1892-1896 by countries, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 316.  
 exports 1896 by leading countries of destination, Y. B. 1896, p. 590.  
 exports and prices at New York City 1863 and 1864, Mo. Rpt., Nov.-Dec., 1864, p. 32.  
 exports from Canada 1868, 1880-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 10.  
 exports from Cincinnati, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 547; Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 438.  
 exports from New York City 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 527; in 1860 and 1861, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 432; Mo. Rpt., Apr.-May, 1865, p. 46.  
 exports from United States and Canada 1850-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 463.  
 exports to Canada and other British North America 1869, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 232.  
 exports from Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 22.  
 exports from Great Britain 1864 and 1865, Mo. Rpt., June-July, 1865, p. 32; in 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 87.  
 exports from Mexico 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 400.  
 exports from Netherlands 1891-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 49.  
 exports from South American countries 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 446.  
 exports from United Kingdom, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 438; Y. B. 1894, p. 18.  
 factories and cheese in Ohio, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 350.  
 factories and creamerie numbers, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 299.  
 factories and creamery, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 50.  
 factories and creamery in Michigan 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 50.  
 factories and creamery 1896, list, Bu. Bul. No. 18, p. 20.



Cheese—Continued.

imports into South America from United States 1889 by countries, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 457.

imports into United Kingdom 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, 25; in 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 29.

imports, quantities, and values 1893-1897, Y. B. 1897, p. 736.

Indiana statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 397.

industry, growth in United States, Y. B. 1895, p. 453.

industry in New York, article by B. D. Gilbert, Bu. Bul. No. 15, pp. 7-44.

influence of fat upon yield, Y. B. 1895, p. 469.

interests of the United States, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 458.

Lake trade at Buffalo 1843-1847, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 584; in 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 551.

Liverpool imports 1843-1845, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1069.

loss of trade with Great Britain, Y. B. 1895, p. 29.

makers, hints by J. W. Robertson, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 403.

making. (*See* Cheese making above.)

Manufacturers' Association of New York, history, Mo. Rpt., June-July, 1895, p. 6.

market at Chippenham, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 363.

market prices in January, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 36; Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 44; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 67; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 59; in February, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 79; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 100; in February and March, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 123; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 163; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 138; in March and April, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 134; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 165; in February, March, and April, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 124; in April, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 204; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 182; in May, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 238; in May and June, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 201; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 242; Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 290; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 278; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 250; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 207; in July, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 280; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 322; Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 378; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 335; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 325; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 287; in August and September, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 359; Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 356; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 405; Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 455; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 394; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 403; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 371; in October, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 432; Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 419; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 464; Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 513; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 455; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 467; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 435; in November, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 613; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 529; in November and December, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 490; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 524; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 539; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 504; in December, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 483; Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 20; in December and January, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 67.

methods of preserving, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 484.

milk, and butter, remarks on yield, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 32.

necessity of classifying and branding, Y. B. 1895, p. 471.

net imports and exports of European countries, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 252.

notes, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 92.

notes of occurrence of poisonous metals, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 96.

notes on profits, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 497.

of Belgium, quantity and value of imports and exports 1869-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 43.

Denmark, quantity and value of imports and exports 1874-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 44.

Germany, quantity of imports and exports 1872-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 46.

Great Britain and Ireland, quantity and value of imports and exports 1869-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 47.

Italy, quantity and value of imports and exports 1862-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 48.

cheese—Continued.

- Rpt. 1869, p. 52; in 1870 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 56; in 1871 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 58; in 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 82; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 114; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 110; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 102; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 242.
- prices at Philadelphia 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 116; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 112; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 104.
- prices at St. Louis 1870 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 58; in 1871 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 62; in 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 86; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 120; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 102; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 108; in 1871-1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 91; in 1871-1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 226.
- prices at San Francisco 1871 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 62; in 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 88; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 122; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 116; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 108; in 1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 250.
- prices in Cape Colony, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 523.
- prices in foreign markets, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 47.
- prices in Great Britain 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 88.
- prices in Ontario 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 507.
- production 1849-1889 by decades, Y. B. 1895, p. 453; in 1850 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1850, p. 504.
- production in California 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 26.
- production in Canada 1871 and 1891, Y. B. 1895, p. 465.
- production in Great Britain 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 490.
- production in middle Tennessee, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 167, 168.
- production in New York 1845-1894 by counties, Bu. Bul. No. 15, p. 54; in 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 15, p. 16.
- production in Tennessee, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 176.
- production in west Tennessee, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 162.
- production in Wisconsin, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 145-150.
- production on farms, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 21.
- production remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 355; Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 325.
- prospects of the English market, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 378.
- quantity and value of exports 1820-1853, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 4; in 1821-1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, pp. 423, 471; in 1821-1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 4; in 1826-1835 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 600; in 1836-1845 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 601; in 1846-1855 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 603; in 1851-1858, Ag. Rpt. 1858, p. 221; in 1856 and 1857, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 605; in 1858 and 1859, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 607; in 1860 and 1861, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 608; in 1861-1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 613; in 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 610; in 1862 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 80; in 1864 and 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 82; in 1865 and 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 95; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 127; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 52; Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 238; in 1869-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 84; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 54; in 1878 and 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 153; in 1870-1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 155; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 54; in 1873 and 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 71; in 1874 and 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 99; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 162; in 1876 and 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 185; in 1877 and 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 285, 287; in 1879 and 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 204, 206; in 1880 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 209; in 1880 Rpt. 1881, p. 651; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 511; in 1886, 433; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 427; in 1886 and 1887, 5 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 452; in



## Cheese—Continued.

- 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 242; in 1881-1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 628; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 309; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 49; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 738; in 1894 and 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 33; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 5; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 21; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 28; in 1896 and 1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 11; in 1897 and 1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 14; in 1872 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 62; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 190; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 292; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 159.
- quantity and value of exports from Baltimore 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 415.
- quantity and value of exports from Boston 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 485.
- quantity and value of exports from Buffalo 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 416; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 499.
- quantity and value of exports from Canada 1858-1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 42; in 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 22.
- quantity and value of exports from Charleston, S. C., 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 481.
- quantity and value of exports from Chicago 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 501.
- quantity and value of exports from Lewiston, N. Y., 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 508.
- quantity and value of exports from Milwaukee 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 476.
- quantity and value of exports from New Bedford 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 513.
- quantity and value of exports from New London 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 514.
- quantity and value of exports from New Orleans 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 494.
- quantity and value of exports from New York City 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 403; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 515; in 1864 and 1865, Mo. Rpt., June-July, 1865, p. 37; Mo. Rpt., Dec., 1865, p. 29.
- quantity and value of exports from Oswego 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 516.
- quantity and value of exports from Philadelphia 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 491; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 398; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 519.
- quantity and value of exports from Providence 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 521.
- quantity and value of exports from Stonington 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 523.
- quantity and value of exports to Cuba 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 18; in 1887-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 8; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 21.
- quantity and value of exports to France 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 332.
- quantity and value of exports to Germany 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 334.
- quantity and value of exports to Great Britain 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 330.
- quantity and value of exports to Hawaiian Islands 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 24; in 1887-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 15; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 26.
- quantity and value of exports to Porto Rico 1888-1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 62; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 66; in 1888-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 47.
- quantity and value of exports to South American countries 1885 and 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 443.
- quantity and value of exports to United Kingdom 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 581.
- quantity and value of imports 1790-1850 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 30; in 1851-1858, Ag. Rpt. 1858, p. 221; in 1891-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 548; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 2; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 14; in 1894 and 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 34; in 1894 and 1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 21; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 591; in 1897 and 1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 19.

## Cheese—Continued.

- quantity and value of imports and exports 1867-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 451; 1885; for various years by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 428; in 1877-1886 by countries, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 169.
- quantity and value of imports and exports to Austria-Hungary 1874-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 42.
- quantity and value of imports from Cuba 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 11; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 14.
- quantity and value of imports from Hawaiian Islands 1889, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 20.
- quantity and value of imports into Canada 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 24.
- quantity and value of imports into Great Britain 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 24.
- quantity and value of imports into Norway 1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 46.
- quantity and value of imports into Philippine Islands 1886-1890, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14, p. 24; in 1893 and 1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14, p. 25.
- quantity and value of imports from Porto Rico 1894 and 1895, For. Mkts. Bul., No. 13, p. 16.
- quantity and value of imports from Sweden 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 56.
- quantity and value of production 1880 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 356.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Baltimore 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 480.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Cape Vincent 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 417; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 500.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Chicago 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 482; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 421.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Cincinnati 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 486.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Detroit 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 420.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Lewiston, N. H., 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 41.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from New Haven 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 513.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from New London 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 498; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 396.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from New York City 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 492.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Oswego to Canada 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 497.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Oswego 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 399.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Perth Amboy 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 499; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 413; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 517.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Plattsburg 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 520.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Rochester 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 406.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Toledo 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 410.



## Cheese—Continued.

- quantity of exports 1790-1850 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 30; in 1858-1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 455; in 1881, Y. B. 1895, p. 462.
- quantity of exports from Boston 1847 and 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 769.
- quantity of exports from Liverpool 1843-1846, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 575.
- quantity of exports from New York City 1851 and 1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 430; in 1860-1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 610; in 1863 and 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 598; in 1870-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 92; in 1892-1896 by countries, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 14.
- quantity of imports 1892-1896 by countries, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 14.
- quantity of imports at Boston 1847 and 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 768.
- quantity of imports into Sweden 1866-1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 143.
- quantity of milk used in its manufacture in thirteen States 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 211.
- quantity produced 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 30; in 1850 and 1860 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 453; in 1850-1860 by decades and by States, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 83; in 1850-1870 by decades by States, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358; in 1850 and 1860 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562; in 1880 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355; in 1869, 1879, 1889 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 115; in 1850 and 1860 in disloyal States, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568.
- quantity produced in California 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 49.
- quantity produced in Iowa 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 515.
- quantity produced in Maine 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 49; in factories 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 50.
- quantity produced in Ohio 1867 and 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 532.
- quantity produced in Illinois 1880-1884, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 385.
- quantity produced in Indiana 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 49.
- quantity produced in Michigan on farms 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 50.
- quantity produced in Nebraska on farms 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 52; in factories 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 52.
- quantity produced in New York in factories 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 52.
- quantity produced in North Dakota on farms 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 52.
- quantity produced in Ohio in factories 1893, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 52; on farms 1893, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 52.
- quantity produced in Vermont in factories 1893 and 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 53; on farms 1893 and 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 53.
- quantity produced in Washington daily 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 53.
- quantity produced in West Virginia 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 74.
- quantity produced in Wisconsin 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 53.
- quantity sold in Iowa 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 525.
- receipts and price at St. Louis 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 136.
- receipts and shipments at Boston 1871-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 129; in 1871-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 90.
- receipts and shipments at Cincinnati 1846-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 99; in 1871-1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 98; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 132; in 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 95; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 215.
- receipts and shipments at New York City 1871-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 128; in 1871-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 89; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 211.
- receipts at Boston 1869-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 66.
- receipts at Chicago 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 88.
- receipts at Cincinnati 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 83.
- receipts at New York City 1870-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 91.
- receipts at St. Louis 1872-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 102; in 1872-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 91; in 1872-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 225.

## Cheese—Continued.

- relation of bacteriology, O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 36.  
 remarks on abnormal ripening, O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 36.  
 remarks on export trade, Y. B. 1895, p. 461.  
 remarks on its manufacture, Y. B. 1897, p. 509; Mo. Rpt., June-July, 1865, p. 11.  
 remarks on normal ripening, O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 37.  
 report to New York Agricultural Society, by A. L. Fish, Ag. Rpt. 1848, pp. 618-626.  
 ripe, characteristics, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 244.  
 Roquefort, general remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 40.  
 size and form, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 407; Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 445.  
 skim, manufacture in America, Y. B. 1895, p. 465.  
 skim milk, in 1870, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 177.  
 skim milk, in Michigan, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 501.  
 skim milk, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 408.  
 small, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 111.  
 statistics of imports and exports, Bu. Bul. No. 15, p. 19.  
 Stilton, methods of manufacture, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 38.  
 styles demanded in England, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 374.  
 value of exports 1882 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 353; in 1892-1896 by countries, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 3; Y. B. 1895, p. 547.  
 value of exports from Chile 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 296.  
 value of exports from Spain to Philippine Islands 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14, p. 58.  
 value of exports from United Kingdom to Philippine Islands 1892-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14, p. 72.  
 value of exports to Canada, 1862-1864, Mo. Rpt., Apr.-May, 1865, p. 47.  
 value of exports to Peru 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 365.  
 value of exports to Spain 1889-1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 12, p. 35.  
 value of imports 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 379; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 434; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 578; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 453; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 240; in 1890-1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 313; in 1891-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 492; in 1891-1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 740; in 1892-1896 by countries, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 2.  
 value of imports and exports of Germany 1882 and 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 46.  
 value of imports from Canada 1863 and 1864, Mo. Rpt., Apr.-May, 1865, p. 48.  
 value of imports from Spain 1890-1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 12, p. 25; in 1893, 1895, 1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 12, p. 28.  
 value of imports into Norway 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, pp. 40, 50.  
 trade of America, causes of discouragement and encouragement, Bu. Bul. No. 15, pp. 39, 42.  
 trade of America, its future, Bu. Bul. No. 15, p. 39.  
 trade of Chicago, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 441.  
 use of partly skimmed milk, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 245.  
 value of production 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 489; Y. B. 1895, p. 454; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 574.  
 vats used in Denmark, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 35.  
 ways to improve the trade, Y. B. 1895, p. 468.  
 weekly exports from New York City to Liverpool, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 379.  
 weekly exports from New York City to London, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 381.  
 Western export<sup>ed</sup> n. 247.  
 Wilts, manner 866, p. 362.  
 as par



- Chelidonium majus*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 402.  
 Chemical investigations for prevention of disease, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 110-128.  
 Chemicals for preserving milk, Y. B. 1894, p. 332.
- Chenery, Winthrop W.—  
 article on Holstein cattle, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 161-167.  
 article on Texel, or Mouton Flandrin, sheep, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 242-248.  
 remarks on Angora goat, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 226.
- Cherry—  
 laurel, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 402.  
 wild black, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 403.
- Cheshire—  
 cheese making, description, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 990-995; Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 372.  
 hogs, remarks by F. D. Curtis, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 429.  
 or Delaware Forest, sheep, description, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 206.  
 system of dairy management, Ag. Rpt. 1856, pp. 33-36.
- Chesnut, V. K., article on plants poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 387-420.
- Chestnut, horse, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 408.
- Chest—  
 dropsy affecting, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 109.  
 method of examination of horse for disease, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 105.
- Chester White hogs—  
 article by Paschall Morris, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 475, 476.  
 characteristics and merits, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 415.  
 heavy weights, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 327.  
 origin and description, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 200.  
 remarks, F. B. 100, p. 10.  
 remarks by W. W. Thrasher, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 428.
- Cheviot sheep—  
 advantages of inclosures, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 172.  
 comparison with Blackfaced breed, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 175.  
 cross with Blackfaced breed, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 158.  
 crosses attempted, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 174.  
 description, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 226.  
 description and characteristics, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 165.  
 feed, lambing, and shearing, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 170.  
 habits, hardiness, and maturity, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 167.  
 herding and grazing, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 172.  
 herding and management, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 169.  
 importation into United States, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 176.  
 improvements, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 166.  
 inability to withstand severe winter, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 154.  
 introduction into north of Scotland, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 167.  
 management of herds, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 171.  
 points in choosing, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 175.  
 review, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 165-176.  
 scale of points, Sheep Ind., p. 414.  
 smearing the fleece, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 171.  
 value of shelter, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 173.
- Chicago—  
 average prices of lard, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 210.  
 average prices of hogs and pork, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 210.  
 average prices of hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 209.  
 building of stock yards, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 246.  
 change of prices of cattle 1876-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 614.

## Chicago—Continued.

- cheese trade, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 441.
- cost and value of eradication of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 20-22.
- department of health, powers as to cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 384.
- earliest shipments of live stock, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 245.
- firms in beef-canning business, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 263.
- history of pork packing, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 207.
- horse show of 1890, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 349-360.
- inspection of cattle, notes, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 265, 267.
- live stock and meat traffic, report by Edward W. Perry, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 245-269.
- maize feed, composition, F. B. No. 22, p. 31.
- market, exports of horses, report by William A. Bruette, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 84.
- method at Union Stock Yards, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 378-383.
- method of use of stock yards by commission merchants, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 260.
- number of cattle packed 1866-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 87; in 1866-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 220.
- number of hogs packed 1854-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 224; in 1870 and 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 68; in 1870-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 89; in 1871-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 111; in 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 139; in 1873-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 96; in 1873-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 234; in 1872-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 105; in 1876-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 312; in 1876-1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 224; in 1877-1879, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 314; in 1885-1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 155.
- pork and cattle trade, statistics, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 617.
- price per 100 pounds of hogs 1879-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 68.
- prices of animal products 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 598; in 1869 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 52; in 1870 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 56; in 1871 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 60; in 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 86; in 1871 and 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 105; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 118; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 114; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 106; in 1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 248; in 1877 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 210; in 1878 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 304; in 1879 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 168; in 1880 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 218; in 1881 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 658; in 1882 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 370; in 1883 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 386; in 1884 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 538.
- Prices** of cattle 1864-1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 50; in 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 104; in 1875-1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 369; in 1885 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 370.
- Prices** of cattle and hogs 1863-1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 58.
- Prices** of cattle and calves 1882 and 1883 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 365.
- Prices** of farm animals 1869 and 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 52; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 124; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 118; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 110; in 1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 252; in 1877 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 214; in 1878 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 308; in 1879 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 174; in 1880 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 222; in 1881 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 662; in 1882 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 378; in 1883 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 392; in 1884 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 546.
- Prices** of hogs, cattle, and beef 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 618.
- a and value of exports** of hogs 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 501; in 1855, p. 421; in 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 54, p.



## Chicago—Continued.

- quantity of exports of animal products 1851 and 1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 430; in 1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 431.
- range of prices of farm animals 1891-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 240; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 579, 580.
- receipts and shipments of animal products 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 104; in 1872-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 99; in 1873 and 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 87.
- receipts and shipments of beef 1869-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 220.
- receipts and shipments of cattle 1871, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 89; in 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 104; in 1871-1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 86; in 1871-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 219; in 1875-1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 446; in 1878-1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 446; in 1875-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 237.
- receipts and shipments of cattle and sheep 1870-1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 134; in 1869-1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 15.
- receipts and shipments of cattle, sheep, and hogs 1875-1876, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 152.
- receipts and shipments of farm animals 1869 and 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 52; in 1869, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 45; in 1870, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 19; in 1871, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 89; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 86; in various years, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 220; in 1866-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 283; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 450; in 1866-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 209; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 553.
- receipts and shipments of hog products 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 105.
- receipts and shipments of hogs 1858-1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 208; in 1869-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 16; in 1871, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 89; in 1871-1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 135; in 1875-1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 448; in 1875-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 239.
- receipts and shipments of horses 1871, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 89; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 106; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 133; in 1873 and 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 98; in 1873 and 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 86; in 1873-1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 218.
- receipts and shipments of pork 1872-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 223.
- receipts and shipments of sheep 1871, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 89; in 1875-1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 447; in 1875-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 238.
- receipts and shipments of sheep and hogs 1871-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 221.
- receipts and shipments of tallow 1873-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 220.
- receipts and shipments of wool 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 134.
- receipts of cattle 1855-1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 50; in 1859-1862, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 326; in 1867 and 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 57.
- receipts of farm animals 1866-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 101; in 1866-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 223; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 49; in 1870 and 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 67.
- relation to beef trade of Michigan, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 140.
- relation to cattle markets of Wisconsin, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 159.
- remarks on shipments of milk, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 342.
- River, flow of stock-yards drainage, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 260.
- shipments of dressed beef and cattle 1880-1885, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 278.
- shipments of farm animals 1866-1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 616.
- Southern cattle fever at Union Stock Yards, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 444.
- statistics of pork packing, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 372.
- stock yards and packing houses, Bu. Rpt. 1887, p. 362.
- supply of cattle from Texas; early traffic, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 255.
- supply of Western cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 256.
- table showing growth of cattle industry 1851-1864, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 246.
- table showing movement of calves by railroad lines 1881-1884, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 253.

icago—Continued.

Union Stock Yards, building and total business, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 246.

Union Stock Yards, description in brief, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 259.

Union Stock Yards, statistics, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 276.

unloading of cattle at stock yards, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 258.

work and charges of salesmen at Union Stock Yards, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 260.

icken—

acaria, disease of the skin, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 439.

and pheasant, lipeurus affecting, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 197.

goniodes, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 195.

louse, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 202.

tinned, price in Cape Colony, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 523.

ickens— (*See also* Fowls; Poultry.)

and ducks, rate of growth, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 279.

care of the young ones, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 559.

check list of animal parasites, by Albert Hassall, Bu. Circ. No. 9, pp. 7.

experiments with gape disease, F. B. No. 84, p. 28.

experiments to show origin of gapes, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 275–277.

number in California 1867, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 61.

notes on artificial incubation, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 48.

prices in Ontario 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 507.

raising, practical methods, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 558.

raising, remarks on profits, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 559.

remarks on breeds, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 558.

some standard varieties, article by George E. Howard, Y. B. 1896, p. 445; F. B. No. 51, pp. 3–48.

young, feeding skim milk, experiments, F. B. No. 84, p. 20.

icks, ground r. whole grain, experiments, F. B. No. 84, p. 19.

icio, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 398.

hile—

exports of wool to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 27.

imports of animals and animal products from United States 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 455.

number of cattle 1882, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.

number of cattle and horses 1882, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 26.

number of farm animals 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 425.

number of sheep and hogs 1882, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 28.

quantity and value of exports of wool to the United States 1862–1864, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 76; in 1863 and 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 602; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 78; in 1865, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 300; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 91.

quantity and value of exports of wool to New York City 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 91.

quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 62, 64.

value of exports of animal products to United States 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 442; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 296.

value of exports of wool to United States 1892–1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 4.

value of imports of wool and goatskins 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 296.

Hilcott, E. C., and E. A. Burnett, abstract of bulletin on feeding for mutton in South Dakota, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 471.

hilled beef—

American, permanency of English demand, Bu. Rpt. 1895–1896, p. 330.

effort to establish trade from Australia to England, Bu. Rpt. 1895–1896, p. 80.

hill rooms in den

q. p. 280.



opiles—

*ommunis* var. *ovis*, cause of foot scab in sheep, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 11.

cab insect of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 53.

*ymbiotes* var. *bovis*, notes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 338.

loptic scab, description, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 17; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 108.

ne yellow, a coloring matter in butter, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 26.

nic catarrh (nasal gleet) of horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 92.

nic farcy and glanders, persistence, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 524.

nic tympanitis, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 30.

*perma muscetoxicum*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 395.

rbuck, Levi, article on dairy industry in Missouri and Kansas, Bu. Bul. No. 18, pp. 3-23.

as for pigs, F. B. No. 100, p. 26.

n—

nd churning, remarks, F. B. No. 57, p. 10.

used in Denmark, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 33.

ns, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 67.

ning—

eneral principles, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 65.

n Denmark, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 46.

otes, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 420.

emperature, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 66.

es, or slides, description and use, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 44.

α—

*olanderi*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 409.

*maculata*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 408.

*agans*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 409.

innati—

verage price of hogs 1854-1867, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 384.

verage weight and yield of lard of hogs packed, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 384.

exports of animal products, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 547.

imports of animal products, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 545, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 436.

umber and value of receipts and shipments of hogs 1870-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 96.

umber of hogs packed 1833-1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 383; in 1833-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 102; in 1860-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 97; in 1854-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 224; in 1860-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 85; in 1870 and 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 68; in 1871-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 111; in 1871-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 217; in 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 139; in 1872-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 105; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 133; in 1873-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 96; in 1873-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 234; in 1876-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 312; in 1876-1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 224; in 1877-1879, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 314; in 1885-1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 155.

pork packing 1832-1845, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1028.

prices of animal products 1869 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 52; in 1870 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 56; in 1871 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 58; in 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 84; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 118; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 112; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 106; in 1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 246; in 1877 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 208; in 1878 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 302; in 1879 by mont Rot. 1879, p. 168; in 1880 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 216; in 1 Rpt. 1881, p. 654; in 1882 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 386; in 1884 by months,

## Cincinnati—Continued.

- prices of butter 1864-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 95; in 1868-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 97.
- prices of cattle 1867-1871 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 97; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 67; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 131.
- prices of farm animals 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 124; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 118; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 110; in 1877 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 214; in 1878 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 308; in 1879 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 174; in 1880 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 222; in 1881 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 660; in 1882 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 380; in 1883 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 394; in 1884 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 546.
- prices of hog products 1854-1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 621; in 1856-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 102; in 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 102; in 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 96.
- prices of lard 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 103.
- prices of pork 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 103.
- prices of sheep 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 100.
- prices of wool 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 100.
- receipts and shipments of butter 1847-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 98.
- receipts and shipments of cattle 1858-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 94; in 1858-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 96; in 1858-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 214; in 1864-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 131.
- receipts and shipments of cheese 1846-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 99; in 1871 and 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 98.
- receipts and shipments of farm animals, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 82; in 1895 and 1896 by months, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 228; in 1897 and 1898 by months, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 565.
- receipts and shipments of hides 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 95.
- receipts and shipments of hog products 1847-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 103.
- receipts and shipments of hogs 1871-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 219.
- receipts and shipments of pork and bacon 1847-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 103.
- receipts and shipments of sheep 1858-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 99; in 1864-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 132; in 1864-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 95.
- receipts and shipments of wool 1847-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 101; in 1864-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 133; in 1864-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 96.
- receipts of animal products 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 215.
- receipts of cattle 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 214.
- receipts of cattle and sheep 1858-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 219; in 1867-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 67.
- receipts of hogs 1853-1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 208.
- Cinders for pigs, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 85.
- Cirrhosis of liver—
  - description of plate, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 183.
  - in horses, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 180.
  - two cases, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 179-183.
- Cist, Charles—
  - article on steam rendering of lard in Cincinnati, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 643.
  - article on the hog and its products, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 382-393.
- Cities and towns, remarks on milk supply, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 316.
- City dairies, need of watchfulness for tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 294.
- City milk, danger of tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 359.
- Civil service—
  - benefit to meat inspection, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 9.



## Civil service—Continued.

classification, effect on Bureau, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 26.

Commission, effect of work on meat inspection service, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 22; Y. B. 1894, p. 33; Y. B. 1896, p. 18.

Clapp, Horace, article on dairies, Ag. Rpt. 1849, pp. 375-385.

Clark, Bracy, description of attack of sheep by gadfly, An. Par. Sheep, p. 28.

Clark, H. C., article on meat industries of the United States, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 359-375.

*Clathrus columnatus*, fungus poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 397.

*Claviceps purpurea*, nature and action, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 195.

cleaning utensils used in Denmark, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 35.

*Mematis douglasii*, experiment in feeding to sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 425.

## Cleveland—

number of hogs packed 1876-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 312.

receipts and shipments of farm animals 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 219; in 1897 and 1898 by months, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 566.

## Climate—

and temperature of Wyoming, Sheep Ind., p. 779.

how it affects keeping of live stock in England, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 158.

ineffectiveness in checking spread of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 63.

of Nebraska with reference to sheep husbandry, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 193.

relation to fitting shoe of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 336.

relation to prevalence of tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 354.

Climbing bittersweet, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 408.

Climbing nightshade, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 415.

Clotbur, spiny, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 417.

Clover, alsike— (See also *Trifolium hybridum*.)

average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 386; F. B. No. 16, p. 21.

hay, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 388.

in bloom, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444.

## Clover—

analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 299.

composition before and after ensiling, F. B. No. 34, p. 22.

crimson, average composition, F. B. No. 16, p. 21; F. B. No. 22, p. 25.

crimson, experiments in culture, F. B. No. 69, p. 8.

crimson, for pigs, F. B. No. 100, p. 27.

crimson, green and in hay, digestible nutrients, F. B. No. 22, p. 7.

crimson, hay, composition, F. B. No. 22, p. 27.

crimson, possible danger in its use, F. B. No. 65, p. 11.

hay as cause of heaves in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 131.

hay, feeding value, F. B. No. 25, p. 18.

hay for dairy cows, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 475.

in Georgia, increase of acreage, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 459.

Japan, average composition, F. B. No. 16, p. 21.

Mexican (*Richardsonia scabra*), synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 204.

notes on surfeit in Vermont, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 496.

red. (See Red clover.)

Swedish. (See Swedish clover.)

white. (See White clover.)

Clovers and beans as soiling crops, F. B. No. 66, p. 9.

Clubfoot of horse, description, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 360.

Coach horses at Chicago horse show, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 349-352.

- Coal Harbor, Alaska, note on stock raising, Y. B. 1898, p. 522.
- Coal—
- oil poisoning, notes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 70.
  - tar preparations for dipping for Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 116.
- Cobb, O. P., remarks on Yorkshire hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 431.
- Cob, corn, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 18.
- Coccus, nonmotile, supposed cause of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 130.
- Cochin bantam chickens, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 45.
- Cochin chickens—
- general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 14.
  - mating in breeding, Y. B. 1896, p. 453.
  - varieties, advantages, description, weights, Y. B. 1896, p. 452.
- Cockle—
- bran, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 392; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 18.
  - corn, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 398.
  - poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 398.
- Cocklebur—
- broad, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 417.
  - poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 417.
- Cockrill, Mark R.—
- article on wool growing, Ag. Rpt. 1848, pp. 627-635.
  - letter on wool and wool growing, Ag. Rpt. 1850, pp. 253-257.
- Cocoonut oil an adulterant of lard, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 506.
- Coffin—
- bone of horse's foot, definition, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 358.
  - joint in horse, definition, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 358.
- Cohabitation—
- means of spreading swine plague, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 420.
  - productive of infection of swine fever, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 68.
- Cold—
- abscesses, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 456.
  - in head in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 90.
  - head, symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 103.
  - weather, development of Texas fever, Y. B. 1898, p. 466.
  - weather, diminution of infection with Texas fever, Y. B. 1898, p. 454.
  - weather, effect on cattle after dipping for ticks, Y. B. 1898, p. 465.
- Colic—
- among farm animals, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 465.
  - causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 35.
  - cramp, or spasmodic, in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 39.
  - flatulent, in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 41.
  - in horse produced by worm, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 239.
  - horses, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 477.
  - horses, remarks on prevalence during year, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 203.
  - horses, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 75.
  - sheep, cause and remedy, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 243.
  - sheep, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 489.
- Colicky symptoms in horses, rarity of cause by bots, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 35.
- Collapse, parturient, symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 247.
- Collar and saddle galls, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 454.
- Colman, Norman J.—
- circular concerning splenic fever, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 307.



Norman J.—Continued.

lar requesting information about Southern cattle fever, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 253.  
ensed statement of Missouri measures to suppress contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 66.

uctions for inquiry into epidemic swine diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 129.

r asking construction of law with reference to slaughter of diseased cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 57.

r directing investigation of swine plague in Nebraska, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 434.

e of restrictions regarding contagious pleuropneumonia at Fulton, Mo., Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 61.

es to railroad companies, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 16-19.

ations between United States and the States on contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 16.

st for restriction of shipments of cattle in Missouri, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 56.

for cooperation between State and Federal authorities against contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 39.

for suppression of communicable diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 59.

ment as to number and disposal of inspectors of Bureau of Animal Industry, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 68.

—  
rts of animals and animal products from United States 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 456.

er and value of farm animals imported from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 61.

er of farm animals 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55.

ity and value of exports of butter from United States 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 584.

ity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 62; Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 64.

ity of exports of animal products to United States 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 443; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 13.

of exports of hides and skins to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 4.

of imports of animal products from United States 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 442; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 2.

of imports of boots and shoes from United States 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 596.

of imports of leather and leather manufactures from United States, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 276.

—  
tages and disadvantages for sheep raising, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 266.

ansas dairy products, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 102.

Wyoming, condition of live stock industry, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 425-440.

ge composition of winter wheat, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 16.

ge expense of sheep raising, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 265.

ge price of farm animals 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; in 1885, Rpt.

Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8;

Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12;

Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8;

Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 2, 3; Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 6, 7.

ge weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.

y for scalps of wild animals, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 264, 271.

y law against loco weeds, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 272.

and sheep industry, report by A. R. Kennedy, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, pp. 267-370.

## Colorado—Continued.

- cattle growers' association, usefulness, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 116.  
 cheese and butter produced per square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.  
 comparative immunity from infection of Southern cattle fever, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 428.  
 comparison of estimates of value of live stock, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 269.  
 condition of live stock, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 432.  
 condition of sheep raising, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 261-275.  
 dairy law, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 568; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 536.  
 discussion of best methods of sheep raising, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 267.  
 freedom of sheep from disease, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 266.  
 horse, sheep, and hog industries, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 329, 330.  
 importance of live stock business, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 262.  
 improvement of sheep management on ranges, and losses, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 263.  
 laws for control of contagious diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 471-475; Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 103.  
 losses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.  
 Merino rams adapted, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 394.  
 notes on condition, diseases, and numbers of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 17.  
 notes on condition of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 15, 132; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 17.  
 notes on raising hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 446.  
 number and date of early infections of hog cholera and swine plague, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 11.  
 number and losses of cattle, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 143; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136.  
 number and losses of hogs, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 141; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 548; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7.  
 number and losses of horses, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 125; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 121; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135.  
 number and losses of sheep, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.  
 number and value of cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 330.  
 number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 260.  
 number and value of sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 268-270; in 1891, Sheep Ind., p. 794.  
 number, average price, and value of farm animals 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 171, 172; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 273, 274; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 611, 612; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274-276; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 12-14; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 443-445; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-401; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 404, 405; Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 566, 567;



## Colorado—Continued.

- Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 439-441; in 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235-237; Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 9-11; Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 15-17; Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13; Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.
- number, average price, and value of sheep and hogs, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 105.
- number and average price of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10.
- number of butter factories, quantity of milk used, and quantity and value of cheese made 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 356.
- number of cattle having blackleg, and percentage of loss after vaccination. Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 32, 74.
- number of counties affected with blackleg, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 37.
- number of dairy cows and quantity of dairy products 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.
- number of farm animals to 100 acres improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.
- number of horses and cattle 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of milch cows and quantity of butter produced 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82.
- number of milch cows and quantity of milk, butter, and cheese produced 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- number of persons and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- number poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.
- number, price, and value of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11.
- percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.
- presence of swelled-brisket disease reported, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 72.
- presence of Texas fever, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 545.
- production of wool 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 70; in 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.
- quantity and value of butter product 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 357.
- quantity of dairy products 1869, 1879, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.
- quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk per cow 1850-1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.
- quarantine proclamation, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 357.
- question of fencing public domain, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 329.
- review of live stock industry, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 425-436.
- sanitary regulations, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 216.
- sheep laws, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 270; Sheep Ind., p. 797.
- shelter and winter feeding of sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 264.
- sketch of sheep husbandry, Sheep Ind., pp. 786-882.
- synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 25.
- table showing live stock by counties, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 429.
- wool growing, time of shearing, market, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 265.
- Wyoming and Nevada cattle industry, and sheep industry in Colorado, 1897, article by John T. McNeely, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 377-381.

## Colored—

- Egyptian geese, history and description, F. B. No. 64, p. 43.
- Muscovy ducks, history and description, F. B. No. 64, p. 12.
- Rouen ducks, history and description, F. B. No. 64, p. 8.

## Coloring of butter, remarks, F. B. No. 57, p. 11.

## Colostrum—

- analysis, O. E. S. Bul. No. 16.
- synopsis of experiments, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 75.

## Columbus, Christopher—

first importer of cattle to America, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 1.

first to introduce hogs into America, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 48.

*Colpocephalum*—

*minutum*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 215.

*longicaudum*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., pp. 214, 246.

## Colt ill. (See Strangles.)

Colts, use of skim milk, Y. B. 1897, p. 519.

Coma, or sleepy staggers, in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 199.

## Commission merchants—

drafts on payment for cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 261.

use of Chicago stock yards, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 260.

## Common—

box, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 407.

mandrake, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 401.

nightshade, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 415.

wind flower, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 400.

*Comptosmyia macellaria*, remarks, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 288.

Comstock, E., remarks on dairy products, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 995-999.

Condensed milk, geographical location of factories, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 388.

Conestoga horse, article by John Strohm, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 175-180.

Confiscation, penalty for attempted sale of tuberculous meat, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 361.

## Congestion—

forms and causes, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 464-466.

of heart in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 236.

skin with small pimples (papules), Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 424.

two methods of termination, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 467.

## Congress—

power in control of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 157.

power to regulate commerce, as understood by Chief Justice Marshall, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 166.

prohibition of importation of foreign cattle, Y. B. 1898, p. 613.

right of eminent domain in contagion, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 171.

*Conium maculatum*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 409.

## Conjunctivitis—

catarrhal, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 357.

causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 357.

in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 258.

Connaught, or Old Irish Long-wooled, sheep, description and characteristics, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 239.

## Conn, H. W.—

article on dairy bacteriology, O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, pp. 40.

article on milk fermentations, O. E. S. Bul. No. 9, pp. 75.

## Connecticut—

average composition of corn, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 16.

average prices of farm animals 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 36-39; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 7, 8; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 7, 8; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7.

average price of sheep 1865-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42.

average weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.



## Connecticut—Continued.

- cheese and butter produced per square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.  
 cheese dairies, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 988-990.  
 dairy law, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 570, 573; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 536; synopsis, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 198.  
 dairy statistics for various years, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 49.  
 digest of dog laws, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 460.  
 distribution and improvement of Merino sheep, Sheep Ind., p. 257.  
 history and discussion of wool industry, Sheep Ind., pp. 256-260.  
 introduction of sheep, Sheep Ind., p. 42.  
 investigation of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 11.  
 law for control of contagious diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 475; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 458; Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 443-445; Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 310.  
 losses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.  
 notes on condition, diseases, and numbers of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 11.  
 notes on condition of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 13; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 14; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 127; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 11; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 129; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 13.  
 notes on farm animals, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 55.  
 number and date of early infections of hog cholera and swine plague, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 11.  
 number and losses of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 143.  
 number and losses of cattle, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 49; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5.  
 number and losses of hogs, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 53, 1885; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 141; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 548; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7.  
 number and losses of horses, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 125; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 121; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135.  
 number and losses of sheep, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 147; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445.  
 number and average price of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10.  
 number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 261.  
 number and value of hides and skins, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 680.  
 number, average price, and value of farm animals 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 587, 588; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 67 and 68; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 67, 68; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 92-94; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, pp. 45, 46; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, pp. 47, 48; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 47, 48; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, pp. 36, 37; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 43, 44; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 40, 41; in 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 40, 41; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 35, 36; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 112, 113; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 171, 172; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 273, 274; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 141, 142; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 611, 612; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1882, 3, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 443-445;

## Connecticut—Continued.

- in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 12-14; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-401; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 404, 405; Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 566, 567; Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 439-441; Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 9-11; in 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235-237; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 15-17; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.
- number, average price, and value of sheep and hogs, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 105.
- number of butter factories, quantity of milk used, and quantity and value of cheese made 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 356.
- number of cattle 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 250.
- number of dairy cows and quantity of dairy products 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.
- number of farm animals 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 561; in 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265; in 1859 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 606; in 1860 and 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 70, 71.
- number of farm animals to 100 acres improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.
- number of hogs and value of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498.
- number of horses 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 494.
- number of horses and cattle 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of milch cows 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 252-254.
- number of milch cows and quantity of butter produced 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82.
- number of milch cows and quantity of milk, butter, and cheese produced 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- number of persons and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.
- number of sheep 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 260.
- number of sheep killed by dogs, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 74; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 79.
- outbreak of contagious pleuropneumonia, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 166.
- percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.
- presence of contagious pleuropneumonia, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 459; Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 477.
- prevalence of disease among farm animals, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 235.
- production of butter and cheese 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 453; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562.
- production of cheese 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 83.
- production of wool 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 68; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 261; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 563; in 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.
- quantity and value of butter product 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 357.
- quantity and value of woolens, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 580.
- quantity and value of wool used in manufactures 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 66.
- quantity of dairy products 1869-1879 and 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.
- quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk per cow 1850-1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.
- relative number of cattle to population 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 251.
- remarks on contagious pleuropneumonia, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 184.
- sheep and wool 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 278.



## Connecticut—Continued.

statistics of business of creameries, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 382.

synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 25.

total product of milk 1860 and how consumed, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 211.

value of animals slaughtered, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 510.

value of farm animals 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562; in 1860, 1864, 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 69; in 1860 and 1864-1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 69; 1860, 1865, 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 290; in 1860, 1866, 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95; in 1860, 1867, 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 44.

value per quart and total value of milk product, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 220.

connective tissue, loose, relation to disease, definition, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 463.

constipated fever in cattle, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 461.

## Constipation—

causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 44.

in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 43.

pregnancy of mares, remedy, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 152.

of calf, cause and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 273.

sheep, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 489.

Construction and equipment of dairy, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 306.

## Consumption—

in horse, note, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 129.

rarity among sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 186.

## Contagia—

influence of recent investigations on theories, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 48-69.

influence of recent investigations on theories, article by D. E. Salmon, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 422-443.

recent investigations on means of prevention, article by D. E. Salmon, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 443-445.

## Contagion—

as a cause of tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 355.

character and action of virus of pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 58.

dissemination by stock cars, Y. B. 1897, p. 25.

early carelessness as to spread, Y. B. 1897, p. 236.

experiments with contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 167.

experiments with glanders, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 50.

experiments with West Virginia cattle as to pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 174.

explanation of meaning of word, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 33.

from foreign cattle, protection, law, Y. B. 1898, p. 613.

mediate, transmission of pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 495.

of anthrax, means of checking, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 48.

glanders, discussion, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 517.

influenza, notes, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 477.

pleuropneumonia, character, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 47.

question of character of pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 44.

right of eminent domain in control, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 171.

source for sheep tick, An. Par. Sheep, p. 41.

Contagious abortion in cows, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 525. (*See also* Abortion in cows.)

## Contagious diseases—

authority needed for extirpation, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 149.

decision of Supreme Court as to State control, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 162.

eradication and control, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 7.

extension and methods of limitation, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 446-450.

## Contagious diseases—Continued.

- extirpation for regulation of commerce, Bu. Rpt. 1895, p. 159.
- fundamental principle for extinction, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 37.
- influence of recent investigations on means of prevention, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 69-71.
- laws a regulation of commerce, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 161.
- laws for control, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 303-373.
- laws in Hawaiian Islands, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 469.
- laws in United States, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 471-552.
- necessity of inspection for control, Y. B. 1897, p. 23.
- need of prohibition of shipments of affected animals, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 13.
- new regulations for suppression, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 10-13.
- note on wisdom of quarantine, Y. B. 1897, p. 250.
- of animals in Belgium, report for 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 82; for 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 432.
- animals in Denmark, report for 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 85; for 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 434.
- animals in European countries, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 69-86.
- animals in European countries, report, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 428-439.
- animals in foreign countries, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, pp. 343-357.
- animals in France, report for 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 81; for 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 433.
- animals in Great Britain, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 237; Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 37-75; for 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 69; for 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 428.
- animals in Hungary for 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 83; for 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 435.
- animals in Norway, report for 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 82; for 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 435.
- animals in Switzerland, report for 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 86; for 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 439.
- animals, laws. (See Animal diseases, contagious.)
- power of Congress to control, as understood by Chief Justice Marshall, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 167.
- question of Federal policy, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 173.
- reason for exclusion of our stock by Great Britain, Y. B. 1897, p. 238.
- relations to commerce, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 174.
- State police powers, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 170.
- strict enforcement of act of Great Britain, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 467.
- system for prevention in Great Britain 1878, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 66.
- Contagious ophthalmia of cattle, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 529.
- Contagious pleuropneumonia—
  - accidental discovery of contagious peculiarities, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 47.
  - act of Congress to extirpate, S. Misc. Doc. No. 71, p. 20-1879.
  - act of Illinois legislature to prevent spread, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 251.
  - act of New Jersey legislature to prevent spread, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 299.
  - acts for suppressing in Massachusetts, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, pp. 246-248.
  - action of Fourth International Veterinary Congress, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 337.
  - action of Kentucky stockmen as to outbreak at Cynthiana, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 32.
  - action regarding, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 431-476.
  - affidavits as to Frisbie & Lake herd, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 26.
  - affidavit for shipment from infected district, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 62.
  - alleged cases in American cattle examined in England, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 24.
  - among cattle, Illinois law, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 482-485.



## Contagious pleuropneumonia—Continued.

- among cattle, letter to chairman of Senate Committee on Agriculture, S. Misc. Doc. No. 71, pp. 22—1879.
- amount of indemnity upon slaughter, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 152.
- and American cattle in Great Britain, correspondence, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 219.
- foot-and-mouth disease, article by Charles P. Lyman, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 30—42.
- other diseases of live stock, suggestions for international control, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 326.
- sporadic pneumonia, diagnosis, Bu. Rpt. 1895—1896, p. 147.
- animals having second attack, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 107.
- appeal at Fulton, Mo., for money to secure riddance, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 52.
- argument of Dr. Armatage showing contagiousness, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 51.
- article, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, pp. 243—162; Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 436—455.
- article by Charles P. Lyman, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 456—472.
- article by D. E. Salmon, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 181—268.
- article by James Law, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, pp. 179—184.
- article by John Gangee, Mo. Rpt. 1868, pp. 432—445.
- article from National Live Stock Journal, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, pp. 227—233.
- as compared with infectious bronchopneumonia of bovines, Bu. Rpt. 1891—1892, pp. 14—17; Bu. Rpt. 1895—1896, p. 148.
- authority needed for extirpation, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 149.
- British regulations to prevent spread, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 251.
- cases of introduction by inoculation, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 121.
- cause, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 379.
- certificate for shipment of cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 68.
- certificate from Dr. Hagyard, of Kentucky, on Frisbie & Lake cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 22.
- change of New Jersey law to prevent spread, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 302.
- change of system for suppression in Great Britain, Bu. Rpt. 1895—1896, p. 52.
- characters as shown by history in Europe, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 34.
- characters by microscope, Bu. Rpt. 1895—1896, p. 145.
- characters distinguishing from other diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 60.
- chronic symptoms in Hamilton herd, at Jackson, Tenn., Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 24.
- circular of Commissioner Loring warning cattle owners of existence of disease in Illinois, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 22.
- comments on danger, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 61.
- comparison of work of 1889 with 1888, Bu. Rpt. 1889—1890, p. 12.
- comparison with dangerous parasitic diseases, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 181.
- comparison with previous year, Bu. Rpt. 1889—1890, p. 66; S. Ex. Doc. No. 8, p. 6—1890.
- comparison with Texas fever, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 181.
- comparison with yellow fever, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 180.
- contagiousness and mortality, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 58.
- contests over contagiousness, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 43.
- control of disease in New Jersey, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 308, 309.
- cooperation of railroads for suppression in Missouri, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 60.
- correspondence of Dr. Trumbower with Dr. Salmon as to outbreak at Fulton, Mo., Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 45—49.
- correspondence over quarantine measures at Kansas City, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 67.
- cost of eradication, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 29; Bu. Rpt. 1887—1888, pp. 36, 37.
- cost of eradication by States, Bu. Rpt. 1891—1892, p. 74.
- cost of eradication in Illinois, Bu. Rpt. 1888, p. 20.

- is pleuropneumonia—Continued.  
 appearance in New Jersey, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 297.  
 appearance in United Kingdom, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 46.  
 of contagion, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 298.  
 ty of restrictions as administered in England up to 1890, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 51.  
 al discussion, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 376.  
 al notes on work for 1890, S. Ex. Doc. No. 8, p. 5—1890.  
 al remarks, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 242.  
 est danger to our live stock, S. Misc. Doc. No. 71, p. 7—1879.  
 ry, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 440.  
 ry in United States, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 437.  
 ry in Richmond County, N. Y., Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 468-470.  
 ry of asylum herd, Fulton, Mo., in which outbreak originated, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 70.  
 gary report for 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 84.  
 is quarantine, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 543-545.  
 unity by inoculation, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 110-120.  
 rtance of discovery of infection, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 334.  
 rtance of national action, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 208-212.  
 unity for slaughtered animals, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 150.  
 unity in Europe for slaughtered cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 152.  
 ctiveness of climate in check, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 63.  
 ciency of State action, and advantages of national control, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 67.  
 ted places around New York City, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 237.  
 tion in New Jersey from markets, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 448.  
 lgium, report for 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 82.  
 ance, report for 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 81.  
 ance, 1897 and 1898, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 433.  
 eat Britain, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 401-404.  
 eat Britain, history, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 46-54; Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 428.  
 eat Britain, report, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 76, 79; 1870-1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 429.  
 eat Britain, rules to prevent spread, S. Misc. Doc. No. 71, p. 20—1879.  
 inois, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 468.  
 diana, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 405.  
 entucky, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 431.  
 ndon dairies, Mo. Rpt., Aug., 1865, p. 31.  
 ng Island, letter by J. W. Gadsden, S. Misc. Doc. No. 71, p. 4—1879.  
 aryland, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 472.  
 aryland, District of Columbia, and Virginia, report by W. H. Rose, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 51-59.  
 assachusetts, acts for extirpation, S. Misc. Doc. No. 71, p. 15—1879; Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 176.  
 ew Jersey, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 173; Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 495.  
 ew Jersey, report by Wm. B. E. Miller and Jas. C. Corlies, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 45-47.  
 etherlands, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 409.  
 etherlands, statistics, 1877-1885, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 409.  
 ew York, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 167.  
 ew York, act for extirpation, S. Misc. Doc. No. 71, p. 18—1879.  
 ew York and elsewhere, article by James Law, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, pp. 237-242.  
 ew York, report by Jas. D. Hopkins, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 43, 44.  
 ennsylvania, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 170; Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 472.



## Contagious pleuropneumonia—Continued.

- in Virginia, note, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 324; Ag. Rpt. 1881., p. 376
- Texas, investigations, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 26; Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 439.
- the West, report on investigation, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 190.
- injury giving rise to diagnosis, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 126.
- inoculation, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 17.
- inoculation and its history, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 97-146.
- inoculation and other measures for suppression in Belgium, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 126-129.
- inoculation by State authorities, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 92.
- inoculation in Illinois, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 16.
- inoculation in New Jersey to prevent infection, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 308.
- insidious character and vagaries, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 54-58.
- inspection regulations, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 15.
- inspection in Delaware, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 644.
- inspections in District of Columbia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 644-651.
- inspections in Kentucky, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 652-654.
- inspections in Maryland, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 644.
- inspections in Virginia and West Virginia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 651.
- instructions by governor of New York, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 236.
- introduction of infection by inoculation, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 120.
- investigation, inspections, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 374-451.
- investigations, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 458-481; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 145; Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 49-55.
- investigations, description, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 8-175.
- investigations in Illinois, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 11.
- investigations in New York, New Jersey, and District of Columbia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 68.
- investigations 1889, statistics, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 54.
- investigations, report by D. E. Salmon, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 9-183.
- law in England, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 247.
- law in New Jersey prohibiting traffic in affected cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 302.
- Leblanc's views, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 336.
- lesions in American cases, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 19.
- letter to Department announcing appearance at Fulton, Mo., Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 4.
- limitations upon State control, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 162.
- losses during transit, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 404.
- measure adopted by European governments for suppression, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 6.
- measure for suppression in Missouri, condensed statement, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 6.
- measures in Illinois for suppression, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 17-22.
- measures of disinfection at Fulton, Mo., Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 87.
- measures proposed for extirpation, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 95.
- medical treatment, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 96.
- meeting of citizens of Fulton, Mo., for suppression, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 79.
- microscopic examination, Spl. Rpt. No. 31, p. 8; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 272; Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 575.
- Missouri's distress and danger, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 64.
- movement of Missouri board of agriculture for suppression, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 6.
- nature of the disease, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 237.
- necessity for control by Federal power, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 165.
- need of executive action by United States, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 182.
- need of State legislation, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 35.
- new rules and regulations, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 10-13.
- newspaper publications regarding Frisbie & Lake herd, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 29.

*Contagious pleuropneumonia—Continued.*

- note on disease in Ohio, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 87.
- note on importation, Y. B. 1897, p. 256.
- notes, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 106; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 325.
- notes by correspondents, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 126.
- notes from different points, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 124.
- notes on cattle pastured adjoining asylum farm at Fulton, Mo., Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 85.
- notes on conditions in Ohio, Illinois, Virginia, West Virginia, Delaware, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Maryland, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 87-92.
- notes on disease in Austria, France, Belgium, etc., about 1800, A. D., Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 39-41.
- notes on prevalence, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 133.
- notes on progress in Illinois, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 12.
- notice regarding outbreak at Fulton, Mo., Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 61.
- number of cattle slaughtered at Chicago, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 22.
- number of cattle slaughtered at Fulton, Mo., Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 52.
- number of head of cattle examined, S. Ex. Doc. No. 11, p. 6-1891.
- number of herds affected in New Jersey 1880 and number of cattle slaughtered, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 399.
- objections to Federal legislation, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 157.
- observations on outbreak at Fulton, Mo., and success of control, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 86.
- observations on value of eradication at Chicago, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 21.
- opinions as to use of Federal money for slaughter of cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 58, 59.
- outbreak in Cynthiana, Ky., and complications over Government investigations, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 27-34.
- outbreak in Delaware, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 176; Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 448.
- outbreak in Maryland, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 176.
- outbreak in Missouri, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 452; Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 42.
- outbreak in the West (Ohio and Illinois), Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 16-32.
- peculiarities in action of virus, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 55.
- percentages showing result of experiments on contagion, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 175.
- persistence of vitality of virus, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 56.
- personal observations, clinical and postmortem, on cattle at Fulton, Mo., Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 72-78.
- plan of nonconcealment in New Jersey, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 308.
- points of difference from bronchopneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 143-149.
- postmortem appearances, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 443.
- power of Congress for control, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 157.
- practicability of stamping out, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 309.
- prevalence during year, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 204; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 165.
- prevention and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 386; Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 60.
- preventive inoculation, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 500.
- preventive measures, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 446.
- preventives and remedies, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 331.
- problem, discussion, Y. B. 1897, p. 239.
- proclamation of eradication, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 72; S. Ex. Doc. No. 20, p. 3-1893.
- proclamation of governor of Illinois forbidding importations of cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 252.
- progress and action regarding it, 36, pp. 593-603; Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 6



## Contagious pleuropneumonia—Continued.

- progress of cooperation between States and Federal Government, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 17.
- progress of extirpation, Bu. Rpt. 1888-1889, p. 7-13; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 63-67.
- prohibition of traffic, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 332.
- prophylaxis, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 331.
- proportion of cattle resisting contagion, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 105.
- protection of cattle ranges, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 304.
- protective regulations in United States, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 17.
- provision in appropriation bill, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 94.
- Putz's views, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 336.
- quarantine against herds at Cynthiana, Ky., Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 35.
- quarantine and slaughter of cattle in England, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 49.
- quarantine at State lines, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 146.
- quarantine regulations, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 314.
- rapid spread, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 234.
- rate of extension in Europe, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 41.
- ravages in New Jersey, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 15.
- recent developments in Kentucky, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 444.
- reduction in number of cases in United States cattle in England, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 13.
- registration of cattle buyers as precaution, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 300.
- regulations between United States and the States, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 15.
- relation of Federal Government to control, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 160.
- relation to ventilation, lighting, feeding, etc., Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 333.
- remarks by Commissioner of Agriculture, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 26.
- remarks on extirpation, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 28.
- renewed outbreak in Frisbie & Lake's herd at Cynthiana, Ky., Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 34.
- report by Charles P. Lyman, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 571-584; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 196-267; Spl. Rpt. No. 31, pp. 20; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 268-281; Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 352-355.
- report for 1890, S. Ex. Doc. No. 8, p. 3-1890; for 1891, S. Ex. Doc. No. 11, p. 3-1891.
- report of cases in New Jersey 1879, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 300, 301.
- report of Chief of Bureau, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 9-38.
- report of Commissioner Loring, H. Ex. Doc. No. 46, pp. 8-1884.
- report of committee at Fulton, Mo., Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 79.
- report of Dr. Trumbower on shipment of cattle to Texas by Frisbie & Lake, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 21.
- report of investigations, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 71.
- report of New Jersey board of health 1880, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 303-307.
- report of work 1892, S. Ex. Doc. No. 20, p. 3-1893.
- report on experiments on contagion, with table, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 170.
- report on prevalence in New Jersey by Ezra M. Hunt, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 297-309.
- report on progress at Fulton, Mo., Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 53-55.
- reports as to contagiousness by Massachusetts Board of Agriculture, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 52.
- reports and discussion at Fourth International Veterinary Congress, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 331-341.
- reports from various sources, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, pp. 219-245.
- reports of autopsies at Fulton, Mo., by Dr. Trumbower, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 81-83.
- repressive measures in New Jersey, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 454; Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 161.

## Contagious pleuropneumonia—Continued.

- repressive measures in Pennsylvania, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 448; Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 155.
- resolution as to indemnity for slaughtered animals as adopted by Fourth International Veterinary Congress, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 339, 340; Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 156.
- resolution of Connecticut Board of Agriculture, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 15.
- resolutions adopted by Fourth International Veterinary Congress, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 339.
- results of inquiry, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 404.
- result of postmortem in severe cases in the Dye herd, Troy, Ohio, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 26.
- review of disease by James Law, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, pp. 233-236.
- review of indemnity problem, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 156.
- review of work, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 65.
- rules and regulations for controlling, Ag. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 459.
- rules and regulations of Department, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 599.
- rules for cooperation, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 15.
- rules for cooperation between State and Federal authorities, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 39.
- rules for suppression, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 59.
- second diseases act in England, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 50.
- signed statements regarding Frisbie & Lake's cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 30, 31.
- simulation in bronchopneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 123.
- slaughter and compensation in Illinois, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 16.
- slaughter of cattle in Pennsylvania to check disease, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 14.
- slaughter of cattle to prevent infection, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 304.
- spread from infected herd of C. R. C. Dye, at Troy, Ohio, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 25.
- stamping out in Great Britain, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 403.
- State objections to Federal rules for cooperation, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 18.
- statistics by States, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 154.
- statistics of cost of eradication, S. Ex. Doc. No. 20, p. 6-1893.
- statistics of outbreaks in Scotland, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 401.
- statistics of work done toward eradication, S. Ex. Doc. No. 20, p. 4-1893.
- success of Bureau in fighting, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 22.
- success of central administration in suppression in Great Britain, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 53.
- sufficiency of common law for suppression, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 10.
- suggestion for market rule to prevent spread, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 450.
- suggestions of measures for extinction, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 239.
- summary for year, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 93.
- summary of inspection, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 92.
- summary of work for eradication, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 11.
- suppression in New Zealand, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 462.
- symptoms, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 441.
- symptoms and precautions necessary, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 31.
- synonyms, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 436.
- swine plague bacteria similar, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 54.
- table of numbers in Illinois, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 13.
- table showing effect of repressive legislation, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 49.
- tables on cases and inoculation, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 125.
- tables showing contagion and mortality, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 58.
- tables showing result of inspection in investigation in New York, New Jersey, and District of Columbia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 71-167.
- tables showing work of Bureau in suppression, Bu. Rpt. 75, 36.



## Contagious pleuropneumonia—Continued.

- transmission by mediate contagion, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 495.
- Treasury circular, S. Misc. Doc. No. 71, p. 8—1879.
- two classes, distinctions, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 402.
- variations in malignancy and infectiousness, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 438.
- withdrawal of Dr. Michener from Fulton, Mo., Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 69.
- work in District of Columbia, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 34.
- work in Maryland, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 22-26; Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 24.
- work in Maryland and Pennsylvania, S. Ex. Doc. No. 11, p. 5—1891.
- work in New Jersey, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 31; Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 23.
- work in New York, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 27-32; Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 22—
- work in New York and New Jersey, S. Ex. Doc. No. 11, p. 4—1891.
- work in Pennsylvania, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 32.
- work in Virginia, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 26.
- work of eradication, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 8.

## Contagiousness—

- lack in disease of cattle in Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 188.
- of tuberculosis, notes, Y. B. 1898, pp. 117, 118.

## Contagium—

- of anthrax, discussion, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 61.
- fowl cholera, discussion, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 64.
- rinderpest, general remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 390.
- septicemia, discussion, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 63.
- swine plague, discussion, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 65.

## Contracted heels, discussion, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 390.

## Contused and lacerated wounds, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 448.

*Convallaria majalis*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 397.

## Convulsions in horse, management, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 198.

## Cooking—

- and cutting feed for animals, article by E. W. Stewart, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 407.
- steaming food for animals, F. B. No. 22, p. 18.
- steaming food for pigs, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. No. 15, p. 262.
- effect on trichinæ, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 482.
- five minutes in boiling water destructive of trichinæ, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 483.
- food, advantages, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 439.
- food for hogs, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 281.
- food for pigs, F. B. No. 100, p. 31.
- food, results, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 404.
- food or steaming for cattle, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 216.

## Coolers used in Denmark, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 29.

## Cooperation—

- method of dairying in New England, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 375-386.
- necessity, keeping out newcomers, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 203.
- profitableness in creamery, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 381.

## Cooperative creamery—

- association, by-laws, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 314.
- Hampton, details of establishment, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 307.
- Montague, details of establishment, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 309.

## Coorg, number of farm animals 1890-1891, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 56.

## Copenhagen milk supply company, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 51.

## Copperas and salt, use against bronchitis, An. Par. Sheep, p. 205.

## Copper poisons, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 67.

- al bean, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 405.
- alline calculi, description, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 160.
- bett, W. W., article on beef and beef cattle of the West, Ag. Rpt. 1862, pp. 326-335.
- l, spinal, remarks on injuries, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 123.
- ies, James C., report on contagious pleuropneumonia in New Jersey, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 45-47.
- a-and-cob meal—  
composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 16; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 390; F. B. No. 22, p. 30.
- digestible nutrients, F. B. No. 22, p. 8.
- synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 87.
- and cotton seed, comparative value, F. B. No. 98, p. 14.
- Kafir corn, steer feeding experiments, abstract of bulletin by C. C. George-son, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 483.
- linseed meal for fattening lambs, F. B. No. 49, p. 24.
- oats for fattening lambs, F. B. No. 49, p. 23.
- oats, ground, composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 18.
- peas for fattening lambs, F. B. No. 49, p. 23.
- soja bean silage, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 87.
- sweet potatoes, relative food values, F. B. No. 26, p. 26.
- wheat for fattening lambs, F. B. No. 49, p. 23.
- as food for horses in Germany, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 396.
- food for pigs, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 258.
- food for steers, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 456.
- average composition, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 401; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 444, 445; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 12.
- belt, division of cattle region west of Mississippi, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 234.
- blight. (See Burrill disease.)
- bran, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445.
- cash value in the ear in Illinois, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 372.
- cob, composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 392; F. B. No. 22, p. 30; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 18.
- cockle, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 398.
- comparative value as food for sheep, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 445.
- cowpeas, and wheat bran for fattening pigs, abstract of bulletin by J. F. Duggar, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 496.
- diagram of production per capita, and price, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 91.
- digestible nutrients, Bu. Circ. No. 2, p. 2; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 258; F. B. No. 22, p. 7.
- Egyptian rice, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 124.
- experiments in feeding to hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1847, pp. 535-539.
- fodder. (See also Corn stover; Fodder.)
- fodder and stover, digestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 129.
- fodder, composition, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 400; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 386; F. B. No. 22, pp. 24-26; F. B. No. 84, p. 13.
- fodder, digestibility, F. B. No. 50, p. 16.
- fodder, digestible nutrients, F. B. No. 22, p. 7; F. B. No. 32, p. 22.
- fodder, food constituents, F. B. No. 84, p. 15.
- fodder for dairy cows, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 474.
- fodder, green, for milch cows, article, Ag. Rpt. 1870, -301.
- fodder, leaves, husks, etc., composition, O. E. S. F 14.



## Corn—Continued.

- fodder, remarks on value, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 470.  
 fodder, shredded, composition, F. B. 1884, p. 13.  
 for dairy cows, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 473.  
 fattening lambs, F. B. No. 49, p. 19.  
 pigs, F. B. No. 100, p. 29.  
 germ, composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 18; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 392; B. No. 22, p. 30.  
 in ear and cooked meal, experiment in feeding hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 460.  
 kernels, composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 388; F. B. No. 22, p. 29.  
 kernels, digestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 150.  
 market price in South, F. B. No. 98, p. 15.  
 meal and cotton-seed cake with pasturage for lambs, F. B. No. 49, p. 13.  
 meal, composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 390; F. B. No. 22, p. 30; Spl. R. Cattle, p. 445; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 16.  
 meal, digestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 130; F. B. No. 22, p. 8.  
 meal for butter making, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 489.  
 meal for wintering cows, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 413.  
 meal, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 87.  
 moldy, some results from feeding, Rpt. Stat. No. 5, p. 9.  
 new, composition, F. B. No. 84, p. 13.  
 nutrients contained, F. B. No. 22, p. 21.  
 oats, and bran for fattening lambs, F. B. No. 49, p. 23.  
 oats, and linseed meal for fattening lambs, F. B. No. 49, p. 24.  
 oats, and peas for fattening lambs, F. B. No. 49, p. 23.  
 plant, feeding value at different stages of growth, F. B. No. 97, p. 9.  
 poppy, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 402.  
 price and production per capita, 1873-1889, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 90.  
 prices compared with prices of cattle and hogs, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 43.  
 remarks on the bacillus of the Burrill disease, Bu. Bul. No. 10, p. 45.  
 silage, composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444; F. B. No. 22, p. 26; F. B. No. 32, p. 21; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 386.  
 silage, digestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 129; F. B. No. 32, p. 22.  
 silage, food constituents, F. B. No. 84, p. 15.  
 smut, cause of cattle disease, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 106.  
 smut, comparison with feeding stuffs, F. B. No. 69, p. 17.  
 smut, experiment in feeding, F. B. No. 69, p. 17.  
 smut, is it injurious to cattle? F. B. No. 69, p. 16.  
 smut, not fatal to animals, Bu. Bul. No. 10, p. 47.  
 smutty, ill effects on cattle, article by John Gamgee, Dis. Cattle, pp. 78-88.  
 smutty, symptoms of ill effects on cattle, Dis. Cattle, p. 85.  
 stover. (*See also* Corn fodder; Fodder.)  
 stover as a feeding stuff, F. B. No. 84, p. 12.  
 stover, care and handling, Y. B. 1896, p. 356.  
 stover, composition, Y. B. 1896, p. 353.  
 stover, conclusions as to use, Y. B. 1896, p. 360.  
 stover, conditions affecting value, Y. B. 1896, p. 356.  
 stover, different methods of feeding, Y. B. 1896, p. 358.  
 stover, digestibility as compared with other feed, Y. B. 1896, p. 354.  
 stover, feeding value, article by J. B. Lindsey, Y. B. 1896, p. 353.  
 stover, fertilizing constituents, Y. B. 1896, p. 360.  
 stover, losses by neglect, Y. B. 1896, p. 355.  
 stover, practical feeding, Y. B. 1896, p. 357.  
 stover, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 88.

na—Continued.

supposed poisoning of stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 395.

use as feed for horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 21.

value as forage, F. B. No. 65, p. 6.

varieties for silage, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 296.

nea—

of eye of horse, ulcers, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 260.

ulcers affecting, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 359.

neitis, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 358.

ney, C. E., report on vaccination of sheep for anthrax, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 58.

nish and White Indian game chickens, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 41.

nish, John, inventory of estate, March 2, 1896, Sheep Ind., p. 98.

ns—

as injury to foot of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 382.

on foot of horse, directions for cutting out, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 385.

foot of horse, preventive measures, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 385.

nstalk disease—

animals other than cattle not affected, Bu. Bul. No. 10, p. 49.

bacteriological examinations, Bu. Bul. No. 10, p. 58.

chemical examination of cornstalks causing, article by E. A. de Schweinitz, Bu. Bul. No. 10, pp. 88-90.

condition under which it occurred, Bu. Bul. No. 10, p. 50.

discussion on the nature, Bu. Bul. No. 10, p. 50.

economic importance, Bu. Bul. No. 10, p. 62.

etiology, Bu. Bul. No. 10, p. 59.

investigation, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 103; Bu. Bul. No. 10, pp. 9-68; Bu. Bul. No. 10, p. 18.

investigation at Illinois experiment station, Bu. Bul. No. 10, p. 15.

investigations by F. S. Billings, Bu. Bul. No. 10, p. 13.

investigations by John Gamgee, Bu. Bul. No. 10, p. 11.

morbid anatomy, Bu. Bul. No. 10, p. 55.

observations, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 141.

prevention, Bu. Bul. No. 10, p. 64.

summary of replies to letter of inquiry, Bu. Bul. No. 10, p. 16.

symptomatology, Bu. Bul. No. 10, p. 53.

stalk fields, extent of danger to cattle, Bu. Bul. No. 10, p. 43.

stalks—

causing cornstalk disease in cattle, chemical examination, article by E. A. de Schweinitz, Bu. Bul. No. 10, pp. 88-90.

diseased, chemical analyses, Bu. Bul. No. 10, p. 49.

feeding to rabbits, Bu. Bul. No. 10, p. 42.

onary band in horse, definition, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 359.

onet—

of horse, fracture, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 318.

horse's foot, definition, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 358.

pus Christi, number and value of exports of sheep and hogs, 1884-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 154.

rosive sublimate—

a disinfectant, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 375.

notes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 69.

use as disinfectant for hog cholera, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 56.

sta Rica—

number of cattle in 1892, 11, p. 42.

number of farm animal at 1889, p. 22; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55.



## Costa Rica—Continued.

number of imports of horses from United States 1893-1897, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 21.

Cost of inspection, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 20.

Cotswold lambs, experiments in feeding, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 464, 467.

## Cotswold sheep—

derivation of name; breed and description, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 230.

description, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 232; Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 124; Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 220.

feeding qualities, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 231.

history and description, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 248.

improved, description, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 231.

percentage of dressed mutton, F. B. No. 69, p. 29.

scale of points, Sheep Ind., p. 370; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 232.

Cottage hams, method of curing, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 101.

Cotton-mouth, poisonous snake, notes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 346.

## Cotton seed—

and corn, comparative value, F. B. No. 98, p. 14.

cotton-seed meal, comparative feeding value, F. B. No. 98, p. 15.

cake and corn meal with pasturage for lambs, F. B. No. 49, p. 13.

composition, F. B. No. 22, p. 29.

constituent elements, F. B. No. 98, p. 10.

digestible nutrients, F. B. No. 22, p. 7.

experiments to determine poisonous qualities, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 16.

feeding experiments at North Carolina station, F. B. No. 36, p. 14.

feeding value, F. B. No. 98, p. 9.

for cows, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 284.

milch cows, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 322.

for dairy cows, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 473.

pigs, F. B. No. 100, p. 29.

hulls and meal, composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 446.

hulls, composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 18; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 32.

hulls, feeding experiments at North Carolina station, F. B. No. 36, p. 14.

hulls, food constituents, F. B. No. 36, p. 12.

hulls, remarks, F. B. No. 36, p. 11.

market price in the South, F. B. No. 98, p. 15.

meal and abortion, F. B. No. 98, p. 17.

meal and hulls, composition, F. B. No. 22, p. 32.

meal and hulls, digestible nutrients, F. B. No. 22, p. 8.

meal, composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 18; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 392.

oil, chemical properties, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 421.

oil in lard, detection, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 507.

oil, physical and chemical properties, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 241.

oil, physical properties, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 418.

oil, substitute for lard, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 411.

oil, use as a butter adulterant, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 72.

oil, use in solution for dipping in Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 117.

products, effect on health of farm animals, F. B. No. 36, p. 15.

products, feeding to farm animals, F. B. No. 36, p. 13.

products for hogs and calves, F. B. No. 98, p. 17.

products for horses and mules, F. B. No. 98, p. 17.

• linseed meal for lambs, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 294.

with prickly pear as cattle feed, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 308.

such grass—

composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 14.

hay, composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 75, p. 388.

ugh—

chronic, after sore throat in horses, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 100.

chronic, in horses, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 132.

of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 107.

horse as symptom of disease, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 107.

uterirritants, use in inflammation, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 470.

w—

abortion, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 493. (*See also* Abortion of cows.)

analysis of manure, F. B. No. 21, p. 7.

analysis of milk, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 369.

hydrophobia from bite of dog, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 496.

Jersey, large yield of butter, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 246.

poison, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 401.

pregnant, remarks on hygiene, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 446.

stabling season, Y. B. 1894, p. 313.

ws— (*See also* Dairy cows; Milch cows; Farm animals.)

affected with footrot in New York, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 488.

affected with mammitis, or inflammation of the udder, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 532.

amount and value of manure, Y. B. 1896, p. 616; F. B. No. 21, p. 7.

and abortion, results of investigations, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 299.

calves, condition in May and June, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 210.

cattle, decrease, article, Mo. Rpt., Apr.-May, 1865, p. 13.

cattle, number in foreign countries for various years, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.

cattle of foreign countries, article by R. A. Pearson, Bu. Bul. No. 11, pp. 38-42.

average price 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 38; in 1870-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 288; in 1881-1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 10; in 1866-1872 by States, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 53; in 1894 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 10; in 1878-1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 5; in 1850, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 47.

average price and total value 1867-1874, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 9.

average price in New York, by months, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 528.

average price in Norway 1885, 1890, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 17.

average price in Uruguay 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 677.

better grade in cooperative creamery, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 382.

cause of abortion, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 495.

characteristics of Guinea breed of Georgia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 353.

chemical composition of urine, F. B. No. 21, p. 8.

composition of solid and liquid excrement, F. B. No. 21, p. 8.

condition in May and June, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 181.

contagious abortion, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 525.

cut v. uncut stover as food, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 103.

daily product of milk of different breeds, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 210.

daily ration, Y. B. 1894, p. 565.

diseased, use of the milk, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 439.

drying off and calving time, Y. B. 1894, p. 306; F. B. No. 55, p. 14.

effect of grain ration with pasture      synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 102.

eight Jersey, record, Ag. 1

—No. 5—1:



## Cows—Continued.

- experiments in communicating tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 160.  
 exports to United Kingdom 1893 to 1896, Y. B. 1896, p. 30.  
 feed at Kinloch, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 217.  
 feeding in stables, remarks and statistics, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 100.  
 food, effect on composition of the milk, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 407.  
 for beef, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 51.  
 good v. poor, F. B. No. 56, p. 3.  
 healthy and diseased, effect of tuberculin injections upon the milk, Bu. Bul. No. 13, pp. 15-27.  
 influence of different breeds on butter, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 618.  
 management before and after calving, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 245.  
 means to suppress abortion, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 291.  
 milk, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 446.  
 minimum number for supply of butter factory, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 304.  
 miscellaneous experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 104.  
 mixed rations, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 103.  
 necessity of care against swallowing of rubbish, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 81.  
 notes on care, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 250.  
 notes on diseases, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 219.  
 notes on feeding, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 419.  
 notes on feeding cotton-seed meal, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 284.  
 notes on feeding early cut hay, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 285.  
 notes on milking, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 419.  
 number 1863 and 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 591.  
 number and value, Mo. Rpt., Jan.-Feb., 1864, p. 37.  
 number, average price, and value 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 591; in 1865 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 68; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 34.  
 number consumed in England 1858-1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 253.  
 number in California 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 49.  
 number in foreign countries in various years, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 424.  
 number in Japan 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 239.  
 number in Malta, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 520.  
 number in Nebraska 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 52.  
 number in Sweden 1890-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 23.  
 number in world for various years by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 269.  
 number per 1,000 population in Europe 1866 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 465.  
 number per 1,000 population in Sweden 1865-1894 by pentads, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 23.  
 number per square mile in each State and Territory 1890, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.  
 number sold in New York 1851 and 1852, by months, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 431.  
 on farms not all dairy cattle, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 9.  
 pasture season and soiling, Y. B. 1894, p. 311.  
 points in examination of herd for tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 283-295.  
 receipts at New York City 1851 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 528; in 1860-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 17; in 1867-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 64; in 1868-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 90; in 1867-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 128; in 1868-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 90; in 1868-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 80; in 1868-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 210; in 1868-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 218.  
 receipts at Philadelphia 1842-1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 542; in 1850-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 94; in 1850-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 131; in 1864-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 92; in 1864-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 212; in 1868-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 66.  
 refusing to give down milk, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 534.

—Continued.

- rub, experiment on milking in Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 491.
- starting a creamery and problems involved, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 302.
- ests of dairy breeds, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 101.
- ests with tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 32.
- tuberculous, investigations, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 15.
- tuberculous, milk containing tubercle bacilli, article by Theobald Smith and E. C. Schroeder, Bu. Bul. No. 3, pp. 60-66.
- rine, analysis, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 138.
- alue 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 6.
- alue in Maine 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 50.
- alue in Nebraska 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 52.
- alue in North Dakota 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 37.
- alue in Wisconsin 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 53.
- alue of imports into Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 27.
- alue of manure, F. B. No. 97, p. 5.
- intering on Indian meal, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 413.
- ane, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 408, 409.
- oy, characteristics and future, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 244.
- ea— (*See also Dolichos.*)
- omposition, F. B. No. 22, pp. 25, 30.
- reen and in hay, digestible nutrients, F. B. No. 22, p. 7.
- ay, composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 388; F. B. No. 22, p. 28.
- ay, digestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 129.
- ay, feeding value, F. B. No. 25, p. 18.
- ne, silage, composition, F. B. No. 22, p. 26; F. B. No. 32, p. 21.
- as—
- alysis, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 100.
- nd velvet beans, relative composition, F. B. No. 78, p. 14.
- ticle by Jared G. Smith, F. B. No. 89, pp. 5-15.
- omposition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, pp. 386, 390; F. B. No. 16, p. 21; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, pp. 12, 14, 16; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 444, 445.
- orn and wheat bran for fattening pigs, abstract of bulletin by J. F. Duggar, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 496.
- igestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 129.
- eding value, F. B. No. 89, p. 14.
- or feeding, F. B. No. 16, p. 18.
- forage, F. B. No. 89, p. 9.
- pigs, F. B. No. 100, p. 24.
- eanuts, and sweet potatoes as food for hogs, abstract of bulletin by J. F. Duggar, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 501.
- ox, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 259.
- ouse, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 165.
- ed heels, scratches, chaps on knee and hock, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 430.
- B. F.—
- rticle on acclimation and domestication of animals, Ag. Rpt. 1859, pp. 207-217.
- rticle on veterinary medicine, Ag. Rpt. 1859, pp. 185-199.
- J. B., article on pleuropneumonia, Ag. Rpt. 1860, pp. 252-267.
- John A., article on sheep feeding, F. B. No. 49, pp. 3-24.
- pe—
- nd spasms of horse, *See* n. 196.
- 152.
- n, 197.



## dairies—Continued.

- or butter factories, number in New York in 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 52.
- paying for milk, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 106.
- reports of cooperative work and profits, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 381-386.
- synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 106.
- three classes, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 301.
- two plans of operation, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 399.

## dairymen—

- administration of business, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 305.
- at Newton, Kansas, description, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 111.
- butter, amount made in Michigan in 1893 and 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 51.
- butter and cheese, value sold outside the Elgin district in Illinois 1893, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 49.
- by-laws for association, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 313.
- construction and equipment, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 306.
- cost of site and outfit, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 305.
- danger of nuisance from waste products, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 304.
- estimate of capital for cooperative work, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 376.
- equipment, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 316.
- forms for cooperative association agreement, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 312.
- Hampton cooperative, establishment, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 307.
- importance of location, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 382.
- instance of results of establishment, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 299.
- large profits of professional promoters, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 307.
- lessons of experience in cooperation, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 381.
- method of starting, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 302.
- Montague cooperative, details of establishment, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 309.
- observation on introduction, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 298.
- origin and popularity of cream gathering plan, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 301.
- plans for building, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 306-311.
- points in location, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 304.
- remarks on aeration and cleanliness, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 241.
- remarks on one well managed, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 240.
- Schuylerville, N. Y., plan and methods, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 378.

## dairymen—

- by separating, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 111.
- deep setting, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 108.
- delay in setting, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 110.
- of milk, F. B. No. 57, p. 4.
- milk, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 108.
- shallow setting, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 108.
- skimming, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 110.
- system used in Denmark, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 36.
- temperature of deep setting, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 109.

## dairymen, remarks on use, F. B. No. 42, p. 17.

## dairymen—

- average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 14.
- hay, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 388.

## deer fowls, description, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 361.

## deers, or osteomalacia, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 530.

deers, *capra barbigera*, experiment in feeding to sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 423; Bu. Bul. No.

## Cuba—Continued.

value of exports of leather to United States 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 16; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 17.

value of imports of animal products from United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 2.

value of imports of preserved meats from United States 1879-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 287.

*Cucuma longa*, a coloring matter in butter, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 26.

Cucumbers, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 14.

Cud, loss, meaning of expression, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 32.

Cuds, remarks on loss by cattle, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 467.

Cullom, S. M., governor of Illinois, proclamation prohibiting imports of cattle from contagious pleuropneumonia districts, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 252.

Culture tube, new form used in experiments with germs of swine plague, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 229-232.

Cunningham, S. P.—

report on Southern cattle fever at Marshall, Mo., Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 283.

report on Southern cattle fever in Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 270-272; Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 546-548.

Curaçao, number of farm animals 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55.

Curb of hock of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 337.

Curd—

floating, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 242.

gassy and tainted, experiments, F. B. No. 92, p. 25.

handling in cheese making, Bu. Circ. No. 19, p. 3.

methods of estimation, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 74.

test in cheese making, experiments, F. B. No. 84, p. 24.

Cursed crowfoot, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 401.

Curtice, Cooper—

article on animal parasites of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 222.

case of cirrhosis of liver in a steer, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 179.

remarks on gadfly, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 340.

report on detection of tuberculosis in cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 283-295.

report on outbreaks of Southern cattle fever in Maryland, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 429-442.

Curtis, D. S., article on green soiling of stock, Ag. Rpt. 1859, pp. 442-457.

Curtis, Edward, and J. S. Billings, article on relation of fluids of diseased cattle to cryptogamic growths, Dis. Cattle, pp. 174-190.

Curtis, Frank D.—

remarks on Cheshire hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 429.

remarks on diseases of farm animals, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 460-468.

remarks on diseases of horses, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 476-483.

remarks on diseases of poultry, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 496.

remarks on diseases of sheep, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 486-492.

remarks on Duroc hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 429.

remarks on Jersey Red hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 429.

Curtiss, Charles F.—

and James Wilson, abstract of bulletin on feeding lambs, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 463.

James W. Wilson, abstract of bulletin on feeding lambs, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 466.

James W. Wilson, abstract of bulletin on feeding range lambs, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 469.

article on some essential  
injection, F. B. No. 71, pp. 3-23; Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 48-68.



Cutaneous quittor in foot of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 368.

Cuticle of skin, description, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 420.

Cutter, feed, general remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 472.

Cyanosis—

cause, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 273.

description, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 94.

in heart of foal, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 236.

Cynthiana, Ky.—

outbreak of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 27.

outbreak of contagious pleuropneumonia, efforts to prevent spread, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 11-42.

Cyprus, number of farm animals, 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 30; in 1886, Rpt. Stat.

1889, p. 23; in 1890-1891, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 56.

Cystic calculus in the horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 83.

*Cysticercus*—

*fistularis*, parasite of kidney in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 70.

*zemicollis*, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 375.

Cystitis, inflammation of bladder, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 73.

Cysts—

dentigerous in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 195.

dermapilous and sebaceous, description and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 335.

*Dactylis glomerata*— (See also Orchard grass.)

analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 164, 165.

analysis at different stages of growth, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 154, 168.

average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 14; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 386;

Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444.

hay, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 388.

Dairies—

article by Horace Clapp, Ag. Rpt. 1849, pp. 375-387.

Ayrshire, of England, statistics, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 56.

cheese of Connecticut, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 988-990.

classification in Missouri, Bu. Bul. No. 18, p. 12.

cooperative, in Sweden, article, Mo. Rpt. 1872, pp. 452-455.

farm, in California, Bu. Bul. No. 14, p. 24.

notes by correspondents, Ag. Rpt. 1854, pp. 20-22; Ag. Rpt. 1855, pp. 27-31.

of Shanghai, inspection, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 211.

private, grade of butter, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 400.

Dairy—

and farm statistics, 1850-1890 by decades, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 23.

meat products, value of imports into Uruguay from United States, 1886,

1890, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 681.

apparatus, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 11.

appliances for cleaning, Y. B. 1896, p. 436.

article, Mo. Rpt., June-July, 1865, pp. 6-18; Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 310-329; Ag.

1873, pp. 241-253.

Ayrshire, milk products, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 512.

bacteria, general remarks, F. B. No. 63, p. 10.

bacteria, kinds, F. B. No. 29, p. 9; F. B. No. 63, p. 11.

bacteriology, article by H. W. Conn, O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 40.

bacteriology in Denmark, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 119.

best breed of cows, discussion, Mo. Rpt., June-July, 1865, p. 7.

better cows needed, F. B. No. 2, p. 3.

boards of trade in New York, history and methods, Bu. Bul. No. 15, p. 34.

boards of trade, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 248.

y—Continued.

- breeders in California, Bu. Bul. No. 14, p. 15.  
 breeds of cattle, average composition of milk, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 184.  
 breeds of cattle, comparison of tests, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 184.  
 breeds of cattle, comparison of tests at Columbian Exposition, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 183.  
 breeds of cows, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 101.  
 buildings, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 117.  
 business in Ohio, danger of overdoing, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 116.  
 care of utensils, article by R. A. Pearson, Y. B. 1896, p. 431.  
 cattle at Wrangell and Juneau, Alaska, notes, Y. B. 1898, p. 521.  
 cattle breeders in California, Bu. Bul. No. 14, p. 15.  
 cattle, breeds adapted, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 409.  
 cattle breeds, article by Henry E. Alvord, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 137-200.  
 cattle for the dairy, Y. B. 1894, p. 296.  
 cattle, importance of regular periodic inspection, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 64.  
 cattle in California, winter shelter, Bu. Bul. No. 14, p. 19.  
 cattle in United States, number registered and number living, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 185.  
 cattle, kind, care, and management, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 390-397.  
 cattle, needed improvement, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 10.  
 cattle of Denmark, description, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 19.  
 cattle, points observed in judging, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 185.  
 cattle, pulp feeding in California, Y. B. 1898, p. 217.  
 cattle, pure-bred and grades, relative importance, Y. B. 1894, p. 298.  
 cattle, select, for special adaptation, Y. B. 1894, p. 296.  
 cattle, watering, Bu. Bul. No. 14, p. 20.  
 centrifugal, on Deerfoot Farm, article by E. Lewis Sturtevant, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 629-651.  
 cheese, farm, in New York, Bu. Bul. No. 15, p. 15.  
 cleaning glass and woodenware appurtenances, Y. B. 1896, p. 435.  
 cleaning tinware, Y. B. 1896, p. 434.  
 cleanliness essential, F. B. No. 2, p. 8.  
 conditions in California, Bu. Bul. No. 14, p. 8.  
 county, leading one of California, Bu. Bul. No. 14, p. 13.  
 course in University of Wisconsin, period and purpose, Y. B. 1897, p. 282.  
 course of instruction, advantages, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 18.  
 cow, a restorer of fertility to soil, F. B. No. 98, p. 9.  
 cows, average yield of milk in Denmark, 1869-1885, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 21.  
 cows, best food; best breeds, Mo. Rpt., June-July, 1865, pp. 7, 8.  
 cows, breeds best adapted, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 51.  
 cows, care, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 202.  
 cows, completed ration, and method of calculating ration, Y. B. 1894, p. 564.  
 cows, economy of feeding meal, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 236.  
 cows, fall-fresh most profitable, F. B. No. 55, p. 13.  
 cows, feeding on Deerfoot Farm, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 637.  
 cows, feeding silage, F. B. No. 32, p. 23.  
 cows, foods, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 473.  
 cows, general remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 466.  
 cows, how to construct ration, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 450.  
 cows, kinds most common in Dorsetshire, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 39.  
 cows, management, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 412.  
 cows, method of raising, Y. B. 1895, p. 565; Y. B. 1896, p. 610;  
 F. B. 22, 1



## Dairy—Continued.

- cows, number in census years 1850-1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.  
 cows, number in 1850, 1860, 1870, by States, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.  
 cows, of Fifeshire, feeding, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 47.  
 cows, productive capacity, F. B. No. 98, p. 12.  
 cows, qualities desirable, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 381.  
 cows, ration per capita, daily, Y. B. 1896, p. 611.  
 cows, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 491.  
 cows, remarks by H. S. Johnson, Ag. Rpt. 1850, p. 120.  
 cows, remarks on feeding, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 37.  
 cows, remarks on management, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 50.  
 cows, remarks on prevention of enzootic abortion, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 63.  
 cows, remarks on steamed food, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 412.  
 cows, remarks on treatment, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 33.  
 cows, results in feeding corn stover, Y. B. 1896, p. 358.  
 cows, shelter a necessity, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 468.  
 cows, test of breeds, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 376.  
 development of a hundred years, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 298.  
 development of Denmark, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 15.  
 division, establishment, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 12; Y. B. 1895, p. 14.  
 division, object and purpose, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 7.  
 division, outline of work performed, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 21.  
 division, proposed future work, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 23.  
 division, work of year, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 27; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 18.  
 experiments with by-products, F. B. No. 84, p. 20.  
 farm and cost of labor in Scotland, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 222.  
 farm near St. Louis, description, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 439.  
 farms in New York, profits, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 489.  
 farms, large, in Denmark, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 56.  
 farms, small, in Denmark, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 72.  
 farming, article by Zadock Pratt, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 456-457.  
 farming in Michigan, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 434.  
 farming in Vermont, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 446.  
 farming region of Greene and Orange counties, New York, article by Zadock Pratt, Ag. Rpt. 1861, pp. 411-427.  
 general remarks on milk, butter, and feeding, Ag. Rpt. 1847, pp. 201-211.  
 general statistics, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 174.  
 herd, accommodations required, Y. B. 1894, p. 302; F. B. No. 55, p. 10.  
 herd, attendance and milking, F. B. No. 55, p. 18; Y. B. 1894, p. 310.  
 herd, culling by individuality and record, Y. B. 1894, p. 300.  
 herd, feeding, F. B. No. 55, p. 22; Y. B. 1894, p. 314.  
 herd, formation, F. B. No. 55, p. 5.  
 herd, formation and management, article by H. E. Alvord, F. B. No. 55, pp. 3-24; Y. B. 1894, pp. 295-316.  
 herd, health considered, Y. B. 1894, p. 304; F. B. No. 55, p. 12.  
 herd, pasture season and soiling, F. B. No. 55, p. 19.  
 herd, publications relative thereto, list, Y. B. 1894, p. 316.  
 herd, the bull and his treatment, F. B. No. 55, p. 7; Y. B. 1894, p. 299.  
 holdings, large, California system, Bu. Bul. No. 14, p. 13.  
 house, general remarks, F. B. No. 63, p. 26.  
 husbandry, general remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1850, p. 167.  
 husbandry in northern Illinois, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 159.  
 husbandry, notes by correspondents, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 90.  
 implements and machinery in Denmark, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 25.

inued.

in Denmark, report by C. C. Georgeson, Bu. Bul. No. 5, pp. 7-133.

in Denmark, state aid, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 124.

in Maine, general remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 48.

in Missouri and Kansas, advantages, Bu. Bul. No. 18, p. 6.

in Missouri and Kansas, article by Levi Chubbuck, Bu. Bul. No. 18, pp. 3-23.

in Missouri and Kansas, obstacles, Bu. Bul. No. 18, p. 4.

in Nebraska, South Dakota, and North Dakota, article by John H. Harad, Bu. Bul. No. 16, pp. 7-21.

in New England, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 61, p. 261.

need of attention, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 33.

of United States, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 387-404.

scope, F. B. No. 42, p. 5.

on and its cattle disease, Mo. Rpt., Aug., 1865, p. 31.

on, remarks, O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 18.

ion, synopsis of courses by States, Bu. Bul. No. 17, pp. 23-38.

in cattle, improvement, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 342.

in Ohio, notes on its growth, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 175.

of Canada, remarks, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 9.

of Canada, statistics, Y. B. 1895, p. 464.

remarks by Secretary of Agriculture, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 41.

cattle, F. B. No. 55, p. 4.

California, capacity, Bu. Bul. No. 14, p. 14.

in California, and products, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 90.

(See Laws, etc.)

neglect of cleaning utensils, Y. B. 1896, p. 432.

ment, English and Scotch, article by D. J. Browne, Ag. Rpt. 1856, pp. 11.

ment, general remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 49.

ment, system of Ayrshire and Wightonsire, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 41.

ment, system of Cheshire, Ag. Rpt. 1856, pp. 33-36.

ment, system of Dorsetshire, Ag. Rpt. 1856, pp. 39, 40.

ment, system of Fifeshire, Ag. Rpt. 1856, pp. 44-49.

ment, system of Gloucestershire, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 23.

ment, system of Leicestershire, Ag. Rpt. 1856, pp. 36-39.

of California, Bu. Bul. No. 14, p. 27.

s for cleaning, Y. B. 1896, p. 439.

y of clean clothing for work, Y. B. 1896, pp. 443, 444.

y of light to good results, Y. B. 1896, p. 443.

clean, dry soil in vicinity, Y. B. 1896, p. 443.

secretaries of State associations, etc., Y. B. 1898, pp. 610-612; Bu. Circ. 10, p. 6.

made butter, value in Illinois in 1893, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 49.

tion and protection in California, Bu. Bul. No. 14, p. 30.

s, American, in England, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 239.

s, amount in 1869, 1879, 1889 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.

and foreign markets, article by J. R. Dodge, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 626-637.

s, article on adulterations, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 128.

s, composition, Y. B. 1897, p. 678; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 118.

s, exports, 1891-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 543.

s, exports to Argentine Republic and Brazil 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 455.

s, exports to Ecuador 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 491.

s, United Kingdom

1893, p. 438.



## Dairy—Continued.

- products, fertilizing constituents, Y. B. 1895, p. 569; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 118.
- products, imports and exports for five years ended June 30, 1898, Y. B. 1898, pp. 705-712.
- products, imports by Great Britain and Ireland, quantity and value, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 437.
- products, imports into Ecuador and French, British, and Dutch Guianas, from United States 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 458.
- products, imports into South America by countries from United States 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 457.
- products in Alabama, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 343.
- products in California 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 49.
- products in California, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 592.
- products in Denmark markets, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 127.
- products in Kansas and Colorado, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 102.
- products in Michigan, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 136.
- products in Minnesota 1893, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 51.
- products in New York 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 52.
- products in North Dakota 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 52.
- products in Ohio 1861-1868, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 52.
- products in Ohio and Michigan, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 415.
- products in St. Albans, Vt., Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 26.
- products in Washington 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 53.
- products, legal standards, Y. B. 1898, p. 666.
- products, methods of analyses, Chem. Bul. No. 16, p. 68.
- products, observations of Secretary of Agriculture on exporting and inspection, Y. B. 1898, pp. 15, 16.
- products of goats, note, Y. B. 1898, p. 431.
- products of United States, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 17.
- products, our foreign trade threatened, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 34-37.
- products, prices in various States, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 673-691.
- products, production and export, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 388.
- products, quantity and value 1847, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 559.
- products, quantity and value 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 720.
- products, quantity and value of exports, 1870-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 28; 1871-1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 206; in 1876-1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 427; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 309; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 491; in 1893-1897, Y. B. 1897, p. 736.
- products, remarks and statistics, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 80.
- products, remarks by E. Comstock, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 995-999.
- products, remarks by Secretary of Agriculture, Y. B. 1895, p. 28.
- products, report of committee on methods of analysis, Chem. Bul. No. 16, p. 14.
- products, State standards, Bu. Circ. No. 25, p. 1.
- products, statistics, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 453.
- products, synopsis of laws, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 195-211.
- products, value 1840 and 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 30.
- products, value in Wisconsin 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 53.
- products, value of exports to different countries, Y. B. 1895, p. 547.
- progress in Illinois, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 372.
- record, article, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 408-416.
- recording and analyzing the milk, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 470.
- region, a good one in Illinois, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 396.
- region of United States, soil and climate, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 387.
- relative importance, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 9.
- remarks on use of silage, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 475.

## Dairy—Continued.

- rooms, French, description, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 243.
- rules, fifty, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 201-204; F. B. No. 63, p. 36.
- scales used in Denmark, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 34.
- schools, advantages to the public, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 21.
- schools, article by R. A. Pearson, Bu. Bul. No. 17, pp. 7-38.
- schools, equipment, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 16.
- schools, instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 7.
- schools, methods of conducting, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 9.
- schools, purpose, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 8.
- selection of utensils, Y. B. 1896, p. 432.
- statistics and remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 245.
- statistics, article by Henry E. Alvord, Bu. Bul. No. 11, pp. 7-53.
- statistics for Connecticut for various years, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 49.
- statistics for Illinois for various years, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 49.
- statistics for Iowa for various years, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 49.
- statistics for Maine for various years, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 50.
- statistics for Michigan for various years, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 50.
- statistics for Minnesota for various years, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 51.
- statistics for Nebraska for various years, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 52.
- statistics for New York for various years, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 52.
- statistics for North Dakota for various years, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 52.
- statistics for Ohio for various years, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 52.
- statistics for Vermont for various years, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 53.
- statistics for Washington for various years, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 53.
- statistics for Wisconsin for various years, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 53.
- statistics, international, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, pp. 40-56.
- statistics, international, article, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 427, 428.
- statistics of Eleventh Census, discussion by John Hyde, Bu. Bul. No. 11, pp. 12-37.
- statistics of the West, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 414.
- stock on Isle of Jersey deteriorating, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 276.
- stock exhibit at Hamburg Exposition, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 375.
- suggestions as to building, Y. B. 1896, p. 441.
- suggestions as to cleaning, Y. B. 1896, p. 433.
- suggestions as to sterilization, Y. B. 1896, p. 440.
- tests at Columbian Exposition, report of committee, O. E. S. Bul. No. 20, p. 52.
- utensils, cleanliness, F. B. No. 63, p. 27.
- utensils, kinds and care, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 31.
- utilization of by-products, article by Henry E. Alvord, Y. B. 1897, pp. 509-528.
- work of the Bureau, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 45, 256.

## Dairying—

- American, article, Ag. Rpt. 1869, pp. 352-371.
- American, article by X. A. Willard, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 431-455.
- American, remarks on progress, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 489.
- and agriculture in Scotland, article by John C. Higgins, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 213-223.
- associated, in New England, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 375-386.
- average yield of butter per cow, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 391.
- butter making as recommended in New York, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 398.
- capital for cooperative work, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 376.
- Eastern and Western, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 238.
- English and American, differences, article by X. A. Willard, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 358-381.



## Dairying—Continued.

- experiment in feeding for butter, F. B. No. 98, p. 11.  
 in California, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 243.  
 California, article by E. J. Wickson, Bu. Bul. No. 14, pp. 5-31.  
 California, general remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 326.  
 California, dry feeding and its characteristics, Bu. Bul. No. 14, p. 15.  
 Georgia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 353.  
 Hawaii, Y. B. 1898, p. 577.  
 Illinois, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 384-387.  
 Maine, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 415.  
 New York, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 385; Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 241.  
 Ohio, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 324; Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 410.  
 Tennessee, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 176.  
 the Northwest, notes on different States, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 324.  
 the Northwest, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 243.  
 Virginia, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 174.  
 Wisconsin, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 148-150.  
 industry, suggestions for substitution of crops, Y. B. 1897, p. 118.  
 management of calving and feeding, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 395.  
 minor matters contributory to success, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 397.  
 notes by correspondents, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 242.  
 notes on increase, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 29.  
 number of cattle west of Mississippi, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 236.  
 practical bearings of milk fermentations, O. E. S. Bul. No. 9, p. 63.  
 progress in United States 1850-1890 by decades, statistics Y. B. 1895, p. 53.  
 progress in United States 1850-1890 by States, Y. B. 1896, p. 575.  
 raising of grain and feeding, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 396.  
 rations for milch cows, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 387.  
 relation of bacteriology, O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 28.  
 relation of milk fermentations, F. B. No. 9, pp. 23.  
 synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 117.  
 time for turning on pasture, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 394.  
 use of Shorthorn cattle, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 424.  
 use of silo, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 395.  
 v. stock raising, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 437.
- Dairymen—  
 American, in Switzerland, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 366.  
 and dairymen in United States, Y. B. 1897, p. 261.  
 directions, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 422.  
 Swiss, in California, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 231.
- Dairymen's association—  
 and dairy education, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 404.  
 of Illinois, synopsis of proceedings, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 107.  
 New York, brief of proceedings, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 458.  
 Vermont, history and objects, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 466.
- Dairymen's club and board of trade, national, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 459.
- Dakota— (*See also* North Dakota; South Dakota.)  
 average price of farm animals 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 70; in 1883, Rpt. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; in 1886, Rpt. 1886, pp. 7, 8; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 7, 8; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12.  
 average weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.  
 average weights of beef cattle at maturity, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 142.

**Dakota**—Continued.

- laws for control of contagious diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 475-477; Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 310-315.
- losses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.
- notes on farm animals, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 15; Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 61; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 151; p. 20; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 20; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 18; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 23.
- number and date of early infections of hog cholera and swine plague, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 11.
- number and losses of cattle during year, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118.
- number and losses of hogs during year, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 141; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 548; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150.
- number and losses of horses during year, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 125; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138.
- number and losses of sheep during year, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 148.
- number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 262.
- number, average price, and value of farm animals in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274-276; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 12-14; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 443-445; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-401; Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 404, 405; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 556, 567; Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 439-441; Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 9-11; in 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235-237; Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 15-17.
- number of butter factories, quantity of milk used, and quantity and value of cheese made in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 356.
- number of cattle in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 250; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of dairy cows and quantity of dairy products in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.
- number of farm animals to 100 acres improved land in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.
- number of horses 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of milch cows 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 254.
- number of milch cows and quantity of butter produced 1860 and 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82.
- number of milch cows and quantity of milk and butter produced 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.
- prevalence of disease among farm animals, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 235.
- production of cheese 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 83; Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- production of wool 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 69.
- quantity and value of butter produced 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 357.
- quantity of milk sold, and average yield of milk per cow 1850-1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.
- quarantine proclamation, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 358.
- relative number of cattle to population 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 251.
- wools, care and, Sheep Ind., p. 763.

**Dakota**—

- number and  
ing year, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124.



## Dakotas—Continued.

- average price of farm animals during year, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10.
- number and losses of hogs during year, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 128.
- number and losses of sheep during year, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126.
- number, average price, and value of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12.

Dall's mountain sheep in Alaska, notes, Sheep Ind., p. 16.

Dalum Agricultural School, Bu. Bul. No. 5, 1894.

Dampness and cold as cause of disease of eye of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 264.

Dandruff, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 334.

Danish cattle, red, remarks, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 20.

Danish packing business, growth, Y. B. 1896, p. 32.

## Danish West Indies—

- number and value of imports of farm animals from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 61.
- number and value of imports of horses from United States 1893-1897, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 21.
- quantity and value of exports of wool to United States 1864 and 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 602; in 1865, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 300; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 78; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 91.
- quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 62, 64.
- quantity of exports of animal products to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkt. Circ. No. 13, p. 16.
- value of imports of animal products from United States 1892-1896, For. Mkt. Circ. No. 13, p. 5.

Danvers, outbreak of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 24.

Darien, Ga., number, average price, and value of exports of hides in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 419.

Darnel, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 395.

Darn, or hæmaturia, compared with Texas fever, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 127.

Dartmoor sheep, description, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 206.

*Datura*—

- stramonium*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 414.
- tabula*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 414.

## Davaine, M.—

- discovery of cause of anthrax, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 512.
- statement concerning *Syngamus tracheales* Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 283.

Davenport, Eugene, necessity of coarse feed to grow cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 202.

Davis, J. B., first importation of Angora goats into United States, Y. B. 1898, p. 433.

## Dawson, Charles F.—

- and Theobald Smith, article on injuries to cattle from swallowing pointed objects, Bu. Circ. No. 8, pp. 1-4; Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, pp. 66-67.
- Veranus A. Moore, article on tuberculosis in swine, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 207-218.
- article on asthenia, or going light, in fowls, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 329-334.
- article on laboratory methods for the diagnosis of microorganismal diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 335-368.
- article on vitality and retention of virulence by bacteria in milk and its products, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 224-228.

Dayton, Ohio, outbreak of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 26.

Dean, Albert, report as inspector on transportation of Southern cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1890, p. 399.

Deane, Mrs. M. A., prize essay on butter making, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 363.

Death camas, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 396.

**Decroix, E.**, article on horse typhoid fever, or gastro-inflammatory epizootic, Mo. Rpt. 1873, pp. 180-183.

**Deer—**

giraffe, and antelope lice infesting, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 170.

infested with trichinæ, incident, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 293.

skins, quantity, average price, and value of exports from Key West 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 507.

skins, quantity, average price, and value of exports from St. Marks, Fla., 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 522.

**Deerfoot** Farm centrifugal dairy, article by E. Lewis Sturtevant, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 629-651.

**Deformities**, notes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 352.

**Degive**, Professor, report on contagious pleuropneumonia at Fourth International Veterinary Congress, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 331.

**Dehorning—**

cattle, abstract of bulletin by Gilbert M. Gowell and Fremont L. Russell, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 489.

cattle, abstract of bulletin by F. William Rane, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 491.

cattle, argument for and against practice, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 397.

cattle, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 119.

compounds, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 107.

general discussion, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 304.

**DeLafield, M.**, discussion of contagion of pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 45-49.

**Delaine** Merino sheep—

characteristics and history, by James McClelland, Sheep Ind., p. 510.

scale of points, Sheep Ind., pp. 509, 512, 515.

**Delaware—**

average price of farm animals 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 36-39; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 7, 8; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7.

average price of sheep 1865-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42.

average weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.

**Cheese** and butter produced per square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.

**Combating anthrax**, by A. T. Neale, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 190.

**Dairy law**, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 574, 575; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 537; synopsis, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 199.

**Digest of dog laws**, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 461.

**First introduction of cattle**, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 3.

**Inspections for contagious pleuropneumonia**, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 644.

**Law for control of contagious diseases**, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 103; Bu. Rpt. 1895, p. 477.

**Losses of cattle from all causes**, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.

**Notes on condition of farm animals**, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 12; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 14; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 12.

**Notes on contagious pleuropneumonia**, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 89.

**Notes on farm animals**, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 12; Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 55.

**Number and losses of cattle**, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 49; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 143; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5.



## Delaware—Continued.

- number and losses of hogs, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 53; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 141; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 548; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 28; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7.
- number and losses of horses, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 125; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 121; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135.
- number and losses of sheep, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 147; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.
- number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 263.
- number and value of hides and skins, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 600.
- number, average price, and value of farm animals 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 587-588; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 67 and 68; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 67, 68; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 92-94; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, pp. 45, 46; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, pp. 47, 48; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 47, 48; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, pp. 36, 37; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 43, 44; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 40, 41; in 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 40, 41; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 36, 37; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 112, 113; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 171, 172; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 273, 274; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 141, 142; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 200, 201; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 611, 612; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274-276; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 12-14; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 443-445; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-401; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 404, 405; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 566, 567; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 439-441; in 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235-237; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 15-17; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13, 105; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.
- number of butter factories, quantity of milk used, and quantity and value of cheese made 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 356.
- number of cattle 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 250; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of dairy cows, and quantity of dairy products 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.
- number of farm animals 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 561; in 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496; in 1859 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 606; in 1860 and 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 70, 71.
- number of farm animals to 100 acres improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.
- number of hogs 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498.
- number of horses 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 494; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of milch cows 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 252-254; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- number of mules and asses 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 189.
- number of persons and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.
- number of sheep 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 260.
- number of sheep killed by dogs, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 74; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 79.

## Delaware—Continued.

- outbreak of anthrax, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 45.
- outbreak of contagious pleuropneumonia, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 176; Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 448.
- percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.
- prevalence of contagious pleuropneumonia, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 469.
- prevalence of disease among farm animals, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 235.
- production of butter and cheese 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 453; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- production of cheese 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 83.
- production of milk 1860 and how consumed, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 211.
- production of wool 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 500; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 68; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 261; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 563; in 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.
- quantity and value of butter product 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 357.
- quantity and value of woolens, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 580.
- quantity and value of wool used in manufactures 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 66.
- quantity of dairy products 1869, 1879, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.
- quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk per cow 1850-1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.
- relative number of cattle to population 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 251.
- sheep and wool 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 446.
- sheep industry, Sheep Ind., pp. 439-447.
- synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 25.
- synopsis of laws relating to dairy products, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 199.
- value of animals slaughtered, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 510.
- value of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562; in 1860, 1864-1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 69; in 1860, 1864, 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 69; in 1860, 1865, 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 290; in 1860, 1866, 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95; in 1860, 1867, 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 44.
- value per quart and total value of milk product, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 220.

Delirium in strangles, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 495.

De Loncey, H., report on American horses in Paris, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 42.

## Delphinium—

- consolida*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 400.
- geyeri*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 400.
- glaucom*, description, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 477.
- menziesii*, description, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 478.
- menziesii*, experiments in feeding to sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 421; Bu. Bul. No. 22, p. 11.
- menziesii*, plant poisoning sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 474.
- menziesii*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 400.
- recurvatum*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 401.
- scopulorum*, description, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 478.
- scopulorum*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 401.
- tricornis*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 400.
- trifolium*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 401.

Demodectic scab, description, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 17; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 108.

*Demodex folliculorum* var. *ovis*, cause of scab of eyelids of sheep, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 11.

## Denmark—

- advantage of dairy products in British market, Y. B. 1898, p. 16.
- and Sweden, existence swine diseases, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 181.
- Sweden, presence of hog cholera, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 168.



## Denmark—Continued.

- annual output of butter, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 13.  
 average milk yield per cow 1869-1885, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 21.  
 composition of milk, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 24.  
 creaming system used, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 36.  
 dairy implements and machinery, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 25.  
 description of dairy cattle, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 19.  
 development of the dairy, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 15.  
 exports of animal products 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 497.  
 exports of animal products to Netherlands 1891-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 49.  
 exports of bacon to United Kingdom 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 17; in 1892-1894,  
 For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 35.  
 exports of butter to England, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 127.  
 exports of butter to United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 25; in  
 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 30.  
 exports of cattle, sheep, and hogs to Great Britain 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 3.  
 exports of cattle to Germany 1889-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 37.  
 exports of eggs to Belgium 1891 and 1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 6, p. 20.  
 exports of eggs to United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 26;  
 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 30.  
 exports of farm animals to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 28.  
 exports of horses to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 22.  
 export of horses to Great Britain 1894-1896, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 50.  
 exports of lard and lard products to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2,  
 p. 29.  
 exports of meats to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 31.  
 exports of sausage casings to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 31.  
 exports of sheep to France 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 31.  
 exports of sheep to United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 3.  
 imports and exports of grain, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 12.  
 improvement of milk, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 24.  
 introduction of foot-and-mouth disease into Great Britain 1892, Bu. Rpt. 1895-  
 1896, p. 68.  
 markets for dairy products, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 127.  
 notes on farm animals, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 277.  
 numbers and values of cattle and sheep exported to Great Britain 1886 and  
 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 22.  
 number and value of exports of horses to United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. Mkt.  
 Bul. No. 1, p. 38.  
 number of cattle 1828-1832, 1852-1857, 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 32; in  
 1861, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 72.  
 number of cattle and horses 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 25.  
 number of cows and cattle 1881 and 1883, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.  
 number of farm animals 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 51; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1876,  
 p. 269; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 424, 426; in 1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 2;  
 in 1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 20; in 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354; in 1881,  
 Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 27; in 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 36; in 1881, Rpt. Stat.  
 1889, p. 22; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 449; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55.  
 number of farm animals per 1,000 population 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 270.  
 number of hogs in 1828-1832, 1852-1857, 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 33; in  
 1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 25, p. 24; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 371.  
 number of horses per 100 inhabitants, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 84.  
 number of sheep 1828-1832, 1852-1857, 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. 1885, p. 33; in 1861,  
 Agt. Rpt. 1865, p. 72; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 242.

## Denmark—Continued.

- number of sheep and production of wool 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 64; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 243.
- pork imported from United States 1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 10.
- quantity of exports of animal products to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 13.
- quantity and value of exports of butter to Great Britain 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 24.
- quantity and value of imports and exports of butter 1877-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 168.
- quantity and value of imports and exports of butter and cheese 1874-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 428; in 1874-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 44.
- quantity and value of imports and exports of cheese 1877-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 169.
- quantity and value of imports and exports of wool 1877-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 172; in 1877-1886, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 256, 257.
- quantity and value of imports of lard from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 54.
- quantity and value of imports of tallow from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 62.
- report on contagious diseases 1891, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 344; in 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 85; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 434.
- report on the dairy industry, by C. C. Georgeson, Bu. Bul. No. 5, pp. 133.
- rival of United States in London market with bacon, Y. B. 1897, pp. 15, 272.
- situation, area, soils, etc., Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 8.
- size of farms and live stock statistics, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 13.
- sterilization of cream, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 40.
- value of exports of animals and animal products to Norway 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, pp. 49-51.
- value of exports of hides and tallow to Norway 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 61.
- value of imports of animal products from United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 2.
- value of imports of wool into Norway 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 59.
- Dentigerous cysts in horse's brain, Spl. Rpt. Horse p. 195.
- Dentition as cause of ophthalmia in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 264.
- Denver—
- establishment of woolen factory, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 293.
- receipts and shipments of farm animals 1886-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 237; in 1897 and 1898 by months, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 575.
- Dermatoma, corneal, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 361.
- Dermatorrhagia parasitica, bleeding skin eruptions, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 429.
- Dermis—
- definition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 325.
- or true skin, description, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 420.
- Des Moines, number of hogs packed 1876-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 312.
- De Soto, Ferdinand, first introduced hogs into United States, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 48.
- Detmers, H. J.—
- appointed to investigate hog cholera 1878, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 29.
- article on enzootic cerebro-meningitis among horses in Texas, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 363-371.
- article on diseases affecting horses in Illinois, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 355-359.
- article on glanders, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, pp. 257-258.
- article on glanders and farcy, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 445, 446.



## Detmers, H. J.—Continued.

- article on hog cholera, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 385-394.
- article on investigations of swine plague, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 527-569.
- facts established with reference to swine plague, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 9.
- hog cholera divides into four forms, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 28.
- investigation of swine plague, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, pp. 19-56; Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 365-420; Spl. Rpt. No. 22, pp. 13-67; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 153-195.
- investigation of Texas fever, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 291-297.
- remarks on interlobular pneumonia among calves, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 371.
- remedy for stomach round worms in sheep, An. Par. sheep, p. 143.
- report on anthrax, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 312.
- report on diseases of sheep in Texas, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 68-81.
- report on investigations in Texas fever, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 95-601.
- report on Southern cattle fever, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 426-436.
- report on swine plague, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 331-365; Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 316-352.
- results and conclusions relative to swine plague, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 64.

## Detroit—

- importations of animals outside quarantine, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 32.
- number of hogs packed 1876-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 312.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports of animal products 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 419; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 502.
- receipts and shipments of farm animals 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 229; 1897 and 1898 by months, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 572.

Devoe, W. S., report on cattle disease in Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 322-325.

## Devon—

- and Ayrshire cattle preferred in Massachusetts, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 95.
- bull, first one imported into Maine, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 43.
- cattle, article by D. J. Browne, Ag. Rpt. 1855, pp. 13-15.
- cattle, average composition of milk, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 184.
- cattle, characteristics, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 15.
- cattle, dairy test, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 184.
- cattle for the dairy, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 411.
- cattle, history and general remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1861, pp. 448-454.
- cattle, history, description, and general characteristics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 46.
- cattle, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 336.
- cattle, notes on history, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 357.
- cattle, number and value in Ontario 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 18.
- cattle, number in Michigan 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 51.
- cattle, number living and value, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 424.
- cattle, number registered and number living, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 185.
- cattle, number registered and value, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 6; in 1885 and 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 47.
- cattle, remarks by Lewis F. Allen, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 408.
- cattle, scale of points, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 188.
- cattle, table showing numbers and values, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 345.
- cattle, usefulness for beef, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 409.
- cattle, usefulness for yoke, raising in Michigan, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 135.
- cattle, value in hilly regions, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 394.
- cow, composition of milk, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 205.
- cow, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 377.
- Longwool sheep, origin, characteristics, and improvement, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 225.

## Dewar, James—

- article on application of sulphurous acid gas to prevention of contagious diseases, H. Misc. Doc. No. 128, pp. 3-8-1866.

car, James—Continued.

use of sulphurous acid as a fumigant against rinderpest, H. Misc. Doc. No. 128, p. 9—1866.

*betes*—

*insipidus* in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 62.

*insipidus*, remarks and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 142.

*melitus*, notes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 146.

saccharine, in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 63.

*rhea*—

affecting horses, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 482.

among farm animals, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 464.

and scours of sheep, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 489.

causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 37, 39.

in calves, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 274.

calves, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 536.

horses, cause, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 46.

sheep, remedy, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 243.

prevalence during the year, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 206.

phoretics, use in inflammation, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 471.

*phragm*—

of horse, rupture, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 134.

spasm in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 134.

Pinson, Merino sheep, scale of points, Sheep Ind., p. 527.

Pinson, William—

article on shoeing of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 529.

article on surgical operations, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 301-318.

Pozo, Suarez, number of farm animals 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 57.

Rehl, Israel S., article on the goat, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 216-229.

tetanic poisons, notes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 73.

*t*—

for horse in bronchitis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 111.

horse in pneumonia, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 121.

in case of heaves in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 131.

edematous pneumonia, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 505.

equine variola, or horse pox, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 510.

treatment for inflammation, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 471.

restriction of food by horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 17.

respiratory organs—

diseases affecting, article by A. J. Murray, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 15-62.

of horse, diseases, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 15-58.

*talis*—

*purpurea*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 416.

use in inflammation of heart of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 228.

use in pericarditis of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 230.

use in valvular disease of heart of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 231.

treatment of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 234.

trypan, a coloring matter in butter, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 26.

typhoid— (See also Hog cholera.)

and group in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 101.

in fowls, bacteria associated with lesions, Bu. Bul. No. 8, p. 53.

fowls, inquiries and answer, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 547.

fowls, preliminary investigation, article by Veranus A. Moore, Bu. Bul. No. 8, pp. 39-62.

fowls, prevention and treatment, Bu. Bul. No. 8, p. 58.

fowls, relation to the public health, Bu. Bul. No. 8, p. 60.

hogs, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, No. 12, p. 143.

method of diagnosing, Bu. Rpt. 1898, 1



## Dips—Continued.

- remarks on proprietary articles, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 111.
- suggestions as to danger, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 33.
- tobacco, remarks, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 122.

## Disease—

- among cattle, cutaneous, outbreak, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 361-374.
- carried by buzzards, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 302.
- germs, comparative resistance to formaldehyde, Y. B. 1896, p. 260.
- germs, experiments with formalin in destruction, Y. B. 1896, p. 260.
- of sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 301.
- spreading agencies, control at slaughterhouses, Y. B. 1896, p. 162.

## Diseases—

- among live stock in Maryland, notes, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 254-270.
  - among hogs, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 375.
  - animal and human, remarks on similarity, Y. B. 1895, p. 432.
  - animal, checks against, at slaughterhouses, Y. B. 1896, p. 166.
  - chemical investigations for prevention, Bu. Rpt. 1899-1890, pp. 110-128.
  - contagious, animal, report of Ezra M. Hunt, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 437-443.
  - contagious, eradication and control, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 7.
  - contagious, in European countries, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 69-86; Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 428-439.
  - contagious, influence of recent investigations on means of prevention, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 69-71.
  - contagious, in France, report for 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 81; Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 433.
  - control of disseminating agencies at slaughterhouses, Y. B. 1896, p. 163.
  - discovered by meat inspection, Y. B. 1894, p. 69.
  - effects of bacterial products in prevention, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 66.
  - general, article by Rush Shippen Huidekoper, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 461-528.
  - impaction of the manifold cause of death of cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 497.
  - importance of investigating others than contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 68.
  - infectious, difficulties of investigation, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 45.
  - infectious, milk, butter, and cheese as carriers, Y. B. 1895, p. 431.
  - infectious, possibility of transmitting by oleomargarine; experiments, Y. B. 1895, p. 449.
  - infectious, suggestions as to danger, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 385.
  - investigation of reports, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 78.
  - loss of cattle west of Mississippi, method of prevention, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 239.
  - microorganismal, laboratory methods of diagnosis, article by Charles F. Dawson, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 335-368.
  - mixed, hog cholera and swine plague, remarks, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 52.
  - of cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 493.
  - cattle in California, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 244.
  - cattle in Wisconsin, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 159.
  - domestic animals, importance of shutting out of the United States, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 437.
  - nervous system of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 181.
  - the digestive organs, article by A. J. Murray, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 15-62.
  - prevention of spread from slaughterhouses, Y. B. 1896.
  - swine, investigations, Rpt. Hog Chol., pp. 14-32.
- Disinfectants—
- condition of highest usefulness, Y. B. 1896, p. 257.
  - effect of boiling water on hog cholera, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 23.





## District of Columbia—Continued.

- number of cattle 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 250; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of dairy cows and quantity of dairy products 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.
- number of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496.
- number of hogs and value of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498.
- number of horses 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 494; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of milch cows 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 252-254.
- number of milch cows and quantity of butter produced 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82.
- number of milch cows and quantity of milk produced 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- order for suppression of glanders, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 48.
- outbreak of hog cholera, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 63.
- presence of glanders, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 156.
- production of butter and cheese 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 255; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 453.
- production of cheese 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 83.
- production of wool 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 500; in 1850 and 1860 Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 69; in 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.
- quantity and value of butter product 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 357.
- quantity and value of woolens, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 580.
- quantity and value of wool used in manufactures 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 66.
- quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk per cow 1850-1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.
- relative number of cattle to population 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 251.
- remarks on contagious pleuropneumonia, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 181.
- report of fatal case of human rabies, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 267-273.
- report on contagious pleuropneumonia by W. H. Rose, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 51-59.
- sheep industry, Sheep Ind., pp. 447-452.
- study of swine plague, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 86.
- tests of cows for tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 32.
- value of animals slaughtered, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 510.
- work against contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 34.

## Diuresis—

- in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 62.
- remarks and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 142.
- diuretics, use for inflammations, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 471.

*Ochimus cernuus*—

- destructive parasite of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 17.
- sheep worm, description, etc., An. Par. Sheep, p. 155.

## Ockling—

- and castration of lambs, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 235.
- lambs, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 122; Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 202.
- lambs, when and how to do it, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 140.

*Ocophorus*—

- cygni*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., pp. 192, 217.
- icterodes*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., pp. 192, 217.

age, J. A., article on poultry and egg industry, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, pp. 305-334.

## age, J. R.—

- article on cattle plague in *Foreign* Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 550-569.
- article on foreign market products, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 626-637.
- article on Long-wool sh 865, pp. 479-484.
- article on sheep and w 75, pp. 207-244.

Dodge, J. R.—Continued.

article on the Jaques Cream Pot stock, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 292-294.

article on why and where mutton sheep are profitable, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 341.

Dogbane, spreading, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 413.

Dog—

as carrier of parasites of sheep and man, An. Par. Sheep, p. 14.

bite as sole cause of rabies in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 527, 528.

biting louse affecting, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 203.

culture of tubercle bacilli, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 157.

depredations on sheep of Missouri, Sheep Ind., p. 866.

inoculation with bursautee, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 234.

law, enactment in Arkansas to protect sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 293.

law proposed in Illinois, outline, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 153.

laws, digest, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 456.

nuisance, methods of abatement, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 84.

nuisance, notes by correspondent, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 215.

relating to sheep husbandry, An. Par. Sheep, p. 13.

susceptibility to glanders, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 519.

tax in England and Scotland, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 381.

Dogs—

administering medicines, Ag. Rpt. 1859, p. 207.

agents in spreading disease from slaughterhouses, Y. B. 1896, p. 160.

and dog laws, article, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 450-463.

sheep, number in Stark Co., Ohio, 1868 and 1869, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 221.

sheep, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 173.

article on sheep killed, Mo. Rpt. 1866, pp. 183, 184.

cost of keeping, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 451.

depredations upon sheep, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 42.

description of tapeworms, An. Par. Sheep, p. 75.

detailed account of cases of rabies, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 271.

details of disease in rabbits from rabies, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 273.

details of examination for rabies, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 273-276.

drawback to sheep raising in Arkansas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 297.

how they discourage the sheep industry, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 453.

imports into France 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 31.

investigation of rabies in Washington, D. C., Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 267-282.

medical treatment for tapeworms, An. Par. Sheep, p. 77.

metabolism experiments, O. E. S. Bul. No. 45, pp. 301-345.

methods for diagnosing rabies, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 268.

need of laws for protection of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 78.

notes on the destruction of sheep, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 170.

number affected with rabies in Germany 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 47.

number and value of sheep killed 1858-1863, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 184.

number killed and injured 1858-1862, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 271.

number in Ohio 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 173; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 507; in

1867 and 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 532.

number sheep killed and injured in Ohio 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 507.

number sheep killed by States, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 74.

number sheep killed 1866 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 79; Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 85.

occurrence of marginate tapeworm, An. Par. Sheep, p. 76.

pathology of rabies, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 276-281.

ravages on sheep, notes from various States, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 135.

relation to tapeworms in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 75.

remarks on depredations, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 78.



gs—Continued.

statistics of sheep killed, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 73; Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 270.

treatment for bent-head roundworms, An. Par. Sheep, p. 157.

variety of symptoms at large in the street, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 268.

v. sheep, notes by correspondents, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 217; Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 198;

Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 21.

versus sheep, notes on losses, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 374.

why they are not taxed, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 455.

why they should be taxed, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 454.

lichos— (See also Cowpea.)

average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, pp. 12, 14; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 386.

hay, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 388.

minique chickens—

description, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 361.

description, advantages, and weight, Y. B. 1896, p. 447.

general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 9.

orking chickens—

advantages, varieties, and weights, Y. B. 1896, p. 469.

description, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 260.

general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 37.

set, Marion, and E. A. de Schweinitz— (See also E. A. de Schweinitz.)

article on composition of tuberculosis and glanders bacilli, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 295-300.

article on fats contained in tuberculosis bacilli, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 301, 302.

article on growth of tuberculosis bacillus upon acid media, Bu. Bul. No. 13, pp. 7-10.

article on mineral constituents of tubercle bacilli, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 302-304.

set, Marion, article on a new stain for *Bacillus tuberculosis*, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 326-328.

set sheep—

description, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 225; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 203.

experiments in feeding, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 464, 467.

fecundity of ewes, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 204.

percentage of dressed mutton, F. B. No. 96, p. 29.

setshire, methods of dairy management, Ag. Rpt. 1856, pp. 39, 40.

aglas, Halliday, remarks on sulphurous acid gas for rinderpest, H. Misc. Doc. No. 128, p. 8-1866.

aglas, Loudon M., article on the curing of bacon, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 87-97.

arine. (See *Maladie du coït*.)

re, louse affecting, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 210.

res and poultry, metabolism experiments, O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, pp. 345-351.

wners Grove, Ill., connection with outbreak of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 25.

taft horses—

at Chicago horse show, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 353-360.

controversies as to breeds in France, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 372.

English and Scotch, notes, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 385.

French, important questions as to imports, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 371.

sainage—

care of dairy, Y. B. 1896, p. 442.

effect in spreading disease from slaughterhouses, Y. B. 1896, p. 156.

method for Chicago stock yards, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 259.

tawing knife, likelihood of misuse in shoeing, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 532.

trench for use in laryngitis of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse

## Drenches—

- use in giving medicine to horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 10.
- warning against giving to horse through nose, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 11.

## Dressing—

- for fracture of bones in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 302.
- shoe boil in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 344.

## Drinking fountains for poultry, F. B. No. 41, p. 10.

## Dripping pens—

- description, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 53; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 147.
- description of incline, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 52; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 147.

## Droppings as hog feed, experiment, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 485.

## Dropsy—

- and abscesses of horses, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 482.
- general, of the calf, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 201.
- general, of fetus in mare, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 164.
- of abdomen, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 59.
- abdomen in foal, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 163.
- abdomen of calf, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 201.
- amnios in mares, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 151.
- brain, or hydrocephalus, in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 195.
- chest, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 109.
- hind limbs, etc., Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 183.
- limbs of horse in inflammation of heart, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 228.
- lung of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 129.
- membrane of fetus, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 183.
- navel, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 272.
- scrotum in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 137.
- womb in mares, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 150.
- womb, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 183.

## Drummond, Robt. E., correspondence with Minister Lowell on British contagious diseases act, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 468.

## Dryden, James, abstract of bulletin on experiments in egg production, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 506.

## Drying off cows, and calving time, Y. B. 1894, p. 306.

Dry murrain— (*See also* Texas fever.)

- cause of disease, Dis. Cattle, p. 78.
- causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 34.
- in Kentucky, note by correspondent, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 275.

## Dry-salt cure—

- for hams, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 101.
- meats, formula, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 108.

## Dubuque—

- quantity and value of exports of animal products 1854 and 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 408.

- statistics of pork packing, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 209.

## Duck feeding, general remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 365.

## Ducks—

- and chickens, rate of growth, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 279.
- geese, article by George E. Howard, F. B. No. 64, pp. 3-48.
- geese, louse affecting, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., pp. 31, 51.
- hens, comparative fecundity, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 29.
- Aylesbury, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 443.
- Black Cayuga, history and description, F. B. No. 64, p. 10.



cks—Continued.

- Black East Indian, history and description, F. B. No. 64, p. 15.
- brooding houses, F. B. No. 64, p. 22.
- buildings for breeding, F. B. No. 64, p. 20.
- check list of animal parasites, by Albert Hassall, Bu. Circ. No. 13, pp. 7.
- Colored Rouen, history and description, F. B. No. 64, p. 8.
- Crested White, history and description, F. B. No. 64, p. 17.
- description of varieties, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 364.
- Gray and White Call, history and description, F. B. No. 64, p. 14.
- how to supply water, F. B. No. 64, p. 29.
- killing and dressing for market, F. B. No. 64, p. 33.
- management, F. B. No. 64, p. 18.
- natural and artificial incubation, F. B. No. 64, p. 36.
- number in Argentine Republic 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 416.
- number in California 1867, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 61.
- number in Great Britain and Ireland 1883 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 31-36.
- number in United Kingdom 1883 and 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 516.
- prices in Ontario 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 507.
- remarks on feeding, F. B. No. 64, p. 30.
- standard white breeds, F. B. No. 64, p. 3.
- squalid louse affecting, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 39.
- supplying mixed feed, F. B. No. 64, p. 32.
- supplying oyster shells and grit, F. B. No. 64, p. 33.
- White and Colored Muscovy, history and description, F. B. No. 64, p. 12.
- White Aylesbury, history and description, F. B. No. 64, p. 5.
- White Pekin, history and description, F. B. No. 64, p. 4.
- Wey, Thomas H., danger of introduction of rinderpest, S. Misc. Doc. No. 98, p. 2—1866.
- Wheeler, J. F.—
  - abstract of bulletin on corn, cowpeas, and wheat bran for fattening pigs, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 496.
  - abstract of bulletin on peanuts, cowpeas, and sweet potatoes as food for hogs, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 501.
- Wheeler, T. C., article on ostrich farming in America, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 685-702.
- White-faced sheep, description, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 153.
- Wheeler, Albert—
  - appointed to investigate hog cholera, 1878, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 29.
  - report on swine plague, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, pp. 135-156.
- Wheeler's Veterinary Medicine, receipt for stomach round worms in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 142.
- Wheeler, Paul, statement as to infection of horsepox, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 506.
- Whiteham cattle—
  - number and value in Ontario 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 18.
  - number imported 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885.
- Whiteham, M. J.—
  - opinion as to use of Federal money for slaughter of diseased cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 58.
  - opinion as to use of funds for contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 95.
- White-Jersey hogs—
  - characteristics and merits, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 415.
  - remarks, F. B. No. 100, p. 10.
  - remarks by F. D. Curtis, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 429.

## earthworms—

relation to gapes in fowls, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 275.

relation to spread of anthrax, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 512.

Eastern Roumelia, number of farm animals 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 29; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 450.

East India, exports of wool to England 1842-1844, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 307.

East Indian duck, Black, history and description, F. B. No. 64, p. 15.

## East Indies—

China, and Japan, quantity and value of imports of hog products from United States 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 189.

exports of wool to United Kingdom 1873-1877 by pentads, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 127; in 1878-1892, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 128.

quantity and value of exports of hides to United States 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 594.

quantity of wool exported, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 266.

East St. Louis, receipts and shipments of farm animals 1874-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 224; in 1897 and 1898 by months, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 559.

*Echinococcus*—

*hydatid*, animal parasite transmissible to man, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 17.

in eye of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 268.

kidney parasite in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 70.

*Echinorhynchus*, relation to disease in swine, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 49.

*Ecthyma*, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 333.

*Ectropion*, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 363.

## Ecuador—

imports of animals and animal products from United States 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 458.

quantity of exports of animal products to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 16.

value of exports of goatskins to United States 1888 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 491.

value of imports of animal products from United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 6.

value of imports of leather, meats, and butter 1888 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 491.

## Eema—

causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 330.

discussion, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 424.

epizootica. (See Foot-and-mouth disease.)

Elge, Thomas J., remarks on contagious pleuropneumonia in Pennsylvania, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 160.

Education, dairy and dairymen's association, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 404.

Edwards, R. J., statement as to success of dipping cattle for ticks, Y. B. 1898, p. 470.

Edwards, T. A., investigation of Southern cattle fever at Marshall, Mo., Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 284.

Efingham, Ill., attack of ergotism upon cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 177.

## Egg—

production, experiments, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 282.

production, experiments, abstract of bulletin by James Dryden, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 506.

production, influence of exercise and food consumption, abstract of bulletin, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 508.

yolks, value of exports 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 21; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 28.



Eggs—

- and butter, quantity and value of exports from Dubuque 1854 and 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 408.
- poultry industry, article by J. A. Dodge, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, pp. 305-334.
- poultry, influence of food, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 145.
- poultry, number and amount 1880 and 1890 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.
- poultry, packing in New York, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 281.
- poultry, raising for market, article, Ag. Rpt. 1862, pp. 345-358.
- poultry, reports from correspondents, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 63.
- poultry, statistics, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 113.
- poultry, value in France 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 12.
- annual number and weight for Minorca chickens, Y. B. 1896, p. 465.
- annual number for Black Spanish chickens, Y. B. 1896, p. 466.
- annual number for Leghorn chickens, Y. B. 1896, p. 459.
- average export price 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 36; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 44.
- average import price 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 34; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 42.
- Brahma, size and number, Y. B. 1896, p. 450.
- British imports 1843-1845, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1073.
- brooded, effect of cooling, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 611.
- brooded, remarks on cooking, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 210.
- brown shelled and white shelled, analyses, F. B. No. 87, p. 25.
- California, food value, abstract of article by M. E. Jaffa, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 510.
- consumption in Paris 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 520.
- composition of the albumen, and notes, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 24.
- English imports 1881 and 1882, Spl. Rpt. No. 56, p. 38.
- experiments relative to fertility, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 509.
- exports from Cincinnati, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 438.
- exports from Sweden 1866-1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 143.
- exports from Milan, Ohio, 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 549.
- exports to Great Britain 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 87.
- exports to Netherlands 1891-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 49.
- hens', food value, experiments, F. B. No. 87, p. 24.
- hens', number laid, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 234.
- how sold in London markets, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 454.
- how to prepare for market, F. B. No. 62, p. 11.
- imports and exports of Belgium 1891-1893 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 6, p. 20; in 1892-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 305.
- imports from Colombia 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 456.
- imports into Argentine Republic 1873-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 272.
- imports into Buffalo 1850-1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 422.
- imports into Cincinnati, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 545; in 1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 436.
- imports into France 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 217; in 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 33.
- imports into United Kingdom in 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 26; in 1893-1895 by countries, Y. B. 1895, p. 30.
- imports into Great Britain 1847-1849, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 736; in 1868 and 1869, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 145; in 1870 and 1871, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 205.
- imports into Netherlands 1891-1893 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 49.
- in South Africa, remarks on receipts and methods of shipment, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 512.
- Lake trade at Buffalo 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 551.
- manufacture of oil from yolks in Russia, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 277.

continued.

of difference in sex, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 207.

ods of preserving, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 487; Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 631.

on consumption, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 215; Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 444; O. E. S.

bul. No. 15, p. 279; Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 31.

on profits in Maine, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 160.

on storing, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 281.

h, and incubators, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 689.

outh Rock, color and weight, Y. B. 1896, p. 446.

at leading cities 1884 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 534-545; in 1892-1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 104.

in Great Britain 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 88.

in London markets, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 462.

in Ontario, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 623; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 507.

action and trade in Belgium, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 6, p. 19.

tity and value consumed 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 720; in 1847, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 559.

tity and value of exports 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 52; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 54; in 1870-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 84; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 54; in 1873 and 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 71; in 1874 and 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 99; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 162; in 1876 and 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 185; in 1877 and 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 285; in 1878 and 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 153; in 1879 and 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 204; in 1880 and 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 651; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 511; in 1884 and 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 377; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 433; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 576; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 451; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 241; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 309; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 490; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 5; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 738; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 21; in 1894 and 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 33; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 28.

tity and value of exports from Canada 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 22.

tity and value of exports from Galena, Ill., Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 553.

tity and value of exports from Milwaukee 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 476.

tity and value of exports from Stonington 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 523.

tity and value of exports from Sweden 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 144.

tity and value of exports to Cuba 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 18; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 21.

tity and value of exports to Hawaiian Islands 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 24; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 26.

tity and value of imports 1891-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 548; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 2; in 1893 and 1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 26; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 14; in 1894 and 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 34; in 1894 and 1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 21.

tity and value of imports and exports 1892-1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 584.

tity and value of imports from Cuba 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 10.

tity and value of imports into Buffalo 1850-1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 423.

tity and value of imports into Canada, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 402; in 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 24.

tity and value of imports into Great Britain 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 24.



## Eggs—Continued.

- quantity and value of imports into Sweden 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 57.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Cape Vincent 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 417.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Chicago 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 483; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 421.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Cincinnati 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 486.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Franklin, La., 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 409.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Lewiston, N. H., 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 411.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Milwaukee 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 407.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Monterey, Tex., 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 512.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Perth Amboy 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 500; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 413; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 517.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Plattsburg, N. Y., 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 520.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Toledo 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 410.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Washington [Wilmington?] N. C., 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 402.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Wilmington, N. C., 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 524.
- receipts at Philadelphia 1872-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 92.
- relative prices by months, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 303.
- remarks on changes, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 328.
- trade of New York canals 1841-1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 520.
- trade on Hudson River 1849-1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 523.
- value 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 33.
- value of consumption by New Brunswick 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 282.
- value of exports 1882 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 353.
- value of exports to Canada 1862-1864, Mo. Rpt., Apr.-May, 1865, p. 47.
- value of exports 1872 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 66.
- value of imports 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 379; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 434; 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 578; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 434; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 240; in 1890-1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 374; in 1891-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 492; in 1891-1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 740.
- value of imports from Canada 1863 and 1864, Mo. Rpt., Apr.-May, 1865, p. 47.
- value of imports into Norway 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 40; in 1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 51.
- receipts at New York City 1870-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 281.
- wholesale prices at leading cities, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 489.
- Wyandotte, annual average in number, Y. B. 1896, p. 446.

## Egypt—

- exports of wool to France 1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 27.
- exports of wool to United Kingdom 1878-1892, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 128.
- number of cattle 1887, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.
- number of farm animals 1879, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 30; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 23; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 57.

## Egyptian—

geese, Colored, history and description, F. B. No. 64, p. 43.

rice corn, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 124.

*Elaps fulvius*, poisonous snake, notes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 346.

Elbow muscles of horse, sprain, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 332.

Electric shock, treatment of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 217.

## Electricity—

and fermentation of milk, remarks, O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 23; F. B. No. 9, p. 9;  
O. E. S. Bul. No. 9, p. 33.

influence on influenza in horses, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 231.

use for spinal meningitis in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 205.

Electuaries, use in giving medicine to horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 10.

Elephant louse, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 188.

Elephantiasis, notes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 335.

Elizabeth City, number, average price, and value of exports of geese 1856, Ag. Rpt.  
1856, p. 504.

Elk, domestication, article by D. J. Browne, Ag. Rpt. 1858, pp. 235-239.

Ellman, John, work as breeder of Southdown sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 194.

Ellsworth, Henry E., experiments in feeding hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1847, pp. 535-539.

Elm and poplar leaves, analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 299.

Elmhurst, Ill., outbreak of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 18.

Elser, J. G., article on wool trade of Germany and other countries, Ag. Rpt. 1847,  
pp. 294-307.

Elwyn, A. L., and G. Emerson, article on pleuropneumonia of cattle, Ag. Rpt. 1860,  
pp. 239-251.

Emblen geese, White, history and description, F. B. No. 64, p. 39.

Embolism and thrombus in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 240.

Embolisms of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 353.

## Embryotomy—

general remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 222.

operation in case of mare, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 173-175.

Emerson, G., and A. L. Elwyn, article on pleuropneumonia of cattle, Ag. Rpt. 1860,  
pp. 239-251.

Emery, H. D., article on hogs and pork packing in the West, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp.  
198-215.

## Emphysoma—

description and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 108.

in mare, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 164.

symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 348.

## Encephalitis—

causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 117.

of horse, causes and symptoms, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 184.

Enchondroma of the ear, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 369.

## Endocarditis—

in horse, forms, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 225.

notes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 92.

of horse, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 227.

or inflammation of lining membrane of heart of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 224-  
228.

Endothelia and epithelia, nature and use, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 463.

Enemas, use in treating horses for disease, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 12.

England— (See also Great Britain; United Kingdom.)

and Scotland, foot-and-mouth disease, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 352.



nd—Continued.

quantity and value of imports of fresh beef from United States 1877-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 287.

quantity of imports of wool 1814, 1819, 1820, 1828, Sheep Ind., p. 230.

marks on horse breeding, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 513.

marks on sheep exhibition at Vienna, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 209.

vere losses of fowls by gape disease, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 281.

horthorn cattle and sheep sales, statistics, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 408.

yles of cheeses demanded, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 374.

alue of imports of preserved meats from United States 1879-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 287.

holesale prices of lard 1894 and 1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 18.

sh—

nd American dairying, difference and merits, article by X. A. Willard, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 358-381.

oard of agriculture, failure of effort to exterminate swine fever, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 45.

cattle, history of Ohio company, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 98.

draft horse, adaptation for city work, article by D. J. Browne, Ag. Rpt. 1857, pp. 51-53.

Government, orders for canned beef from Chicago, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 264.

imports of Danish butter, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 127.

arket, prospect for American beef, Y. B. 1896, p. 28.

arkets for American horses, Y. B. 1894, p. 22.

eat, method of curing, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 102.

inion, trend as to fattening of cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 328.

liament, first act controlling diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 48.

ep, distribution of breeds in United States, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 145.

ep, prices, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 339.

ep, sales, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 275.

orthorns, current prices, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 305.

erinariums, cases of contagious pleuropneumonia among American cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 25.

ol trade, 1882, Spl. Rpt. No. 56, pp. 31, 32.

g potatoes, experiments, F. B. No. 79, p. 21.

c edema as result of influenza, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 489.

ti—

orrhagic, symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 42.

horses, supposed cure, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 231.

horses, symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 49.

ercurial, symptoms, postmortem appearances, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 42.

esulting from imagination, intus-susception, etc., causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 43.

simple, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 41.

ero-hepatitis—

cause of the disease, Bu. Bul. No. 8, p. 15.

infectious, direct transmission in turkeys, article by Veranus A. Moore, Bu. Circ. No. 5, pp. 8.

infectious, experiments by Bureau, Bu. Circ. No. 5, p. 5.

infectious, nature of the disease, Bu. Circ. No. 5, p. 1.

infectious, suggestions concerning prevention, Bu. Circ. No. 5, p. 7.

or blackhead, method of diagnosing the disease, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 351.

relation of bacteria to the disease— No. 8, p. 21.

special characters of the disease— No. 8, p. 8.

Entozoa of cattle plague in Ceylon, note, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 149.

Entropion, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 362.

Enzootic—

cerebritis, or staggers, of horses, caused by *Aspergillus glaucus*, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 392.

cerebro-spinal meningitis in horses in Idaho, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 179.

cerebro-spinal meningitis in horses in Texas, report by H. J. Detmers, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 363-371.

Enzootics—

in swine, article, Mo. Rpt. 1872, pp. 214, 215.

of ergotism, report on outbreak in Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 175-214.

Enzymes, or soluble ferments of the hog cholera germ, article by E. A. de Schweinitz

Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 266-268.

Ephemeral fevers, note, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 472.

Epidermis, definition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 325.

*Epigæa repens*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 410.

Epilepsy—

cause and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 122.

or falling fits, in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 199.

Epistaxis, causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 104.

Epithelia and endothelia, nature and use, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 463.

Epithelioma. (See Penis diseases.)

Epizootic—

accounts of outbreak in cattle in seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 35-40.

aphthæ. (See also Foot-and-mouth disease.)

aphthæ, article, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 352-357.

aphthæ, losses resulting, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 355.

aphthæ, nature and causes, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 352.

aphthæ, origin of present outbreak in America, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 356.

aphthæ, presence during year, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 41; Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 34.

aphthæ, relative susceptibility of animals, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 354.

aphthæ, symptoms, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 354.

aphthæ, treatment and prevention, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 356.

eczema. (See Foot-and-mouth disease; Epizootic aphthæ.)

influenza, prevalence during year, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 201; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 137.

or influenza, of horses, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 476.

source of order for destruction of animals, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 325.

theory as to evolution, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 164.

Epizootics—

among fowls, reports, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 186.

of infectious pneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 138-143.

*Equisetum arvense*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 394.

*Equus*—

*burchelli*, note on domestication, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 369.

*zebra*, notes, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 369.

Ergot—

action on the animal body, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 197.

dose for medicinal purposes, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 203.

in hay, illustration of diseased head of grass, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 186.

medicinal effects, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 198; Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 235.

method of removal from hay, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 212.

nature, chemical composition, and action, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 195, 196; Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 232.



*Ergot*—Continued.

physiological action, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 202.

remedies and preventives, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 212.

toxic effect upon domestic animals, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 199; Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 236.

*Ergotism*—

account of symptomatology by M. Verheyen, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 200.

among cattle in Kansas, report by M. R. Trumbower, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 310-320.

among cattle in Ohio and Minnesota, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 479.

anatomical characters, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 202.

and foot-and-mouth disease, difference in characteristics, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 224;

Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 187.

article, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 237-240.

characters distinguished from foul-in-the-foot, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 192.

class, condition, and care of animals, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 219; Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 182.

comparison of symptoms with foot-and-mouth disease, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 189-191.

considerations leading to diagnosis by M. R. Trumbower, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 318.

details of effect upon cattle near Neosho Falls, Kans., Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 310-317.

effect on mucous membrane in cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 184.

enzootic, in Kansas, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 212-258.

errors in diagnosis in Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 188.

history in brief form, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 203-214; Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 240-243.

history of inroads in a Kansas herd near Neosho Falls, Kans., Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 315.

influence of cold weather upon development, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 187.

in Kansas, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 212; Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 317.

inquiries and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 524.

kinds of animals most easily affected, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 236.

observations by Ziemssen on nature of disease and effect of ergot on human system, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 318.

objections to theory in Kansas cattle disease, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 192.

remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 73.

situation of affected herds and history of disease, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 215; Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 178.

successful treatment at Neosho Falls, Kans., Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 320.

suggestions of remedies, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 211-214.

symptoms and characters of disease, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 183; Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 220.

treatment and prevention, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 214; Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 251.

*Trigonum heracleoides*, experiment in feeding to sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 425.

Trisleben, details from the epidemic of trichiniasis, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 480.

*Trisipelas*— (See also Hog cholera.)

causes, treatment, etc., Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 433.

swine, study of bacilli, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 166.

Trisipelas, causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 328.

*Trisipelas columbianum*, cause of nodular disease in sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 353.

*Trissex hogs*—

remarks, F. B. No. 100, p. 10.

remarks by M. H. Cryer, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 431.

report of committee on characteristics and markings, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 469.

Trissex extract, how estimated chemically, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 443.

*Trisology*—

of hog cholera, Rpt. Hog Chol., pp. 63-73.

rabies, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 281.

*Trisylvestris luxurians* (teosinte), synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 342.

*Euphorbia*—

*bicolor*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 407.

*marginata*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 407.

## Europe—

cattle and meat supply, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 32, 33.

extent of trichiniasis, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 475.

fear of Texas fever in early days of investigation, Y. B. 1897, p. 242.

importation of hog cholera into United States, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 189.

indemnity for cattle in contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 152.

inspection as means of opening ports closed to American meats, Y. B. 1897, p. 233.

measures adopted for suppressing contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 63.

number of domesticated animals 1873, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 261.

number of farm animals for various years, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 20; by countries, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 25-27.

remarks on cattle plague, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 396.

trichiniasis as compared with America, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 484.

uses of skim milk, Y. B. 1897, pp. 519-520.

## European—

aconite poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 399.

and American hog trade, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 1024-1026.

Zebu cattle, remarks on cross between, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 460.

countries, report on contagious diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 69-86; Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 428-439.

horse markets, investigation of requirements, Y. B. 1897, p. 277.

Evarts, William M., letter concerning contagious pleuropneumonia, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 221, 229.

## Eversion—

of the bladder, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 239.

the womb, causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 236.

## Ewes—

analysis of milk, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 369.

breeding, fall feeding, F. B. No. 49, p. 8; Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 237.

breeding, spring feeding, F. B. No. 49, p. 6.

breeding, summer feeding, F. B. No. 49, p. 7.

breeding, winter feeding, F. B. No. 49, p. 3; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 294.

milk, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 446.

treatment after lambing, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 235.

## Exhibition—

game chickens, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 39.

Hamburg International, report by J. H. Sanders, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 371-392.

## Exmoor sheep—

description, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 224.

description, wool and mutton, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 207.

improvement, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 207.

Exostitis; periostitis; otitis of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 279.

## Experiment Station of Bureau of Animal Industry—

change, Y. B. 1897, p. 26.

need, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 22.

Experiment station work, agricultural, abstracts of bulletins, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 190-206; Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 463-511.

Extensio pedis of horse, definition, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 359.

## Eye—

and its appendages, diseases affecting, article by M. R. Trumbower, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 353-366.



**Eye**—Continued.

- description, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 353.
- of cattle, disease, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 530.
- horse, cataract, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 267.
- horse, diseases, article, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 247-268.
- horse, examination, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 250.
- horse, external ophthalmia; conjunctivitis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 258.
- horse, internal ophthalmia; iritis; choroditis; retinitis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 260.
- horse, parasites, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 268.
- horse, ulcers of cornea, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 260.
- horse, white specks and cloudiness of cornea, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 260.
- horse, value of soundness, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 247.
- horse, watering from obstruction, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 257.
- treatment for foreign substances affecting, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 363.
- worm affecting, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 361.

**Eyeball**—

- hairy tumor affecting, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 361.
- of horse, description, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 247.
- horse, tumors, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 268.
- treatment for dislocation, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 366.

**Eyelashes**, inversion, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 362.

**Eyelids**—

- diseases in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 251.
- eversion, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 363.
- inflammation in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 252.
- inflammation from local irritants, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 254.
- inversion, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 362.
- of horse, infective inflammation, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 254.
- horse inflammation from constitutional causes, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 253.
- horse, inversion and eversion, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 255.
- horse, warts and other tumors, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 255.
- sheep, scab caused by *Demodex folliculorum* var. *ovis*, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 11.
- treatment for laceration, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 363.
- treatment of tumors affecting, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 363.

**Face**—

- bones, fractures, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 290.
- bones of horse, fractures, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 304.

**Facial paralysis** in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 202.

**Fainting** of horse, syncope of heart, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 233.

**Falkland Islands**—

- number of cattle and horses 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 26.
- number of farm animals 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 34; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 425, 426; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 36; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 29; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 449; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55.

- number of sheep and hogs 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 27.

**Falling fits**, or epilepsy, in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 199.

**False hellebore**, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 395.

**False sunflower**, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 417.

**Faracurd**, new skim milk product, note on manufacture and use, Y. B. 1897, p. 528.

**Farcy**— (See also Glanders.)

- chronic, discussion, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 520.
- description, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 450.
- notes from various points, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 121.

## animals—Continued.

- experiments in wintering, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 609.  
 experiments in proportions of digestible foods, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 31.  
 exports to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 28.  
 exports to South America 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 455.  
 feeding cotton-seed products, F. B. No. 36, p. 13.  
 feeding silage, F. B. No. 32, p. 23.  
 feeding stuffs, composition, Y. B. 1896, p. 605.  
 feeding and herding, Ag. Rpt. 1859, p. 442.  
 gain or loss of weight in wintering, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 92.  
 general remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 443.  
 growing in the South, F. B. No. 98, p. 39.  
 how climate affects keeping in England, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 158.  
 implements, and machinery, value, Y. B. 1897, p. 262.  
 imports into Great Britain 1856-1866, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 340; in 1868 and 1869,  
     Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 144.  
 imports into Norway 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 49.  
 increase and decrease by Census decades, Y. B. 1897, p. 584.  
 Boone County, Ill., number 1860-1871, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 156.  
 California, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 133.  
 Denmark, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 277.  
 England and Wales 1873 and 1874, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 531.  
 foreign countries, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 25-34.  
 France, number 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 136.  
 Ireland, number and value 1861-1871, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 331; in 1870 and 1871,  
     Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 331.  
 Italy, notes on improvement, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 29.  
 Kansas, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 38.  
 Medina County, Ohio, notes and statistics, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 298.  
 Netherlands, number 1860, 1867, 1868, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 389.  
 Ohio, alarming decrease, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 320.  
 Ohio 1872, statistics, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 519.  
 Oregon, notes and statistics, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 221.  
 Switzerland 1856, notes and statistics, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 34.  
 Uruguay 1893, number and value, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 269.  
 Utah, note on improvement, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 34.  
 injury by poison hemlock, Y. B. 1896, pp. 142, 143.  
 instructions issued for reports, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 132.  
 losses from disease, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 546.  
 management in England, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 163.  
 market prices in Chicago 1892-1896, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 1.  
 movement for various years, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 207-242; Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp.  
     550-578.  
 notes and statistics, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 67; Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 55; Mo. Rpt. 1869,  
     p. 365.  
 notes and statistics on sales, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 472; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 523.  
 notes from correspondents, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 294; Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 11-20; Rpt.  
     Stat. No. 15, p. 11; Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 12-20; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 11; Rpt.  
     Stat. 1890, pp. 13-19.  
 notes on assessors' returns, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 19-22.  
 notes on breeding, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 356.  
 notes on breeding and care, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 375.  
 notes on condition and      Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 121.



## Farm animals—Continued.

- notes on condition, Mo. Rpt. 1869, pp. 85, 113; Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 98; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 123; Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 113-125; by States, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 132-135; by States, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 121-125; by States, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 136-152; by States, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 13-20; by States, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 120-134; by States, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 11; by States, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 13.
- notes on diseases, by correspondents, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 14; Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 125; Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 31-38; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 120; Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 54; Mo. Rpt. 1869, pp. 222, 364; Mo. Rpt. 1870, pp. 420, 472; Mo. Rpt. 1871, pp. 63, 398, 463; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 398; Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 121-132; Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 10-17.
- notes on diseases in Europe, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 65.
- notes on fattening, by correspondents, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 391; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 114.
- notes on fertilizing value of ordinary food, Y. B. 1897, p. 296.
- notes on losses during year, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 253; Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 4-6, 137.
- notes on numbers and values, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 17.
- number 1850 and 1860, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 206; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 69, 185; in 1859 and 1863 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 606; in 1859 and 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 8; in 1859 and 1864, Mo. Rpt., Mar.-Apr., 1864, p. 18; in 1863 and 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 8; in 1860, 1864, 1865, Mo. Rpt., Mar., 1865, p. 19; in 1860 and 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 70, 71; in 1865 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 67, 68; in 1850 and 1860, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 247; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, pp. 37-51; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 104; in 1884, Y. B. 1897, p. 238; in 1883 and 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 441; in 1884 and 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1884, No. 15, p. 4; in 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 5; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 564; in 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 5; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 435; in 1887 and 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 4; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 233; in 1888 and 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 5; in 1889 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 7; in 1890 and 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 7; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 6; in 1894 and 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 3; in 1895 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4.
- number and value 1865 by States, Mo. Rpt., Mar., 1865, p. 16; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95; in 1867, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 106; in 1868 by States, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 135; in 1876-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 272; in 1878, Spl. Rpt. No. 10, p. 6; in 1880, Spl. Rpt. No. 21, pp. 27; in 1883, Spl. Rpt. No. 56, pp. 13; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 5-18; in 1884, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 26; in 1884 and 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 419; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 3-20; in 1885 and 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 403; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 5; in 1840-1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 34; in 1868-1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 9; in 1868-1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 5; in 1868-1896, Y. B. 1896, p. 577; in 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 253-304; in 1893-1897, Y. B. 1897, p. 263; in 1879-1898, Y. B. 1897, p. 733; in 1880-1899, Y. B. 1898, p. 701.
- number and values of exports 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 52; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 54; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 54; in 1869-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 84; in 1873 and 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 71; in 1874 and 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 99; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 162; in 1877 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 189; in 1876 and 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 185; in 1877 and 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 284; in 1878 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 291; in 1878 and 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 153; in 1879 and 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 204; in 1880 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 207; in 1880 and 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 651; in 1870-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 286; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 453; in 1870-1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 453; in 1884 and 1885, Ag. Rpt.

## Farm animals—Continued.

- 377; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 433; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 576; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 451; in 1879-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 70; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 69, 241; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 490; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 738; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 21; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 586.
- number and value of exports to France 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 332.
- number and value of exports to Germany 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 334.
- number and value of exports to Great Britain 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 330.
- number and value of imports 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 14; in 1894 and 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 34.
- number and value of imports from Mexico 1888 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 493.
- number and value of imports into Canada 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 23.
- number and value of imports into Great Britain 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 22.
- number and value of imports into Sweden 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 54.
- number and value sold and killed in Ontario 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 246.
- number, average price, and value 1864 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 587, 588; in 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 8; in 1866 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 68; in 1867 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 92-94; in 1868 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1868, pp. 45, 46; in 1869 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1869, pp. 47, 48; in 1870 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 47, 48; in 1871 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1871, pp. 36, 37; in 1872 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 43, 44; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 40, 41; in 1874 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 40, 41; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 34; in 1876 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 112, 113; in 1877 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 171, 172; in 1878 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 273, 274; in 1879 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 141, 142; in 1880 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 200; in 1881 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 611, 612; in 1882 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274-276, 288; in 1883 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 443-445; in 1884 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368, 422, 423; in 1885 by States, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10; in 1885 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-401; in 1886 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 9-11, 404-406; in 1887 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 566, 567; in 1887 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; in 1888 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 439-441; in 1888 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; in 1889 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235-237; in 1889 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 9-11; in 1890 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 15-17; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 5; in 1894 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13; in 1895 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1897 and 1898 by States, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602; in 1898, Y. B. 1898, p. 702.
- number in Argentine Republic, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 18; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414.
- number in Australasia 1870, 1874, 1880, 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 289; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 34.
- number in Belgium 1880, Rpt. Stat. No. 24, p. 37.
- number in Boone County, Ill., 1860, 1868-1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 18.
- number in California 1867, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 61; in 1874, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 481.
- number in Canada 1891, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 8.
- number in Ceylon 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 34.
- number in Denmark 1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 24; in 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 31; in 1888, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 13.
- number in disloyal States 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568.
- number in E 17 (?), Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 462.
- number in countries, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 319; Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 248; Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 248; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414.



## Farm animals—Continued.

- number in Falkland Islands 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 34.
- number in foreign countries 1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 17; Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 424  
Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 135-137.
- number in France 1789-1889, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 10; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 319  
in 1889-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 10; in 1890-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1895  
p. 34.
- number in Germany 1873, 1883, 1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 9; in 1883, Rpt.  
Stat. No. 15, p. 26; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 136.
- number in Germany per 100 population 1873 and 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 28.
- number in Great Britain 1882-1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 11, p. 84; in 1884-1886, Rpt.  
Stat. 1886, p. 403; in 1886-1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 428; in 1887, Rpt. Stat.  
1888, p. 135; in 1887-1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 381; in 1888 and 1889, Rpt.  
Stat. 1889, p. 519; in 1891-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 347; in 1892 and 1894,  
Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 578; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 578.
- number in Great Britain and Ireland 1883 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 31; in  
1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 22.
- number in Great Britain and Ireland per 100 acres of cultivated area 1884, Rpt.  
Stat. No. 15, p. 31.
- number in Hungary 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 32.
- number in Ireland 1884-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 403; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888,  
p. 135.
- number in Jamaica 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 34.
- number in Japan 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 239.
- number in Manitoba 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 33.
- number in Medina County, Ohio, 1860-1868, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 52.
- number in Natal 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 34.
- number in Netherlands 1874 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 408; in 1884 and 1885  
Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 137; in 1891 and 1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 15.
- number in New South Wales 1860-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 296.
- number in New Zealand 1858-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 311.
- number in Norway 1835-1890 by decades, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 17.
- number in Ohio 1847-1849, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 559; in 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 641  
in 1849, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 558; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 507.
- number in Ontario 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 33; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt.  
Stat. 1893, p. 246; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 500.
- number in Paraguay 1877 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 618.
- number in Queensland 1865-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 308.
- number in St. Helena 1881 and 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 508.
- number in South Australia 1865-1884, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 305.
- number in the South by States, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 13.
- number in Sweden 1890-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 23.
- number in Switzerland 1876 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 506.
- number in Tasmania 1860-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 315.
- number in United Kingdom 1866 and 1867, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 144; in 1878, Ag.  
Rpt. 1878, p. 318; in 1883 and 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 516; in 1884 and 1885,  
Rpt. Stat. No. 24, p. 30; in 1893 and 1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 32.
- number in United Kingdom to 100 acres improved land 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt.  
1873, p. 145.
- number in Uruguay 1883 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 677.
- number in Victoria 1860-1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 302.
- number in world by countries for various years, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 269; Ag. Rpt.  
1886, p. 449; Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 35-37; Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 28-30; Rpt.  
Stat. 1889, p. 22; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 54.

## Farm animals—Continued.

- number of exports 1871-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 613.  
 number of imports into South America 1889 by countries, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 456.  
 number per 1,000 population in different countries, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 270; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 269.  
 number per 100 acres improved land 1870 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.  
 number per 1,000 population in Europe by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 65.  
 number per 1,000 population in Sweden, 1865-1894 by pentads, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 23.  
 number sold in Iowa 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1850, p. 525.  
 number sold or killed in Ontario, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 500.  
 of Austria, value, Mo. Rpt., Aug., 1865, p. 20.  
 Europe, article by Henry B. Ryder, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 353-355.  
 Florida, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 166.  
 France, value 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 12.  
 Georgia, remarks and statistics, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 578.  
 Great Britain 1871, 1872, 1881, 1882, Spl. Rpt. No. 56, p. 35.  
 Iowa, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 360; Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 510.  
 Iowa, remarks and statistics, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 515.  
 Iowa, reports by committees, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 516.  
 Maine, first introduction and general remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1862, pp. 41-48.  
 Maine, value 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 41.  
 Massachusetts, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 483.  
 Mexico, exports to United States, Rpt. Stat. No. 13, pp. 70-75; in 1879-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 13, p. 70.  
 Netherlands, imports and exports 1861-1865, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 389.  
 New Mexico, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 198.  
 Ohio 1849, value, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 559.  
 Ontario, value 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 411.  
 the South, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 425.  
 United States and Canada, number of inspections and exports 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 15.  
 Virginia, notes on improvements, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 287.  
 Virginia, value by counties, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 22, 26, 31, 32.  
 West Virginia, value 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 74.  
 Peculiar advantages for raising in the South, F. B. No. 98, p. 40.  
 prevalence of disease, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, pp. 232-260; Spl. Rpt. No. 12, pp. 186-211.  
 prices 1881-1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 8.  
 prices at Chicago 1870 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 52.  
 prices at leading cities 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 124-126; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 118; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 110-113; in 1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 252; in 1877 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 214-217; in 1878 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 308-311; in 1879 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 174; in 1880 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 222; in 1881 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 660-663; in 1882 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 378; in 1883 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 392; in 1884 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 546-549.  
 prices in Mexico, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 516.  
 quantity and value of exports 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 127; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 309.  
 range of prices at Chicago 1891-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 240; in 1897 and 1898 by months, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 579-580.  
 rate of increase or decrease 1870-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 7.  
 receipts and shipments of stock centers 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 207, 208.



## Farm animals—Continued.

- receipts and shipments at Boston 1871-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 129.
- receipts and shipments at Buffalo 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 80; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 452; for various years, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 91.
- receipts and shipments at Chicago 1866-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883; Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 283; in 1868, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 21; in 1869, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 45; in 1866 and 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 52; in 1870, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 19; in 1871, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 89; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 86; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 450; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 370.
- receipts and shipments at Cincinnati, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 82.
- receipts and shipments at Kansas City 1871-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 450.
- receipts and shipments at New York City for various years, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 88
- receipts and shipments at leading stock centers 1875-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 152
- receipts and shipments at St. Louis 1868, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 22; in 1869 and 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 51; for various years, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 90.
- receipts at Baltimore 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 81.
- receipts at Boston in 1866-1868, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 22; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 56; in 1862-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 65; in 1863-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 92; in 1868-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 218.
- receipts at Chicago 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 49; in 1866-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 101; in 1866-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 223; in 1865-1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 615 in 1870 and 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 67.
- receipts at Hamburg 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 201.
- receipts at New York City 1860-1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 256; in 1862-1864, Mo. Rpt., Jan., 1865, p. 38; in 1862-1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 603; in 1866-1868 Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 56; in 1867 and 1868, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 21; in 1868 and 1869, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 44; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 49; in 1860 and 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 49; in 1868-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 64; in 1868-1873 Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 128; in 1868-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 90; in 1868-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 80; in 1868-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 210; in 1868-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 218.
- receipts at Philadelphia 1842-1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 542; in 1868-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 66; in 1850-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 94; in 1850-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873 p. 131; in 1864-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 92; in 1864-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876 p. 212.
- receipts at St. Louis 1868 and 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 50.
- receipts at seaboard cities 1869-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 285.
- remarks and statistics, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 38-44.
- remarks on breeds for hilly regions, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 240.
- remarks on docility, Ag. Rpt. 1859, p. 449.
- remarks on feeding, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 475.
- remarks on health and condition, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 71.
- remarks on condition, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 5-25; Ag. Rpt. 1854, pp. 11-20; Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 35-43; Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 4; Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 13; Ag. Rpt. 1870 pp. 39-52; Ag. Rpt. 1871, pp. 31-43; Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 30-41; Mo. Rpt. 1874 p. 201; Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 36-41; Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 33-36; Ag. Rpt. 1876 pp. 104-113; Mo. Rpt. 1876, pp. 81, 84; Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 271-274; Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 140; Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 190-201; Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 445; Rpt. Stat. No. 17, pp. 42-63; Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 137-151; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 119; Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 190-194.
- remarks on diseases, by Frank D. Curtis, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 460-468.
- remarks on peanut-oil cake as a food, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 445.
- report on numbers and values, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 270-289; Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 440-455; Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 417-424; Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-406; Rpt. Stat.

## Farm animals—Continued.

- 1887, pp. 3-11; Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 563-568; Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 3-33; Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 434-441; Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 232-239; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 3; Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 3-23; Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 3-20; Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 5-19; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 15; Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 3-18.
- sales in Kentucky, notes and statistics, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 280.
- shipments from Chicago 1866-1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 616.
- soiling and feeding roots in England, Ag. Rpt. 1859, p. 452.
- statistics, Y. B. 1896, p. 559; Y. B. 1897, p. 238; Y. B. 1898, p. 67.
- thoroughbred, superior value, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 376.
- value, and value of slaughtered, in disloyal States 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568.
- value 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498; in 1860, 1864, 1865 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 69; in 1860, 1865, 1866 by States, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 290; in 1865 and 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 205; in 1860, 1864, 1866 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 69; in 1860, 1866, 1867 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95; in 1860, 1867, 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 44; in 1876, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 156; in 1884 and 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 5; in 1885 and 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 404; in 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 6; in 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 6; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 436; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 234; in 1888 and 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 6; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 8; in 1890 and 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 7; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 7; in 1894 and 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 4; in 1891-1897, Y. B. 1896, p. 576.
- value of exports 1882 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 353.
- value of exports to Sweden 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 46.
- value of imports 1868 and 1869, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 152; in 1869 and 1870, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 132; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 379; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 434; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 578; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 453; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 240; in 1891-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 492; in 1891-1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 740.
- value of imports into Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 27.
- value of imports into Sweden 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 39.
- winter feeding, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 617-621.
- work of Bureau on health and value, Y. B. 1897, p. 237.

## FARM—

- care of milk, F. B. No. 42, p. 23.
- dairies in California, Bu. Bul. No. 14, p. 24.
- dairy butter, quantity and value made in Michigan 1893, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 51.
- dairy cheese in New York, Bu. Bul. No. 15, p. 15.
- distance from creamery for profitable work, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 304.
- lands of Scotland, best use, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 221.
- labor, average wages in Arkansas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 300.
- manures, observations as to use, Y. B. 1897, p. 295.
- stables, necessity for proper care, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 88.
- value of wool 1881-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 35.

## Farms—

- number in Maine 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 50.
- number in Wisconsin 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 53.
- size in Denmark, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 13.

## Farmers—

- advantage over ranchmen in introduction of blooded stock, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 272.
- and ranchmen, interests mutual, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 321.
- creameries, method of starting, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 303.
- plan for experiment with manures, Y. B. 1897, p. 297.



## Farmers—Continued.

- right as to control of country slaughterhouses, Y. B. 1896, p. 165.
- success in enforcing sanitary regulations, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 38.
- taking the range for homes, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 331.

## Farø Islands—

- sheep and wool, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 150.
- value of exports of wool to Norway 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 59.

*Fasciola hepatica*, cause of fluke disease, description, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 55; Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 229.

## Fat—

- amount in United States and foreign butters, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 102.
- in feeding stuffs, F. B. No. 22, p. 4.
- influence upon yield of cheese, Y. B. 1895, p. 469.
- obstruction to parturition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 199.
- percentage in different varieties of cheese, Y. B. 1895, p. 456.
- percentage in milk of different breeds, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 184.
- stock, ages and weights of hogs at Chicago show, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 418.
- stock, weights and ages of cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 413.

## Fats—

- condition in health and disease, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 621.
- contained in tuberculosis bacilli, article by E. A. de Schweinitz and Marion Dorset, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 301, 302.
- remarks on extraction by Dr. Vohl, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 412.
- use in the manufacture of oleomargarine, Y. B. 1895, p. 446.

## Fatty degeneration of heart of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 235.

## Faville, George C.—

- postmortem upon sheep with tapeworms, An. Par. Sheep, p. 95.
- report on *maladie du coït*, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, pp. 62-65.
- report on supposed *maladie du coït* among horses in Nebraska, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, pp. 359-366.
- work against *maladie du coït*, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 13.

## Feathers—

- average export price 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 36; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 44.
- exports from Cincinnati, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 547; Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 438.
- exports from Milan, Ohio, 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 550.
- imports at Cincinnati, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 545; Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 436.
- Lake trade at Buffalo 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 551.
- quantity and value of exports 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 21.
- quantity and value of exports to Cuba 1894, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 21; in 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 10.
- quantity and value of imports into Porto Rico 1894 and 1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 16.
- quantity and value of imports into Sweden 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. p. 73.
- quantity and value of receipts at New Orleans 1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 425.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Cape Vincent, N. Y., 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 417.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Chicago 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 483; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 421.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Cincinnati 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 486.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Detroit 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 420; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 503.

Feathers—Continued.

- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Galena, Ill., 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 495.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Rochester 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 406.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Wilmington, N. C., 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 524.
- value of exports 1882 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 353; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 5; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 28.
- value of imports 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 14; in 1894 and 1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 21; in 1897 and 1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 19; in 1892-1896 by countries, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 3.
- value of imports from Canada 1863 and 1864, Mo. Rpt., Apr.-May, 1865, p. 48.
- value of imports from Cuba 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 13.
- value of imports from Hawaiian Islands 1895, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 22.
- value of imports from South American countries 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 442.

Feces, impaction of rectum in mare in labor, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 161.

Fecundity of hogs, experiments, F. B. No. 87, p. 23.

Federal—

- laws and regulations relative to sheep scab, Bu. Bu. No. 21, p. 58; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 150.

meat inspection, article by D. E. Salmon, Y. B. 1894, p. 67.

Feed—

- care as means of preventing staggers among horses, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 222.
- cause of staggers in horses, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 236.
- coarse, necessity for cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 202.
- cooked, for hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 202.
- cooking, for hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 281.
- cutter, general remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 472.
- effect in improvement of Southern sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 194.
- effect of variation on manure, Y. B. 1897, p. 688.
- for hogs, use of waste from milk-sugar factories, Y. B. 1897, p. 527.
- horses in southeastern Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 414.
- material and method of feeding Ryeland sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 209.
- oat and starch, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 18.
- of concentrated roots, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 284.
- cows at Kinloch, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 217.
- horses, variation of water with differences, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 15.
- sheep, kinds for various breeds, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 160, 170, 171, 189, 190.
- quantity for sheep in winter in Wyoming, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 249.
- ration for Southdown lambs, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 201.
- relation to staggers among horses, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 218.
- requirements of Cotswold sheep, Lawes's experiments, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 231.
- supply for Roscommon sheep in Ireland, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 240.
- supply for sheep in Arkansas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 294.
- value of soy bean bran, F. B. No. 58, p. 18.
- varieties for fattening beeves in Georgia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 359.
- winter, for sheep in Arkansas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 301.

Feeding—

- and foods in Scotland, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 214.
- animals for meat, milk, and manure, article, O. E. S. Bul. No. 22, pp. 231-316.
- buckwheat bran for milk, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 264.
- care to prevent tapeworm in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 100.



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

ing—Continued.

cattle, beet-sugar residues, article by G. L. Spencer, Y. B. 1898, pp. 213-

cost for cattle west of Mississippi River, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 426.

cows in stable, remarks and statistics, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 100.

dairy cows at Deerfoot farm, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 637.

disease in cattle result of dry food, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 498.

experimental, physical conditions surrounding animals, article by W. A.

O. E. S. Bul. No. 7, pp. 92-94.

farm animals, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 1

for beef, experiment, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 248.

butter and cheese, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 253.

fat and for lean, F. B. No. 22, p. 19.

milk, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 265.

hogs, results of experiments, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 288.

influence upon diseases of eye in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 264.

in Missouri and Kansas, Bu. Bul. No. 18, p. 8.

material, remarks on kinds, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 87.

methods with cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 411.

of cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 328.

farm animals, article by E. W. Allen, F. B. No. 22, pp. 3-32.

horses, danger in change of diet, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 19.

horses, relation to time of labor, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 18.

lambs, abstract of bulletin by James Wilson and C. F. Curtiss, B. B. No. 22, p. 463.

stock in California, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 241.

swine, relation to disease, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 49.

on ranges, hay not practicable in winter, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 188.

period, remarks on causation, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 86.

principles, F. B. No. 22, p. 3.

range lambs, abstract of bulletin by James W. Wilson and C.

Rpt. 1898, p. 469.

scientific principles, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E.

p. 127.

selection of stock cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 56.

sheep, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 200.

silage, F. B. No. 32, p. 23.

standards, Y. B. 1895, p. 560; F. B. No. 22, p. 9; O. E. S. Bul.

standards, value, F. B. No. 22, p. 10.

standards, Wolff's, F. B. No. 22, p. 10; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 449.

statistics at Rothamsted, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 125.

stuffs, American, composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444.

stuffs, amounts of digestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15,

22, p. 6.

stuffs, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, pp. 128, 386-

p. 4; Y. B. 1894, p. 558; Y. B. 1896, p. 605.

stuffs, digestibility, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 128; F. B. No. 22,

stuffs, experiments with soy bean, F. B. No. 97, p. 13.

stuffs, origin of use of by-products, F. B. No. 22, p. 16.

special and condimental, F. B. No. 73, p. 25.

use of corn stover, F. B. No. 84, p. 12.

supplemental, in calf raising on Plains, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 204.

tables, German, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 440.

the dairy herd, Y. B. 1894, p. 314.

turnips to sheep, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 201.

Feu sacré, epidemics in the Middle Ages, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 203-208.

Fever— (See also specific names.)

acclimation. (See Texas fever.)

anthrax. (See Hog cholera.)

aphthous. (See Aphthous fever; Foot-and-mouth disease.)

discussion of kinds; causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 471-476.

enteric. (See Hog cholera.)

gastric. (See Texas fever.)

interstitial, in hogs. (See Hog cholera.)

milk, and abortion, Y. B. 1894, p. 307.

milk, symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 247.

parturient, in sheep, diagnosis and treatment, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 244; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 247.

periodic. (See Texas fever.)

pulse, temperature, and respiration, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 473.

Southern cattle. (See Texas fever.)

Spanish. (See Texas fever.)

splenic. (See Texas fever.)

symptoms; condition of kidneys, liver, etc., Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 474.

Texas. (See Texas fever.)

ticks of cattle, note on remedy, Y. B. 1898, p. 12.

typhoid. (See Hog cholera.)

typhus carbuncular. (See Hog cholera.)

variation in intensity with species of animal, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 472.

Fevers, some effects, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 464.

Fiber—

crude, average amount in American feeding stuffs, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444.

crude, how estimated chemically, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 442.

Fibers—

animal, article by William McMurtrie, Anl. Fibers, pp. 613.

in relation to disease, discussion, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 462.

Fibrin in milk, remarks, F. B. No. 2, p. 5.

Fibroma, interdigital, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 351.

Fibrous tumors in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 196.

Field—

experiments in Texas fever, discussion, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, pp. 58-63.

horsetail, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 394.

investigation and miscellaneous work, remarks, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 42.

larkspur, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 400.

mouse, louse affecting, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 181.

pea-vine silage, composition, F. B. No. 22, p. 26; F. B. No. 32, p. 21.

poppy, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 402.

Fifeshire, Scotland—

agricultural practices, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 216.

system of dairy management, Ag. Rpt. 1856, pp. 44-49.

Fiji Islands, number of farm animals 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 37; in 1885, Rpt. Stat.

1885, p. 30; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 23; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 450;

in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 23; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 57.

Filaria—

*irritans*, summer sores, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 430.

*lachrymalis* in eye of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 268.

*oculi*, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 361.

*papillosa* in eye of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 268.

Filled cheese making and laws, Y. B. 1897, p. 520.



Fimbriate tapeworm in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 89-112.

Fine-leaved sneezeweed, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 418.

**Finland—**

number of cattle 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 32; in 1888 and 1890, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.

number of farm animals 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 269; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55.

number of farm animals to 1,000 population 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 270.

number of hogs 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 33; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 371; in 1880, Rpt. Stat. No. 25, p. 24.

number of sheep 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 33.

value of exports of animal products to Norway 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, pp. 50, 51.

**Fish, A. L.**, report on cheese at New York Agricultural Society, Ag. Rpt. 1848, pp. 618-626.

**Fish—**

dried, food for horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 17.

offal as food for hogs, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 118.

**Fisure** of the wall of hoof, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 351.

**Fistula**, milk, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 264.

**Fistulæ**, description and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 457-460.

**Flat pea** (*Lathyrus sylvestris*)—

composition, F. B. No. 22, p. 26.

hay, composition, F. B. No. 22, p. 28.

**Flax**, large-flowered yellow, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 406.

**Flaxseed**, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445.

**Fleas—**

as pests, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 441.

notes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 345.

**Fleece—**

essentials of a good one, F. B. No. 96, p. 42.

of Asiatic goat, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 62.

goat, manufacture, article, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 225-230.

products, breeds of goats of value, Y. B. 1898, p. 432.

**Fleeces**, notes on weights, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 317; Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 342.

**Fleming, George—**

article on contagious pleuropneumonia and infectious bronchopneumonia of bovines, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, pp. 14-17.

letter concerning English embargo on American cattle, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, No. 34, p. 196.

**Fleischmann, Charles L.—**

dimensions to be observed in purchasing Merino sheep, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 286.

general rules for pasturing sheep, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 285.

mode of feeding and breeding sheep in Hungary, Ag. Rpt. 1847, pp. 258-268.

remarks on growth of wool, Ag. Rpt. 1847, pp. 271-278.

remarks on marking sheep, Ag. Rpt. 1847, pp. 278, 279.

remarks on Merino sheep, Ag. Rpt. 1847, pp. 268-271.

sketch of Silesian wool growing, Ag. Rpt. 1847, pp. 253-258.

wool in Germany, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 1017-1020.

**Flesh—**

meal, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 501.

or milk of, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 211.

of ox, and, 1851, p. 65.

**Flexor—**

*metatarsi*

Spl. Rpt.

340.

*Flexor*—Continued.

*pedis perforans* of horse, definition, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 358.

*pedis perforatus* of horse, definition, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 359.

## Flies— (See also Fly.)

and mosquitoes, notes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 345.

as pests, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 441.

infection of horses with bursauttee, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 230-232.

Flint, C. L., article on the horses of New England, Ag. Rpt. 1861, pp. 382-402.

## Flooding—

causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 235.

from the womb, causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 235.

## Florida—

average prices of farm animals 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 36-39; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 7, 8; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 7, 8; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7.

average prices of sheep 1865-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42.

average weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.

average weights of beef cattle at maturity, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 142.

dairy law, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 581; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 537.

disease among horses, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 500.

first outbreak of hog cholera, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 187; Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 98.

horse leech, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 98.

law for control of contagious diseases of animals, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 448.

losses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.

notes on condition of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 12, 130; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 15; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 12.

notes on farm animals, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 166; Rpt. Stat., 1886, p. 147; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 149; Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 13, 133; Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 14, 122; Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10.

number and date of early infections of hog cholera and swine plague, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 11.

number and losses of cattle 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 49; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 147; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 143; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5.

number and losses of hogs 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 53; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 141, 548; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 128; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7.

number and losses of horses 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 125; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 121; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135.



*Florida—Continued.*

- number and losses of sheep 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 147; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.
- number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 264.
- number and value of hides and skins, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 600.
- number and value of losses of hogs 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 111.
- number, average price, and value of farm animals 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 67, 68; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 92-94; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, pp. 45, 46; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, pp. 47, 48; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 47, 48; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, pp. 36, 37; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 43, 44; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 40, 41; in 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 40, 41; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 35, 36; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 112, 113; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 171, 172; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 273, 274; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 141, 142; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 200, 201; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 611, 612; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274-276; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 443-445; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 12-14; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-401; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 404, 405; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 566, 567; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; in 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235-237; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 9-11; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 15-17; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.
- number, average price, and value of sheep and hogs, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 105.
- number of cattle 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 250; in 1860 and 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 167; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of dairy cows 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 252-254; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- number of farm animals 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568; in 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 13.
- number of farm animals to 100 acres improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.
- number of hogs 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498.
- number of horses 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 494; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of mules and asses 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 189.
- number of persons and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.
- number of sheep 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 260.
- number of sheep killed by dogs 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 79.
- percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.
- poisonous pasturage, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 343.
- prevalence of disease among farm animals, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 235.
- prevalence of leeching, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 238-240.
- prevalence of swine plague, article by John M. McGehee, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, pp. 94-97.
- production of butter 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 454; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.

## Florida—Continued.

- production of butter and cheese per square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- production of cheese 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 454; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 83.
- production of wool 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 500; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 261; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 68; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 569; in 1850–1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.
- quantity and value of woolens, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 580.
- quantity and value of wool used in manufactures 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 66.
- quantity of dairy products 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358; in 1869, 1879, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.
- quantity of milk produced 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk per cow 1850–1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.
- relative number of cattle to population 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 251.
- sheep and wool 1840–1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 694.
- sketch of sheep husbandry, Sheep Ind., pp. 688–694.
- synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 25.
- value of animals slaughtered, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 510.
- value of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568; in 1860 and 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 69; in 1860, 1866, 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95; in 1860, 1867, 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 44.

## Flour—

- analysis of gluten, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 65.
- rye, wheat, graham, and buckwheat, composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 16.

Flower, George, introduction of Merino sheep into Illinois, Sheep Ind., p. 190.

## Flukes— (See also Liver fluke.)

- and tapeworms of cattle, sheep, and swine, article by Ch. Wardell Stiles, Bu. Bul. No. 19, pp. 11–136.
- disease, symptoms, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 55.
- in sheep, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 543.
- in sheep, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 517.
- liver, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 194.

Flux in horses, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 48.

Flyblow, larva on the skin, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 440.

## Fly— (See also Flies.)

- heel, in Texas, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 275.
- poison, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 395.
- screw worm, notes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 345.
- theory as to cause of bursatee in horses, Bu. Rpt. 1895–1896, p. 241.
- tsetse, notes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 345.

Flying squirrel, louse affecting, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 182.

## Foal—

- cyanosis in heart, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 236.
- improper positions of fore limbs, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 168.
- operation of embryotomy, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 173.

## Foaling—

- difficult, with mare, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 156.
- fractured hip bones as obstruction, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 158.
- natural presentation, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 156.
- obstructions and difficulties, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 156–177.
- symptoms; natural presentation, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 156.
- treatment in case of difficulty, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 157.



**Fodder—** (*See also* Corn stover; Forage; Corn fodder.)

- and staff, steamed, gain of cattle by feeding, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 345.
- beet leaves, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 146; Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 611.
- corn, digestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 298.
- corn, feeding to milch cows, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 284.
- corn, for dairy cows, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 474.
- corn, remarks on value, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 470.
- economy in use, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 389.
- for cattle feeding, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 213.
- sheep feeding, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 495.
- green, digestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 129.
- green, relation to lime in urine of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 78.
- in the South, notes on importance, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 459.
- note on grinding, for domestic animals, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 76.
- oat, digestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 129.
- plant, new, from France, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 276.
- plants, analyses, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 299.
- rye and oat, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 12.
- rye, digestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 129.
- substances for cattle, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 475.
- why it should be cut for feed, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 396.

**Fodders—** (*See also* Forage.)

- and silage, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444.
- coarse, for breeding ewes, F. B. No. 49, p. 4.
- for fattening wether lambs, F. B. No. 49, p. 18.
- use in rations, Y. B. 1897, p. 489.

Fogg, William Perry, article on chemical properties of milk and butter, Ag. Rpt. 1849, pp. 368-372.

Fogs, influence on influenza in horses, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 228.

Follicular scab of sheep, description, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 17; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 108.

Folsetter, William, report on glanders among mules and horses in Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 393-398.

**Food—**

- amount for laying hens, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 278.
- animal, average composition, Y. B. 1895, p. 573.
- best for dairy cows, Mo. Rpt., June-July, 1865, p. 8.
- cattle, comparative value, article, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 408-430.
- character not suited for feeding, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 15.
- cooked and uncooked, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 460.
- cooking, advantages, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 439.
- cooking and steaming for animals, F. B. No. 22, p. 18.
- cooking and steaming for animals, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 148.
- cooking for pigs, F. B. No. 100, p. 31.
- effect on churnability of butter, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 44.
- effect on quality of butter, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 44.
- for animals, preparation, F. B. No. 22, p. 17.
- animals, wheat considered, F. B. No. 22, p. 21.
- cattle, description of apparatus for steaming, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 345.
- cattle, oranges, Y. B. 1898, p. 385.
- chickens, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 559.
- growing chickens, cost, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No.
- horses Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 22.
- hams      ow      of tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 60.

## Food—Continued.

- influence on milk, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 220.
- influence on quality of pork, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 25.
- manner of supply for sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 13.
- notes on steaming, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 439.
- of cows, effect on composition of milk, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 407.
- swine, problem of infection of hog cholera or swine plague, Bu. Rpt. 1892, p. 51.
- swine, value of boiling in infectious diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 57.
- opinions on cooking, by American and English farmers, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p.
- preparing for steaming, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 402.
- remarks on mixing different qualities, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 397.
- required to produce 100 pounds of milk, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 476.
- results of cooking, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 404.
- soaking for animals, F. B. No. 22, p. 19.
- succulent, for breeding ewes, F. B. No. 49, p. 5.
- value of California eggs, abstract of article by M. E. Jaffa, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p.
- value of hens' eggs, experiments, F. B. No. 87, p. 24.
- winter, for domestic animals, article by A. Beatty, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 1009-1

## Foods—

- and feeding in Scotland, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 214.
- digestible nutrients, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 218.
- digestible, proportion for farm animals, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 31.
- for animals, valuation, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 147.
- dairy cows, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 473.
- preparation and methods, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 471.
- value of different kinds for sheep, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 445.

Foot-and-mouth disease— (*See also* Aphthous fever.)

- alarm in Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 175-195.
- alleged presence in shipments of American cattle to England, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 380.
- and contagious pleuropneumonia, article by Charles P. Lyman, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 30-42.
- ergotism, difference in characteristics, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 224.
- foul-in-the-foot, differences, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 229.
- article, Mo. Rpt. 1869, pp. 385-387.
- article by Thomas H. Pearne, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 450.
- basis of diagnosis, by Dr. Trumbower, at Neosho Falls, Kans., Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 313.
- British regulations to prevent spread, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 251.
- cause, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 391.
- causes and symptoms in cattle, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 586.
- character of the contagion, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 590.
- characters distinguishing it from ergotism, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 187.
- comparison of symptoms with ergotism, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 189-191.
- contagiousness, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 225.
- course and termination, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 589.
- discussion in British Parliament, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 380.
- effect of restrictions in Great Britain 1881, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 67.
- effect of suppressive measures, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 69.
- facts showing nonexistence in Missouri, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 391.
- first appearance in England, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 63.
- history, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 224.
- history and contagiousness, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 187.



## Foot-and-mouth disease—Continued.

- history of a case of inoculation, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 441.
- in Belgium 1896, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 82; in 1897 and 1898, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 433.
- cattle, causes and symptoms, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 283.
- cattle, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 461.
- Denmark in 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 85; in 1897 and 1898, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 435.
- England, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 397.
- England, alarming spread, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 435.
- England and Scotland, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 352.
- England, extent, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 439.
- England, spread 1892-1894, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 68.
- Great Britain, law for preventing spread, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 250.
- Hungary, report for 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 84; for 1896 and 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 436.
- Italy 1897 and 1898, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 438.
- Netherlands 1897 and 1898, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 434.
- Switzerland, report for 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 86; for 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 439.
- the West, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 319.
- i**nefficiency of British system 1880, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 66.
- i**nvestigation of reports, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 78.
- n**ote on visitation to America, Y. B. 1897, p. 250.
- n**otes, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 106.
- n**otes from various points, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 125.
- n**umber of animals affected in Germany 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 45.
- n**umber of cases in Great Britain 1892, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 69.
- o**r aphthous fever, article, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 585-593; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 282-290.
- o**utbreaks and investigations in Great Britain, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 62-70.
- p**athological anatomy of the disease, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 589.
- p**eriodicity, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 64.
- p**lates illustrating effects, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 196.
- p**oint in diagnosis, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 79.
- p**revalence during year, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 41.
- p**revious attack not immunity, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 589.
- r**apid spread in England 1880, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 65.
- r**emarks by Commissioner, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 30.
- r**eport and investigations, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 42.
- s**anitary and curative measures, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 591.
- s**ource of infection in Great Britain 1892, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 68.
- s**upposed cases in Missouri, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 387.
- s**ymptoms in birds and fowls, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 589.
- s**ymptoms indicating nonexistence in Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 185.
- s**ymptoms in hogs and horses, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 588.
- s**ymptoms in sheep and goats, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 588.
- s**ynonyms, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 585.
- t**ransmission from cattle to other animals, including man, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 440.
- t**reatment in Missouri, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 388.
- u**ncontrolled ravages in Great Britain, 1839-1880, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 63.
- v**arious symptoms, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 227.
- v**itality of virus and modes of infection, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 590.

## Foot—

- ankle, and fetlock of horse, diseases, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 357-418.
- diseases affecting, article by M. R. Trumbower, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 349-352.
- effect of manipulation, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 532.
- foul, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 350.
- management in case of punctured wound, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 451.
- mange, discussion, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 439.
- of horse, anatomical review, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 357.
- horse, characteristics most susceptible to injury by corn, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 386.
- horse, faults of conformation, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 360.
- horse, notes on injury by shoeing, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 529.
- horse, proper management in shoeing, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 533.
- horse, punctured wounds, discussion, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 387.
- horse, structure and diseases, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 357-375.

## Foot rot—

- causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 350.
- in Belgium 1896, report, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 82; in 1897 and 1898, report, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 433.
- cows in New York, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 488.
- sheep in Netherlands 1897 and 1898, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 434.
- sheep, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 546.
- sheep, notes from various points, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 128.
- sheep, prevalence during year, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 37; 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 44; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 166; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 90.
- sheep, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 488.
- sheep, remedy, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 438.
- sheep, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 295.
- prevalence during year, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 207.

## Foot scab—

- caused by *Chorioptes communis* var. *ovis*, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 11.
- description, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 17; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 108.
- of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 65.

Foothalt in Hungary, report for 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 84; for 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 437.

Forage— (*See also* Fodders; Corn fodder; Corn stover.)

- crops, annual, for pigs, F. B. No. 100, p. 21.
- crops for different soils, F. B. No. 18, p. 5.
- crops for pigs, F. B. No. 56, p. 6.
- crops for pigs, experiments, F. B. No. 84, p. 18.
- crops, peculiar advantages for growing in the South, F. B. No. 98, p. 40.
- crops, soy bean used, article by Thomas A. Williams, F. B. No. 58, pp. 3-19.
- crops, sorghum used, article by Thomas A. Williams, F. B. No. 50, pp. 3-19.
- for cattle in Georgia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 355.
- cattle in Ohio, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 408.
- plants for the South, article by S. M. Tracy, F. B. No. 18, pp. 5-30.
- plants for the South, description, F. B. No. 18, p. 13.
- plants of California, best drought-resisting, Bu. Bul. No. 14, p. 18.
- problems in the cattle ranges, Y. B. 1897, p. 42.
- use of cowpeas, F. B. No. 89, p. 9.
- value of common crops, F. B. No. 65, p. 5.

Ford, Chilton, remedy for ergotism, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 212.

Ford, T. S., letter on communicability of hog cholera by crows, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 325.



Forearm of horse, fracture, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 313.

Fore milk, number of bacteria contained, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 262.

**Forests—**

grazing of sheep and other domestic animals, Y. B. 1898, p. 187.

in St. Helena, destruction by goats, Y. B. 1898, p. 89.

reserves, note on investigation of sheep grazing, Y. B. 1898, p. 54.

Forks, or crutches, description and use, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 37.

Fort Collins, lime-and-sulphur dip, formula, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 25.

**Fort Worth—**

cattle convention and dipping of cattle, Y. B. 1898, pp. 28, 457.

experiments against ticks, Y. B. 1898, pp. 456, 460.

receipts and shipments of farm animals 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 238; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 576.

**Foul-in-the-foot—**

and foot-and-mouth disease, differences, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 229.

causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 350.

mistaken for foot-and-mouth disease, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 320.

**Founder— (See also Laminitis.)**

affecting horses, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 483.

as complication of fever, note, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 487.

causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 349.

**Fowl—**

and swine industries in Missouri and annual losses by disease, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 418-423.

**Fowl cholera—**

and swine plague, investigations by D. E. Salmon, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 13-80.

swine plague, notes on preventives, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 376.

circular on prevention, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 314-317.

comparison with infectious leukemia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 201.

contagiosum, discussion, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 64.

devitalized virus a preventive, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 410; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 36.

effect of alcohol on the virus, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 32; Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 406.

effect of benzoic acid on the virus, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 31; Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 405.

effect of boric acid and sulphate of potassium on the virus, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 32; Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 406.

effect of carbolic acid on the virus, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 33; Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 407.

effect of carbolic acid on virus, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 33; Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 407.

effect of diluting the virus, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 30; Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 404.

effect of drying the virus, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 30; Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 404.

effect of heat on virus, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 33; Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 407.

effect of iodine on virus, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 33; Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 407.

effect of putrefaction on virus, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 30; Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 404.

effect of salicylic acid on virus, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 31; Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 405.

effect of sulphuric acid on virus, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 32; Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 406.

effect of taking the virus without food, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 29.

experiments, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 211.

general remarks on contagion, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 428.

germs transplanted by the atmosphere, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 29.

investigations, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 27-48; Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 44-52.

investigations by D. E. Salmon, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 401-422.

in West Virginia, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1899, p. 299.

is it communicable? Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 27; Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 401.

losses in Missouri, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 421.

## Fowl cholera—Continued.

- medical treatment, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 281.
- method of diagnosing the disease, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 349.
- microscopical investigations, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 418; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 44.
- notes, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 127; Mo. Rpt. 1871, pp. 17, 190; Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 22.
- Pasteur's method, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 117.
- pathogenic action of the bacteria, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 276.
- period of incubation and duration, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 416; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 4.
- postmortem appearances, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 416; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 42.
- prevention and treatment, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 444.
- remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 496; F. B. No. 41, p. 21.
- remarks on prevention, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 55.
- report on investigations, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 267-300.
- résumé of results of experiments, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 40.
- study of a bacillus from three outbreaks, article by V. A. Moore, Bu. Bul. No. 8, pp. 63-70.
- suggested remedies by correspondents, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 284.
- swine plague, and Southern cattle fever, report by D. E. Salmon, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 258-316.
- symptoms, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 415; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 41.
- tests of disinfectants, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 50.
- virus, experiment on attenuation, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 283.

## Fowls— (See also Poultry; Chickens.)

- affected with diphtheria, prevention and treatment, Bu. Bul. No. 8, p. 58.
- and birds, symptoms of foot-and-mouth disease, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 589.
- article on gape disease, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 550-553.
- Asiatic, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 359.
- asthenia, or going light, article by Charles F. Dawson, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 329-33.
- barnyard, exemption from glanders, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 519.
- care and feeding, article by G. C. Watson, F. B. No. 41, pp. 3-23.
- cases of leukemia by inoculation, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 197.
- description of infectious leukemia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 195-199.
- diphtheria, or roup, affecting, inquiries and replies, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 547.
- domestic, number estimated by Eleventh Census, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 27.
- epizootics 1894 and 1895, Bu. Rpt. 1895 and 1896, p. 186.
- examination of disease for bacteria, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 186.
- frizzled, description, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 361.
- frizzled, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 48.
- gape disease, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 274-277.
- gape disease and parasite, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 281-296.
- having gape disease, and parasite causing the disease, article by Theobald Smith, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 269-284.
- infected with tapeworms, use as food, Bu. Bul. No. 12, p. 17.
- infectious leukemia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 185-205; plates, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 204.
- infectious leukemia, prevention and treatment, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 202, 2.
- management and profit, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 329-346.
- methods of fattening, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 85.
- microscopical examination of parasites affecting, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 92.
- nodular taeniasis affecting, article by V. A. Moore, Bu. Circ. No. 3, pp. 4.
- nodular taeniasis, methods of diagnosing, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 353.
- notes on productiveness, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 328.
- notes on vermin affecting, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 424.
- number and value in Missouri, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 421.



**Fowls—Continued.**

- number in Argentine Republic 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 416.
- number in Great Britain and Ireland 1883 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 31.
- prevention of tapeworms, Bu. Bul. No. 12, p. 17.
- questions and answers on diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 547.
- relation of diphtheria to public health, Bu. Bul. No. 8, p. 60.
- relative number of red and white corpuscles in blood in leukemia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 198.
- remarks on different breeds, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 360.
- silky, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 47.
- treatment for tapeworms, Bu. Bul. No. 12, p. 18.
- work among diseases supposedly infectious, note, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 66.
- Fowler's solution, use as cure for gape disease of fowls, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 293.

**Fox—**

- glove, purple, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 416.
- squirrel, louse affecting, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 183.

Foxes, investigation of rabies, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 271.

**Fracture—**

- incomplete, of bone in horse, difficulty of diagnosis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 294.
- of bone of horse, age and temper as factors of cure, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 298.
- bone of horse, importance of prognosis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 297.
- bone of horse, liability to complications, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 295.
- bone of horse, nature as factor in determining cure, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 297.
- bone of horse, question of use of animal, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 298.
- bone of horse, reduction, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 299-302.
- bone of horse, retention after reduction, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 302.
- bone of horse, size of animal in relation, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 299.
- bone of horse, time for consolidation, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 295.
- bones, liability of horses according to use, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 293.
- cannon bones of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 317.
- different bones of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 304-320.
- femur of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 314.
- first phalanx of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 317.
- forearm of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 313.
- hock of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 317.
- knee of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 314.
- patella of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 316.
- ribs of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 308.
- scapula of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 312.
- sesamoid bones of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 319.

**Fractures—**

- of bones of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 291.
- coronet in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 318.
- humerus of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 313.
- os pedis in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 318.

*Frigitulus ossium*, description, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 282.

**France—**

- and Great Britain, remarks on hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 629.
- annual expenditures for improvement of horses, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 121.
- average prices of sheep 1797-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 231.
- cattle plague, notes on losses, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 520.
- consumption of wool 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 171.
- dilatation of hoof of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 535.
- duties on animals, Rpt. Stat. No. 18, p. 41.

## France—Continued.

- epidemic of trichiniasis, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 475.
- estimated number of hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 345.
- existence of swine diseases, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 186.
- exports of animal products to Netherlands 1891-1893 pp. 48, 49.
- exports of butter and margarine to Germany 1892-1893 p. 32.
- exports of butter to United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. in 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 30.
- exports of cattle to Germany 1889-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894
- exports of cheese to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bu
- exports of cheese to United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. in 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 29.
- exports of eggs to Belgium 1891-1893, For. Mkts. Bul.
- exports of eggs to United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. M 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 30.
- exports of farm animals to Germany 1892-1894, For. M
- exports of hides and skins to Netherlands 1891-1893 p. 47.
- exports of horses 1874, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 528.
- exports of horses to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bu
- exports of horses to Great Britain 1894-1896, Spl. Rpt.
- exports of lard and lard products to Germany 1892-1893 p. 29.
- exports of lard to Germany 1889-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894,
- exports of margarine to United Kingdom 1892-1894, For
- exports of meats to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bu
- exports of poultry to United Kingdom 1892-1894, For.
- exports of sausage casings to Germany 1892-1894, For.
- exports of tallow and beef extract to Germany 1892-1893, p. 30.
- exports of wool to United Kingdom 1873-1877, Rpt. St 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 128.
- Havre, introduction of foot-and-mouth disease into Great Britain 1896, p. 65.
- horses and their uses, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 39.
- imports, exports, and domestic production of wool 1890
- imports of American horses, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, pp. 32-36.
- imports of animal products 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bu 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bu
- imports of butter from Canada 1894, For. Mkts. Bul. N
- imports of cattle and horses 1892 and 1893 by countries p. 30.
- imports of cheese, tallow, lard, and oleomargarine 1892-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 34.
- imports of eggs 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul
- imports of eggs from Belgium 1891-1893, For. Mkts. Bu
- imports of hides from United States 1892-1894, For. M
- imports of hogs 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul
- imports of poultry, canned meats, and sausage casings 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 35.
- imports of sheep 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bu
- imports of wool 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bu





## France—Continued.

- quantity and value of exports of wool and wool manufactures to United States 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 593.
- quantity and value of exports of wool to New York 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 91.
- quantity and value of exports of wool to United States 1862-1864, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 77, 78; in 1863 and 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 602; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 78; in 1865, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 300; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 91.
- quantity and value of imports and exports of butter 1877-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 168.
- quantity and value of imports and exports of butter and cheese 1867-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 45; in 1874-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 428.
- quantity and value of imports and exports of cheese 1877-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 169.
- quantity and value of imports and exports of wool 1877-1886, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 256, 257; in 1877-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 172.
- quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 62; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 190; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 291; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 208, 209; in 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 583.
- quantity and value of imports of hides and skins from United States 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 594.
- quantity and value of imports of hog products from United States 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 189.
- quantity and value of meat consumed 1789-1882, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 10.
- quantity, average price, and value of imports of animal products from United States 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 158-160.
- quantity of exports of animal products to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 14.
- quantity of imports of animal products from United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 13.
- quantity of imports of fresh beef from United States 1877-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 287.
- questions as to trade in draft horses, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 372.
- remarks on cheese making at high altitudes, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 127.
- remarks on conscription of horses, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 453; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 241.
- remarks on consumption of horse meat, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 629.
- remarks on raising poultry, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 365.
- remarks on sheep raising, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 228.
- report on contagious diseases for 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 81; for 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 433.
- report on horses, by Edw. M. Green, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 39.
- reports and statistics on inoculation for contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 134-138.
- school for shepherds, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 220.
- synopsis of laws relating to dairy products, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 209.
- terms of offer to contract for canned beef, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 264.
- value of exports of animal products to Norway 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, pp. 49-51.
- value of exports of bristles to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 2.
- value of exports of cheese to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 2.
- value of exports of farm animals to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 2.



## France—Continued.

- value of exports of feathers to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 3.
- value of exports of gloves to United States 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 31; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 595.
- value of exports of goatskins to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 3.
- value of exports of grease to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 3.
- value of exports of hair to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 3.
- value of exports of hides and leather manufactures 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 142.
- value of exports of hides and skins to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 4.
- value of exports of hides and tallow to Norway 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 61.
- value of exports of hides to Spain 1891-1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 11, p. 27.
- value of exports of live animals to Spain 1891-1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 11, p. 29.
- value of exports of wool manufactures to United States 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 21.
- value of exports of wool to Norway 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 59.
- value of exports of wool to Spain 1891-1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 11, p. 29.
- value of exports of wool to United States 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 21; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 4.
- value of farm animals 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 12.
- value of imports of animal products from United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 2.
- value of imports of boots and shoes from United States 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 596.
- value of imports of preserved meats from United States 1879-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 287.
- veterinary schools, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 220.
- Francis, M., first suggestion of oil bath for Texas fever ticks, Y. B. 1898, p. 455.
- Franklin, La., quantity, average price, and value of exports of animal products 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 409.
- Froese albicollis*, experiment in feeding to sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 424; Bu. Bul. No. 22, p. 13.
- Frederick sheep, description, Sheep Ind., p. 68.
- Freight cars, size and load for cattle for Chicago, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 257.
- Freight rates—
  - cost of shipment of cattle by carload west of Mississippi River, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 238.
  - discrimination against dressed beef from the West, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 241.
  - on dressed beef, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 317.
  - dressed beef in beginning of the trade, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 296.
  - live stock and dressed meats Chicago to New York 1875-1876, Y. B. 1886, p. 553.
- Friesland sheep, notes, Sheep Ind., p. 90.
- French—
  - Africa, quantity of exports of animal products, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 14.
  - Africa, value of exports of goatskins to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 3.

## French—Continued.

- America, quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States—
  - 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 64.
  - army horses, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 393.
  - cattle, number imported 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 522.
  - dairy rooms, description, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 243.
  - East Indies, number of farm animals 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 56.
  - Guiana, imports of animals and animal products and dairy products from United States 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 458.
  - Guiana, number of farm animals 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55.
  - horses, article by D. J. Browne, Ag. Rpt. 1855, pp. 31-38.
  - Merino sheep, description and care, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 120.
  - Merino sheep, history and description, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 245.
  - Merino sheep, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 232.
  - number and value of horses imported from United States 1893-1897, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 21.
  - scientific commission, results of experiments in inoculation for contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 98.
  - West Indies, quantity of exports of animal products to United States 1892-1897, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 13.
  - West Indies, value of imports of animal products from United States 1892-1897, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 2.
- French, H. T.—
  - abstract of bulletin on feeding sheaf and chopped wheat to pigs, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 494.
  - abstract of bulletin on feeding sheaf wheat to hogs, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 495.
  - abstract of bulletin on feeding sheaf wheat to steers, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 486.
- Frijolillo, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 405.
- Frizzled fowls—
  - description, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 361.
  - general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 48.
- Frog of foot of horse—
  - bad habit of trimming in shoeing, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 530.
  - bruise, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 386.
  - description, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 359.
  - proper treatment in shoeing, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 533.
- Fröhner, remedy for broad tapeworm in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 121.
- Frost-bite—
  - as injury to horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 368.
  - symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 368.
  - treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 348.
- Frozen—
  - beef, control of English market by Australia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 80.
  - meat, unsatisfactory features of trade, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 80.
  - meats, solution of cattle trade problem of Australia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 80.
  - mutton, distribution of trade in English market, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 80.
- Fulling of wool, meaning of term, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 80.
- Fullinwider, J. H.—
  - report on cattle interests of the West, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 271-279.
  - report on outbreak of Southern cattle fever near Spencer Island, Kans., Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 463.
- Fulmer, F. S., statement as to raising Angora goats, Y. B. 1898, p. 434.
- Fulton, Mo., efforts to raise money to stamp out contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 52.
- Fumigation for gadfly larvæ in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 32.



- Fungi*, cause of stone in bladder of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 80.
- Fungous diseases of animals*, general considerations, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 256.
- Fungus*—
- cause of inflammation of heels, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 431.
  - cause of staggers in horses, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 220, 237.
  - elements in bursatee of horse, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 235.
  - growth in ear, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 368.
  - in blastomycetes in horses and cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 254.
  - life history of *Claviceps purpurea*, with description of ergot form, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 195.
  - of rabies, claim of discovery, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 281.
  - suggestion as cause of Madura disease, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 251.
  - summary as to cause of disease in horses, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 256.
- Furnas*, Robert W., letter regarding crossing improved hogs with common hogs of Florida, Bu. Circ. No. 4, pp. 3.
- Furuncle*—
- or sty of eyelid, of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 255.
  - boils, causes, treatment, etc., Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 427.
- Furunculus*, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 334.
- Gadfly*— (See also *Gastrophilus equi*.)
- depositing warbles in cattle, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 339.
  - larvæ as bots in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 34.
  - medicinal treatment of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 32.
  - number of larvæ in sheep's nose, An. Par. Sheep, p. 31.
  - of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 25-38.
  - sheep, characters, An. Par. Sheep, p. 25.
  - sheep, description of plates, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 34, 36, 38.
  - sheep, distribution, life history; larvæ, An. Par. Sheep, p. 26.
  - sheep, preventive treatment, An. Par. Sheep, p. 31.
  - sheep, season of appearance, An. Par. Sheep, p. 30.
  - sheep, surgical treatment for larvæ, An. Par. Sheep, p. 33.
  - sheep, time of day of attack, An. Par. Sheep, p. 28.
- Gadsden*, John W.—
- account of rinderpest, or cattle plague, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, pp. 255, 256.
  - evidence of eradication of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 8.
  - report on contagious pleuropneumonia in Pennsylvania, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 47-50.
- Gage*, Lyman J., Secretary of Treasury, letter concerning importation of hides, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 195.
- Galena*, Ill., quantity and value of exports of animal products, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 553; Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 495.
- Galloway cattle*—
- history and general remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1861, pp. 461-463.
  - number and value, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 346.
  - number and value in Ontario 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 18.
  - number imported 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 568; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 522.
  - number in Michigan 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 51.
  - question of cross with Western cattle in United States, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 383.
  - raising in Michigan, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 134.
  - raising in Wisconsin, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 154.
- Gall stones in horses*, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 58.
- Galtier*, —, investigations of pneumo-enteritis, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 54.
- Galveston*—
- number, average price, and value of exports of hides 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 405.
  - quantity and value of exports of animal products 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 504.
- Gambier Islands*, number of farm animals 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 57.

## Game—

- and poultry, quantity, and value of exports 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 1.
- poultry, value of exports to Cuba 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 2.
- poultry, value of exports to Hawaiian Islands 1887 and 1888, For. M. Circ. No. 18, p. 25; in 1895 and 1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 27.
- bantam chickens, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 44.
- birds, diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 484.
- fowls, description, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 360.
- how to prepare for market, F. B. No. 62, p. 11.

## Gamgee, John—

- article on ill effects of smutty corn on cattle, Dis. Cattle, pp. 78-88.
- article on lung plague of cattle, Mo. Rpt. 1868, pp. 432-445; Dis. Cattle, pp. 7.
- article on splenetic, or periodic, fever of cattle, Dis. Cattle, pp. 89-161.
- investigations of cornstalk disease, Bu. Bul. No. 10, p. 11.

## Gangrene—

- as result of influenza, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 488.
- dry, enumeration of causes, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 185.
- in laminitis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 412.
- of lateral cartilage in horse, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 386.
- the mouth in young calves, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cc p. 22.
- result of corn on foot of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 384.

## Gape disease—

- historical review of early investigations, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 282.
- means of arresting epidemics, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 292-295; Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 28.
- of chickens, experiments, F. B. No. 84, p. 28.
- fowls and parasite, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 281.
- fowls, parasite causing, article by Theobald Smith, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 269-270.
- fowls, article, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 550-553.
- fowls, historical, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 270.
- fowls, zoological and anatomical description, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 272.
- poultry, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 423; F. B. No. 41, p. 21.
- poultry, remedies, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 505.
- poultry, use of feather with germicide in curing, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 293.
- young poultry in Kentucky, abstract of bulletin by H. Garman, Bu. Rpt. 1 p. 504.

## Gape worm—

- conditions favorable to development, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 290.
- enumeration of questions cleared up by M. Megnin's investigations, Bu. Rpt. p. 282.
- means of destroying the syngome and arresting epidemics of the disease. Rpt. 1884, pp. 292-295.
- statement by M. Davaine, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 283.

## Garden—

- nightshade, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 415.
- poppy, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 402.

Gardiner, Oreg., quantity, average price, and value of exports of animal prod 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 505.

Gardner, W. H., article on training animals for work, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 355-37

## Garget—

- in cattle, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 462.
- poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 398.
- remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 253.



Cattle—

- use for gape disease of fowls, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 204.
- use for verminous bronchitis in calves and lambs, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 284.
- yellow fever, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 397.
- Garland, A. H., opinions as to use of appropriation for slaughter of diseased cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 57.
- Garrison, H., abstract of bulletin on gape disease of young poultry in Kentucky, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 504.

Gastric—

- catarrh, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 37.
- concretions in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 43.
- disease of horses, prevalence during year, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 163.
- fever. See Texas fever.
- Gastritis in horses, symptoms, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 33.
- Gastritis—enteritis, causes, symptoms, postmortem appearances, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 37. (See also Hog cholera.)
- Gastritis—inflammatory epizootic, or typhoid fever, in horses, Mo. Rpt. 1873, pp. 180-181.

Gastrophilus (Gastrophilus). (See also Gadfly.)

- case, 17 years in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 34.
- synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 37.
- Gates, T. C., importer of cattle to Virginia, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 1.
- Geddes, T. de A., report on investigations of sheep scab, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 158.
- Gee—See the same.

See also article by George E. Howard, F. B. No. 64, pp. 3-48.

Links, case affecting, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., pp. 192, 213.

Control of animal parasites, article by Albert Hassall, Bu. Circ. No. 14, pp. 5.

See breeding, F. B. No. 64, p. 48.

Feeding and dressing for market, F. B. No. 64, p. 47.

History and description of standard breeds, F. B. No. 64, p. 38.

In the home field to eat the grass, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 279.

Management, F. B. No. 64, p. 44.

Washing and setting, F. B. No. 64, p. 45.

See also profits in raising, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 218.

Value and value of exports from Stockton, 1896, Ag. Rpt. 1896, p. 523.

Value and value of exports from Elizabeth City 1896, Ag. Rpt. 1896, p. 524.

Value and value of exports from Perth Amboy 1896, Ag. Rpt. 1896, p. 525.

Value and value of exports from Portland 1896, Ag. Rpt. 1896, p. 526.

Value and value of exports from Portland 1896, Ag. Rpt. 1896, p. 527.

Value and value of exports from Portland 1896, Ag. Rpt. 1896, p. 528.

Value and value of exports from Portland 1896, Ag. Rpt. 1896, p. 529.

Value and value of exports from Portland 1896, Ag. Rpt. 1896, p. 530.

Value and value of exports from Portland 1896, Ag. Rpt. 1896, p. 531.

Value and value of exports from Portland 1896, Ag. Rpt. 1896, p. 532.

Value and value of exports from Portland 1896, Ag. Rpt. 1896, p. 533.

Value and value of exports from Portland 1896, Ag. Rpt. 1896, p. 534.

Value and value of exports from Portland 1896, Ag. Rpt. 1896, p. 535.

- Geneva, Ill., outbreak of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 17, 20.
- Genital organs, vascular eruption, symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 395.
- Genitals, blister affecting, in Hungary, report for 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 84; report for 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 437.
- George III, introduction of Merino sheep into Great Britain, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 241.
- George, Robert, article on wool growing, Ag. Rpt. 1861, pp. 124-128.
- Georgeson, Charles C.—
- abstract of bulletin on feeding corn and Kafir corn to steers, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 483.
  - article on Kafir corn, F. B. No. 37, pp. 11.
  - article on selling milk on basis of quality, O. E. S. Bul. No. 41, p. 93.
  - report on the dairy industry of Denmark, Bu. Bul. No. 5, pp. 133.
- Georgetown, D. C.—
- quantity and value of exports of butter 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 497.
  - quantity, average price, and value of exports of hams and butter 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 409.
- Georgia—
- agricultural districts, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 348.
  - animal products 1875, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 322.
  - available pasturage for goats, Y. B. 1898, p. 426.
  - average composition of winter wheat, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 16.
  - average prices of cattle 1866-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 42.
  - average prices of cows 1866-1872, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 53.
  - average prices of sheep 1865-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42.
  - average prices of milch cows 1866-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 40.
  - average prices of farm animals 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 36-39; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 7, 8; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 7, 8; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7.
  - average weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.
  - average weights of beef cattle at maturity, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 142.
  - beef production, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 354.
  - cattle industry, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 347-362.
  - cost of production of milk and beef, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 357.
  - dairy law, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 581; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 537; synopsis, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 200.
  - dairying, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 353.
  - diseases of cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 361.
  - existence of Texas fever, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 102.
  - first introduction of cattle, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 3.
  - first outbreak of hog cholera, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 187; Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 3.
  - forage for cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 355.
  - improvement of cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 351.
  - increase in acreage of clover, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 459.
  - introduction of sheep, Sheep Ind., p. 48.
  - law for control of contagious animal diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 448.
  - losses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.
  - markets for cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 360.
  - notes on Spanish fever and murrain, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 403.





## Georgia—Continued.

- Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.
- number, average price, and value of sheep and hogs, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 105.
- number of cattle 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 250; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of dairy cows 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.
- number of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 563; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 13.
- number of farm animals to 100 acres improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.
- number of hogs 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498.
- number of horses 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 494; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of milch cows 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 252-254; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- number of mules and asses 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 189.
- number of persons and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.
- number of sheep 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 262.
- number of sheep killed by dogs 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 79.
- presence of Texas fever, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 256.
- prevalence of disease among farm animals, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 236.
- prices of animals and animal products, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 679.
- production of butter 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 454; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- production of butter and cheese per square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- production of cheese 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 454; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 83; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- production of milk 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- production of wool 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 500; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 261; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 569; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 68; in 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.
- quantity and value of wool used in manufactures 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 66.
- quantity and value of woolens, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 580.
- quantity of dairy products 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358; in 1869, 1879, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.
- quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk per cow 1850-1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.
- ravages on sheep by dogs, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 190.
- relative number of cattle to population 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 251.
- remarks and statistics on farm animals, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 578.
- remarks on sheep raising, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 579; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 523.
- sanitary regulations, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 217.
- sheep and wool 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 841.
- sheep industry, Sheep Ind., pp. 477-482.
- supply and characteristics of cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 350.
- two systems of stock raising, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 349.
- value of animals slaughtered, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 510.
- value of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498; in 1860 and 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 69; in 1860, 1866, 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95; in 1860, 1867, 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 44; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568.



Georgia—Continued.

wages in cattle industry, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 360.

water supply for cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 362.

*Geranium*, experiment in feeding to sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 425.

*Gerardia*—

slender, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 416.

*tenuifolia*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 416.

*Gerlach's* dips for sheep scab, An. Par. Sheep, p. 63.

German—

army horses, requirements, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 31.

discussion of meat importation, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 100.

Empire, investigation of bovine tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 61.

Empire, number of sheep, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 236, 243.

Empire, production of wool 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 243; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 121.

Empire, regulations in force against rinderpest, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 197.

feed rations, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 412.

feeding tables, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 440.

Government, removal of prohibition against American hogs, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 40.

inspection of American pork, Y. B. 1897, p. 26.

Germany—

and other countries, wool trade, article by J. G. Elsner, Ag. Rpt. 1847, pp. 294-307.

average market value of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 29.

average prices of meat products 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 201.

corn used as a feed for horses, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 396.

consumption of wool 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 171.

description of sheep yards, Ag. Rpt. 1847, pp. 281-284.

discussion of imports of American pork, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 377.

duties on animals, Rpt. Stat. No. 18, p. 42.

experiments of Löffler with swine infection, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 94.

exports of animal products to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 13.

exports of bacon to United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 35; in 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 17.

exports of butter to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 33.

exports of butter to United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 25; in 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 30.

exports of cattle, sheep, and hogs to Great Britain 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 34.

exports of cheese to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 34.

exports of eggs to Belgium 1891-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 6, p. 20.

exports of eggs to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 33.

exports of eggs to United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 26; in 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 30.

Exports of hogs to France 1893 and 1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 31.

Exports of horses to Great Britain 1894-1896, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 56.

Exports of mutton to France 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 32.

Exports of pork, hams, and bacon to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 32.

Exports of poultry to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 35.

Exports of sausage casings to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 35.

Exports of sheep to France 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 31.

Exports of wool 1800, 1814, 1827, 1838, Ag. Rpt. 1850, p. 289.

## Germany—Continued.

- exports of wool to England 1842-1844, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 307.
- exports of wool to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 27.
- exports of wool to United Kingdom 1873-1877, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 127; in 1878-1892, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 128.
- imports of animal products 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 27.
- imports of cattle 1889-1893 by countries, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 37.
- imports of cheese 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 22.
- imports of eggs from Belgium 1891-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 6, p. 20.
- imports of horses 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 22; Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 18.
- imports of pork from United States 1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 10.
- imports of wool from Argentine Republic 1873-1892, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 132.
- imports of wool from Uruguay 1877-1892, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 132.
- law of indemnity in contagion, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 154.
- letter by John A. Meyers on shipping American horses, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 35.
- military administration in its relation to national horse breeding, article, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 372-376.
- note on shipment of butter, Y. B. 1898, p. 15.
- number and value of exports of cattle and sheep to Great Britain 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 22.
- number and value of exports of horses to United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 38.
- number and value of imports of horses 1893-1897, from United States, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 21.
- number of cases of trichiniasis, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 486.
- number of sheep 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 64.
- number of cattle 1828-1832, 1852-1857, 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 32; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 25.
- number of cattle and hogs 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 10.
- number of cattle, sheep, and horses per 1,000 population 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 269.
- number of cows and cattle 1883 and 1892, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.
- number of farm animals 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 20, 26; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 424, 426; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 27; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 36; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 29; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 22; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55; in 1885, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 41; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 449; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 136; in 1873, 1883, 1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 37.
- number of farm animals per square mile and per 100 population 1873 and 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 28.
- number of hogs 1828-1832, 1852-1857, 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 33; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 25, p. 24; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 371.
- number of horses 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 25.
- number of imports of cattle from United States 1879-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 22; in 1879-1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 453.
- number of sheep 1828-1832, 1852-1857, 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 32.
- presence of American hams, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 519.
- production of wool 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 64; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 256.
- prohibition of American pork, Y. B. 1897, p. 247.
- quantity and value of exports of bacon to Great Britain 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 23.
- quantity and value of exports of butter to Great Britain 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 24.



Germany—Continued.

- quantity and value of imports and exports of butter 1872-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 46; in 1877-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 168.
- quantity and value of imports and exports of cheese 1877-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 169.
- quantity and value of exports of eggs to Great Britain 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 24.
- quantity and value of exports of hides and skins to United States 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 594.
- quantity and value of exports of mutton to United Kingdom 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 25.
- quantity and value of exports of wool to New York City 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 91.
- quantity and value of imports and exports 1877-1886, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 256-257.
- quantity and value of imports and exports of wool 1877-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 172.
- quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 62, 64; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 190; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 291; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 158-160; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 208, 209; in 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 582.
- quantity and value of imports of butter from United States 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 584.
- quantity and value of imports of hides and skins from United States 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 594.
- quantity and value of imports of hog products from United States 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 189.
- quantity and value of imports of leather from United States 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 595.
- quantity of exports of animal products to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 14.
- quantity of imports and exports of cheese 1872-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 46.
- quantity of imports of lard 1899-1903 by countries, Rpt. Stat. 1904, p. 37.
- receipts of farm animals at Hamburg 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 201.
- remarks on horse breeding, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 119.
- remarks on outbreaks of trichinae, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 16.
- remarks on rapid spread of cattle plague, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 490.
- remarks on sheep exhibition at Vienna, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 210.
- remarks on sheep husbandry, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 235.
- remarks on wool growing, Ag. Rpt. 1847, pp. 250-253.
- removal of prohibition against American pork, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 18.
- report on diseases 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 45.
- synopsis of laws relating to dairy products, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 216.
- toys, poisonous on account of coloring, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 18.
- trichiniasis at Ermaleben caused by German pork, Bu. Rpt. 1894, p. 479.
- value of exports of animals and animal products to Norway 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, pp. 49-51.
- value of exports of bristles to United States 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 2.
- value of exports of cheese to United States 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 2.
- value of exports of farm animals to United States 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 2.
- value of exports of leather to United States 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 3.
- value of exports of gloves to United States 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 3.
- value of exports of grease to United States 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 3.

## Germany—Continued.

- value of exports of goatskins to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 3.
- value of exports of hair to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 3.
- value of exports of hides and skins to Spain 1891-1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 11, p. 27.
- value of exports of hides and skins to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 4.
- value of exports of hides and tallow to Norway 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 61.
- value of exports of wool to Norway 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 59.
- value of exports of wool to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 4.
- value of farm animals 1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 30.
- value of imports and exports of cheese 1882 and 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 46.
- value of imports of animal products from United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 2.
- value of imports of boots and shoes from United States 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 596.
- value of imports of farm animals 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 27.
- value of imports of preserved meats from United States 1879-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 287.
- wool industry, article by C. L. Fleischmann, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 1017-1020.
- Germ meal, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445.
- Germs of disease, harboring by swine, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 50.
- Gerth, J., jr., report on hog cholera in Nebraska, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 445.
- Gestation—
  - extra-uterine, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 184.
  - extra-uterine in mare, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 149.
- Gibraltar—
  - quantity and value of exports of wool to United States 1863 and 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 602; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 78; in 1865, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 300.
  - quantity and value of imports of pork from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 62, 64.
  - value of exports of live animals to Spain 1891-1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 11, p. 29.
- Gid— (*See also* Blind staggers; Tapeworm.)
  - in sheep and dogs, prevention, An. Par. Sheep, p. 86.
  - sheep, symptoms and progress, An. Par. Sheep, p. 84.
  - or staggers, in sheep, article, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 83-88.
  - staggers, in sheep, description, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 295.
- Gillette, John, position as producer of beef cattle, methods, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 41.
- Giraffe, deer, and antelope, lice infesting, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 170.
- Givens, D. A., protest against inaction with regard to contagious pleuropneumonia in Kentucky, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 33.
- Gladstone sheep, notes on importation, Mo. Rpt. 1893, p. 375.
- Glanders— (*See also* Farcy.)
  - among horses and mules in Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 393-398.
  - acute, discussion, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 523.
  - anatomical changes, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 274.
  - and farcy, article by H. J. Detmers, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 445-476.
  - farcy, frauds practiced in connection with slaughter of diseased animals, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 327.
  - farcy in Belgium, report for 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 82; report for 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 433.
  - farcy in France, report for 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 81; report for 1897 and 1898, p. 433.



## Glanders—Continued.

- and farcy in Great Britain, report for 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 431.
- farcy in horse, article, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, pp. 202-208.
- farcy in Italy, report for 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 438.
- farcy, need of Government investigation, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 442.
- tuberculosis bacilli, composition, article by E. A. de Schweinitz and Marion Dorset, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 295-300.
- tuberculosis investigations, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 289-328.
- article by H. J. Detmers, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, pp. 257-288.
- bacillus, methods of culture, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 54.
- catarrh, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 466; Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 278.
- causes and origin, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 468; Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 280.
- cells, diffuse production in the mucous membrane, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 278.
- chronic, discussion, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 522.
- contagion considered, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 284; Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 49.
- danger to man, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 16.
- definition, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 257; Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 445.
- definition and history, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 515.
- diagnosis, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 53.
- diagnosis by extrapolation of submaxillary lymphatic glands, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 61.
- discovery of mallein as agent of detection, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 16.
- discussion, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 514-526.
- etiology and diagnosis, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 49-62; Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 206-219.
- external, or farcy, description, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 262.
- in Denmark, report for 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 85; report for 1897 and 1898, p. 435.
- District of Columbia, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 156; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 82.
- Great Britain, report, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 80.
- Hungary, report for 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 83; report for 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 436.
- Switzerland, report for 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 439.
- United States, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 48-62.
- investigation for cause, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 50.
- investigations, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 43.
- legislation, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 526.
- lurking character of danger, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 16.
- method of diagnosing, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 344.
- modern experiments; etiology, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 516.
- morbid process, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 457; Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 269.
- nasal, description, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 257.
- nature of disease, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 455; Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 267.
- need of efforts for suppression, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 17.
- nonpoisonous albumose, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 127.
- notes, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 297; Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 92; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 121.
- notes on experiments, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 57-60.
- notes on postmortem examinations, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 525.
- notes on presence, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 43.
- number of animals affected in Germany 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 45.
- number of outbreaks in Great Britain 1877-1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 432.
- outbreaks at Athens, Ga., and other States, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 480-483.
- outbreak at Miami, Mo., Bu. Rpt. 1888

## Glanders—Continued.

- preliminary experiment with cultures, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 69.
- prevalence during year, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 32; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 137; S. Ex. Doc. No. 8, p. 21-1890.
- prevention and treatment, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 474; Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 286.
- ravages at Newark, N. J., and investigation, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 443.
- remarks on contagiousness, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 472.
- symptoms of disease in several cases in Illinois, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 458, 460.
- synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 154.
- Texas fever; tuberculosis, report of M. R. Trumbower, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 452-454.
- ulcers, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 467; Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 279.

Glands, sebaceous and sudorific, notes, Spl. Rpt. cattle, p. 326.

*Glaucus zygadenus*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 396.

## Gleet—

- in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 76.
- horse, nasal, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 92.

Glick, George W., action as governor of Kansas regarding cattle disease at Neosho Falls, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 175.

Glomatous tumor in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 196.

*Glossina morsitans*, notes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 345.

Glossitis, cause in mouth of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 25.

Glottis of horse, spasm, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 196.

Gloucestershire system of dairy management, Ag. Rpt. 1850, p. 23.

## Gloves—

- value of imports, 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 595.
- value of imports from France 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 21.

## Glucose—

- feed, composition, F. B. No. 22, p. 31.
- waste, analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 169.

## Glue—

- average export price 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 36; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 44.
- average import price 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 34; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 42.
- foreign, quantity of exports 1810-1850 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 31.
- quantity and value of exports 1851-1858, Ag. Rpt. 1858, p. 222; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 127; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 52; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 55; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 54; in 1869-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 84; in 1873 and 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 71; in 1874 and 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 99; in 1876 and 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 185; in 1877 and 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 284; in 1878 and 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 153; in 1879 and 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 204; in 1880 and 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 651; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 511; in 1884 and 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 377; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 433; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 576; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 451; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 241; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 309; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 490; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 738; in 1894 and 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 33; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 5; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 21; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 28; in 1877 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 190; in 1878 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 293; in 1880 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 209.
- quantity and value of exports to Cuba 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 19; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 22.
- quantity and value of exports to France 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 332.



## Glue—Continued.

- quantity and value of exports to Germany 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 334.
- quantity and value of exports to Great Britain 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 330.
- quantity and value of exports to Hawaiian Islands 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 24; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 26.
- quantity and value of exports to Porto Rico 1888-1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 62.
- quantity and value of imports 1830-1850 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 31; in 1851-1858, Ag. Rpt. 1858, p. 222; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 2; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 15; in 1894 and 1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 22.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports 1879 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 159.
- value of exports 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 162; in 1882 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 353; in 1872 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 62.
- value of exports from Spain to Philippine Islands 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14, p. 58.
- value of exports to Porto Rico 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 66.
- value of exports to Spain 1888-1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 12, p. 35.
- value of imports 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 240; in 1890 and 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 313; in 1891-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 492; in 1891-1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 740; in 1894 and 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 35.
- value of imports from Spain 1888-1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 12, p. 25.
- value of imports into Porto Rico 1894 and 1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 16.

## Gluten—

- feed, composition, F. B. No. 22, p. 31.
- feed, digestible nutrients, F. B. No. 22, p. 8.
- from flour, analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 65.
- meal, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 18; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 392; F. B. No. 22, p. 31.
- meal, digestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 130; F. B. No. 22, p. 8.
- meal for beef production, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 156.
- meal for dairy cows, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 474.
- meal for milk and butter, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 155.

*Glyceria nervata*, analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 165.

Glycerine for destruction of cattle ticks, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 112.

*Glycine hispida* (soy bean), general characteristics and origin, F. B. No. 58, p. 3.

Glycosuria in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 63.

Gnats, buffalo. (See Buffalo gnats.)

## Goat—

- analysis of milk, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 369.
- article by Israel S. Diehl, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 216-229.
- fleece, manufacture, article, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 225-230.
- keeping, objects, Y. B. 1898, p. 431.
- lice, article, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 49-51.
- lice, description of plate, An. Par. Sheep, p. 52.
- louse, affecting, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., pp. 170, 204.
- products, discussion of variety and value, Y. B. 1898, p. 423.
- products, value of imports, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 286.
- raising for profit, conclusions, Y. B. 1898, p. 437.
- raising in Alabama, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 32.
- Rocky Mountain, article, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 218, 219.

## Goat—Continued.

Rocky Mountain, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 56.

wool-bearing, history and description, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 220.

## Goats—

advantages in raising, value of flesh and hair, Bu. Rpt. 1889–1890, p. 291.

and sheep, danger of injury by running wild, Y. B. 1898, p. 89.

sheep, number in Egypt, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 462.

sheep, number in Hungary 1880, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 24.

sheep, symptoms of aphthous fever, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 285.

Angora. (*See* Angora goats.)

Asiatic. (*See* Asiatic goats.)

average value in Germany, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 29.

average price in Norway 1885 and 1890, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 17.

average price in Uruguay 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 77.

breeds valuable for dairy products, Y. B. 1898, p. 432.

Cashmere and Angora, number in California 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 27; in 1867,

Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 61.

Cashmere and Thibetian, description, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 221.

Cashmere-shawl, article on introduction by D. J. Browne, Ag. Rpt. 1855, pp. 54–57.

discussion of available pasturage, Y. B. 1898, p. 425.

hair, French imports 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 217.

imports into France 1892–1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 31.

improvement of pasturage, Y. B. 1898, p. 436.

industry in Colorado, Bu. Rpt. 1889–1890, p. 431.

keeping for profit, article by Almont Barnes, Y. B. 1898, pp. 421–438.

metabolism experiments, O. E. S. Bul. No. 45, pp. 351–354.

milk, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 446.

need for more, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 286.

notes on breeds, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 216.

number affected with foot-and-mouth disease in Germany 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 47.

number and value in Uruguay 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 269.

number estimated by Eleventh Census, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 27.

number imported and inspected, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 13.

number in Argentine Republic, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 18; in 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414.

number in Austria 1876, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 369.

number in Belgium 1880, Rpt. Stat. No. 24, p. 37.

number in Colombia, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 571.

number in Denmark 1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 24; in 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 31.

number in Europe in various years, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 20.

number in foreign countries in various years, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 426; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 27.

number in France 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 319; in 1880 and 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 89; in 1889–1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 10; in 1890–1893, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 34.

number in Germany 1873, 1883, 1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 9.

number in Herzegovina 1888 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 201.

number in Hungary 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 32.

number in Ireland 1880–1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 429.

number in Malta, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 520.

number in Netherlands 1874 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 408; in 1884 and 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 137; in 1891 and 1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 15.



## Goats—Continued.

- number in Netherlands to 1,000 population, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 15.
- number in Norway 1835-1890 by decades, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 17.
- number in St. Helena 1881 and 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 508.
- number in Sweden 1890-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 23.
- number in Switzerland 1876 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 506.
- number in Uruguay 1883 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 677.
- number in world by countries, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 28; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55; Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 269; Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 449; Y. B. 1898, pp. 428-430.
- number per 1,000 population by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 270.
- number per 1,000 population in Sweden 1865-1894 by pentads, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 23.
- number per square mile and per 100 population in Germany 1873 and 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 28.
- of Argentine Republic, value 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 416.
- remarks on possible improvements, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 228.
- shortness of domestic supply, Y. B. 1898, p. 422.
- statistics on number in United States, Y. B. 1898, p. 422.
- symptoms of foot-and-mouth disease, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 588.
- value of exports from Spain to Philippine Islands 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14, p. 58.
- value of imports into Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 27.

## Goatskins—

- average import price 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 34; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 42.
- exports from Argentine Republic 1878 and 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 416.
- imports at Boston 1849-1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 533.
- quantity and value of exports from Argentine Republic 1883 and 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 444.
- quantity and value of imports 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 23.
- quantity of imports 1892-1896 by countries, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 15.
- source of anthrax infection, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 47.
- value of exports to Peru 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 365.
- value of imports 1892-1896 by countries, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 3; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 15.
- value of imports from Cuba 1887-1889, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 11.
- value of imports from Ecuador 1888 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 49.
- value of imports from Spain 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 12, p. 28.
- value of imports into Chile 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 296.

Goe, J. S., statement concerning Angora goats, Y. B. 1898, p. 435.

Going light. (See Asthenia.)

Goiter in cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 290.

Golden, Ill., outbreak of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 24.

## Golden—

- and silver duckwing game chickens, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 40.
- rod, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 418.

Golgi, —, observations on morbid changes in rabies, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 279.

*Gomarius pteroptoides* as parasite, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 440.

*Goniocotes*—

- abdominalis*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., pp. 193, 230.
- burnetti*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., pp. 194, 231.
- chrysocephalus*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 194.
- compar*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., pp. 193, 230.
- gigas*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 193.

*Goniocotes*—Continued.

*hologaster*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, **n. s.**, pp. 192, 230.

*rectangulatus*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, **n. s.**, pp. 194, 230.

*Goniodes*—

*colchicus*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, **n. s.**, p. 197.

*cupido*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, **n. s.**, p. 231.

*damicornis*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, **n. s.**, pp. 195, 231.

*dispar*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, **n. s.**, p. 230.

*dissimilis*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, **n. s.**, p. 195.

*falcicornis*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, **n. s.**, pp. 197, 231.

*gigas*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, **n. s.**, p. 197.

*minor*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, **n. s.**, p. 196.

*numidianus*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, **n. s.**, p. 231.

*stylifer*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, **n. s.**, pp. 196, 231.

Gonorrhea, causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 177.

Goodale, S. L., article on manufacture of cheese for export, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 381-416.

Goodrich, C. P., article on butter making on the farm, F. B. No. 57, pp. 3-14.

Goose— (See also Geese.)

and swan, louse affecting, Ent. Bul. No. 5, **n. s.**, pp. 213, 214.

breeding, general remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 371.

description of varieties, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 370.

lileurus, Ent. Bul. No. 5, **n. s.**, p. 200.

louse affecting, Ent. Bul. No. 5, **n. s.**, pp. 213, 214.

Gowell, Gilbert M., and Fremont L. Russell, abstract of bulletin on dehorning cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 489.

Gowey, John F., report on American butter in Japan, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 521.

Grade cattle, useful races of fine, pure-bred animals for improvement, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 249.

Graham flour, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 16; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 390.

## Grain—

feeding to steers on pasture, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 456.

ground *v.* whole, for chicks, experiments, F. B. No. 84, p. 18.

mixtures for fattening lambs, F. B. No. 49, p. 22.

relation as feed to urine of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 78.

unbroken, as feed for hogs, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 209.

## Grains—

and other seeds, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445.

brewers', average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 18; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445.

for breeding ewes, F. B. No. 49, p. 5.

value and use as feed for horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 20.

Grand Haven, quantity and value of exports of leather and wool 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 411.

Guano gluten, composition, F. B. No. 22, p. 31.

## Grass—

alkali, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 396.

analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 299.

poison rye, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 395.

relation of decay to Southern cattle fever, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 427, 434.

sleepy, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 395.

staggers, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 34.

## Grasses—

and forage for cattle in Alabama, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 338.



## Grasses—Continued.

- cultivated, in Tennessee, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 461.
- for cattle in middle Tennessee, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 165.
- cattle in western Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 418.
- stock in northeastern Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 405.
- Georgia, growing for cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 354.
- kinds in use for sheep in Colorado, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 267.
- natural food for horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 22.
- natural, of range country, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 177.
- of Arizona ranges, Sheep Ind., p. 946.
- Montana, by F. D. Kelsey, Sheep Ind., p. 720.
- supply in second division of cattle region west of Mississippi River, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 234.
- synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 161.
- varieties for cattle in Ohio, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 408.
- Scutellaria officinalis*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 416.

## Ravel—

- description, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 160.
- general remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 153.
- in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 77.

## Raves, places of preservation of anthrax germs, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 119.

## Ray, Isaac P., proclamation of quarantine in Indiana against contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 545.

## Ray—

- African geese, history and description, F. B. No. 64, p. 40.
- call ducks, history and description, F. B. No. 64, p. 14.
- legged goose, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 370.
- Toulouse geese, history and description, F. B. No. 64, p. 38.
- wild geese, history and description, F. B. No. 64, p. 43.

## Razing—

- lands in Wyoming, character, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 252.
- of sheep in forests, general conclusions, Y. B. 1898, p. 187.
- vast area for permanent use in West, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 178.

## Grease—

- and tallow, value of imports 1894 and 1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 22.
- tallow, value of imports from Cuba 1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 13.
- average import price 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 34.
- canker; inflammation of heels from fungus, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 430.
- etc., value of exports 1884 and 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 377; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 576; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 451; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 241; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 309.
- exports from Cincinnati, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 547; Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 438; in 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 486.
- imports into Cincinnati, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 436.
- pustular, or horse pox, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 506.
- quantity and value of exports 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 511; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 433; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 490.
- quantity and value of exports from Stonington 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 487.
- quantity and value of imports 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 15.
- value of exports 1882 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 353; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 738; in 1894 and 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 33; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 15; in 1896 and 1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 11; in 1897 and 1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 14; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 15.

## Grease—Continued.

- value of exports to Cuba 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 19; in 1892-1896 For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 22.
- value of exports to Hawaiian Islands 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 24 in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 26.
- value of exports to Porto Rico 1888-1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 62; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 66.
- value of exports to Spain 1890-1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 12, p. 35.
- value of imports 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 240; in 1890 and 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 313; in 1891-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 492; in 1891-1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 740; in 1894 and 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 35; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 2; in 1892-1896 by countries, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 3.
- value of imports from Spain 1893 and 1896, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 12, p. 28.
- value of imports into Porto Rico 1894 and 1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 16.
- Greasewood, black, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 398.
- Great Britain— (*See also* England; United Kingdom.)
  - and American animals and animal production, article by W. H. Wray, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 440-462.
  - France, remarks on hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 629.
  - Ireland, number of cattle 1828-1832, 1852-1857, 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15 p. 32.
  - Ireland, number of farm animals 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 22.
  - Ireland, number of hogs 1828-1832, 1852-1857, 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15 p. 33.
  - Ireland, number of horses, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 85.
  - Ireland, number of sheep 1828-1832, 1852-1857, 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15 p. 32.
  - Ireland, quantity and value of imports and exports of butter 1877-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 168.
  - Ireland, quantity and value of imports and exports of butter and cheese 1869-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 47.
  - Ireland, quantity and value of imports and exports of cheese 1877-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 169.
  - Ireland, quantity and value of imports and exports of wool 1877-1886, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 172, 256, 257.
  - Ireland, quantity and value of imports of dairy products, Rpt. Stat. 1893 p. 437.
  - Ireland, quantity of wool produced 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 121.
  - Ireland, value of exports of animals and animal products to Norway 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, pp. 49-51.
  - Ireland, value of exports of hides and tallow to Norway 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 61.
  - Ireland, value of exports of wool to Norway 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 59.
- attempts to domesticate the alpaca, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 344.
- August prices of meats 1861-1866, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 340.
- average price of American horses, Y. B. 1895, p. 26.
- average price of imports of cattle and beef 1870-1876, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 31.
- cattle and meat trade, remarks, Y. B. 1896, p. 24.
- cattle disease 1883, statistics, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 34.
- cattle plague, history, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 551.
- causes leading to commission on tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 57.



*Great Britain—Continued.*

- change of administrative system for suppression of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 52.
- consumption of wool 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 171.
- contagious diseases (animals) act, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 237.
- contagious diseases of animals, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 37-75.
- description of dairies supplying milk to its cities, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 1002-1007.
- discovery of contagious character of pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 47.
- diseases among foreign animals landed, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 216.
- estimated number of hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 345.
- existence of rinderpest, article, Mo. Rpt., Oct., 1865, pp. 20-25.
- existence of swine diseases, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 173.
- export cattle trade from America, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 378.
- exports of animal products to Netherlands, 1891-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, pp. 48, 49.
- exports of butter and margarine to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 32.
- exports of cattle to Germany 1889-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 37.
- exports of hides and skins to Netherlands 1891-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 47.
- exports of lard and lard products to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 29.
- exports of lard to Germany 1889-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 37.
- exports of meats to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 31.
- exports of sausage casings to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 31.
- exports of tallow and beef extract to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 30.
- exports of wool to United States 1862-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 240.
- extract from report of veterinary department of privy council office, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 209.
- fear of introduction of Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 69.
- final suppression of foot-and-mouth disease, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 70.
- first notes regarding sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 146.
- first to prohibit United States sheep, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 9.
- growth of shipments of meats from Australia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 79.
- history of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 46-54; Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 428.
- horse trade, report by W. H. Wray, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 50.
- imports of animal products from United States 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 87.
- imports of bacon, quantity and value 1870 and 1871, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 205.
- imports of butter and cheese 1880-1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 635.
- imports of butter and cheese from Canada 1868, 1880-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 10.
- imports of cattle, sheep, and pigs 1856-1866, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 340.
- imports of cheese, quantity and value 1870 and 1871, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 205.
- imports of eggs, quantity and value 1870 and 1871, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 205.
- imports of farm animals 1868 and 1869, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 144; in 1870 and 1871, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 205; in 1883 by countries, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 34.
- imports of fresh beef from United States 1875-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 320.
- imports of hams, quantity and value, 1870 and 1871, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 205.
- imports of meats, Y. B. 1896, p. 29.
- imports of sheep from Canada and Argentina, Y. B. 1895, p. 25.
- imports of wool 1771-1859 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 266; in 1870 and 1871, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 205; in 1872 and 1873, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 611.

t Britain—Continued.

- progress of rinderpest, Mo. Rpt., Oct., 1865, p. 22.  
 prominence in animal industries, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 37.  
 purchases of cavalry horses in Argentine Republic, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 22.  
 quantity and value of imports of wool 1863 and 1864, Mo. Rpt., June-July, 1865,  
     p. 27; in 1861-1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 40; in 1880-1890, Rpt. Stat. 1892,  
     p. 178.  
 quantity of exports of wool to United States, 1862-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42.  
 quantity of imports of wool, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 266.  
 refusal of admission to American live stock, Y. B. 1897, p. 238.  
 regulations for transportation of animals, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 253.  
 remarks and statistics on live stock, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 60.  
 remarks on breeds of sheep, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 218-228.  
 remarks on imports and prices of American beef, by E. J. Moffatt, Spl. Rpt. No.  
     52, p. 21.  
 review of investigations of tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 54-62.  
 report of commission on tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 61.  
 report of Privy Council on live stock matters, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 327.  
 report on contagious diseases 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 69-81; in 1891,  
     Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 356; in 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 428.  
 rinderpest and diseased sheep, Mo. Rpt., Nov., 1865, p. 20.  
 Royal Agricultural Society, investigation of inoculation by contagious pleuro-  
     pneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 99.  
 rules to prevent spread of rinderpest and contagious pleuropneumonia, S. Misc.  
     Doc. No. 71, p. 20-1879.  
 second contagious diseases act, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 50.  
 sheep review, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 145-246.  
 statistical history of swine fever, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 45.  
 statistics of cattle trade from Canada, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 83.  
 statistics of rinderpest, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 432.  
 statistics of wool supply, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 266.  
 strict enforcement of contagious diseases act, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 467.  
 study of swine fever and efforts toward its eradication, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 40.  
 swine fever, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 39-46.  
 system of prevention for contagious diseases 1878, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 66.  
 table showing persistence of contagious pleuropneumonia under local adminis-  
     trative system, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 52.  
 table showing success of central administration in suppression of contagious  
     pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 53.  
 trade in imported frozen and chilled meats, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 80.  
 two eras of history of foot-and-mouth disease, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 63.  
 uncertainty as to origin of anthrax, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 51.  
 uncontrolled ravages of foot-and-mouth disease 1839-1880, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896,  
     p. 63.  
 value of imports of butter 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 84.  
 wool manufactures and commerce, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 216.  
 work of committee against tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 55.  
 yd laurel, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 412.  
 yd lobelia, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 417.  
 ze—  
 method of     ting meat, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 31.  
 number     s 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 32; in 1877 and 1894, Bu. Bul.  
             t; in 1877, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 26.



## Greece—Continued.

- number of farm animals 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 269; in 1875 and 1877, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 36; in 1875 and 1877, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 29; in 1877, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 20; in 1877, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 27; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 425, 426; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 449; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55.
- number of farm animals per 1,000 population 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 270.
- number of hogs 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 371; in 1875, Rpt. Stat. No. 25, p. 24; in 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 33.
- number of horses 1877, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 26.
- number of sheep 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 242, 243; in 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 33.
- production of wool 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 243.
- quantity and value of exports of wool to New York city 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 91; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 78; in 1865, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 300; in 1863-1865, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 602.
- report on contagious diseases 1891, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 349.
- stock raising and meat consumption, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 30.
- Green calculi, description, Spl. Rpt. cattle, p. 160.
- Green hellebore, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 401.
- Grindelia nana*, experiment in feeding to sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 42.
- Grinnell, J. B.—
  - article on cattle interests west of Mississippi River, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 233-244.
  - article on sheep on the prairies, Ag. Rpt. 1862, pp. 300-312.
- Ground hemlock, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 395.
- Ground laurel, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 410.
- Ground linseed, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 392.
- Grout, John H., report on animals and animal products in Malta, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 520.
- Grub in head of sheep—
  - An. Par. Sheep, pp. 25-38.
  - inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 542.
  - notes, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 44; Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 37; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 129; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 166; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 90.
  - pathology, An. Par. Sheep, p. 28.
  - remedy, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 241; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 323.
- Grubs in the skin, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 339; Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 440.
- Grunting of horses, tests, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 103.
- Guadeloupe—
  - number of cattle 1880, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 26.
  - number of farm animals 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 425, 426; in 1880, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 27; in 1880, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 29; in 1880, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 35; in 1880, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 449; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55.
  - number of horses 1880, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 26.
- Guatemala—
  - number of farm animals 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 35; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 449.
  - number of imports of horses from United States 1893-1897, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 21.
- Guernsey cattle—
  - average composition of milk, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 205; Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 184.
  - dairy test, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 184.
  - dairy test at Columbian Exposition, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 183.

- Jersey cattle—Continued.  
 general remarks, Mo. Rpt., Sept., 1869, pp. 302, 304.  
 herd, establishment at Kinloch, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 217.  
 history, description, and general characteristics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 152.  
 number 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 71.  
 number in Michigan 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 51.  
 number living and value, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 424; Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 349.  
 number of imports 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 568; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 522.  
 number registered and number living, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 185; in 1885, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 47.  
 number registered and value, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 6; in 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 47.  
 qualities and rank for dairy, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 394.  
 remarks by Lewis F. Allen, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 409.  
 scale of points, Mo. Rpt., Sept., 1869, p. 304; Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 190.  
 Guernsey Island, number of cattle, 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.
- Guinea—**  
 cows of Georgia, characteristics, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 353.  
 fowl, louse affecting, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., pp. 198, 213.  
 fowls, history and general remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 363.  
 pigs, inoculated with Texas fever blood, Bu. Bul. No. 1, p. 84.  
 pigs, inoculated with tuberculosis, Y. B. 1898, p. 113.  
 pigs, louse affecting, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 215.  
 susceptibility to hog cholera, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 37; Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 620.  
 use in glanders investigation, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 55, 56, 57, 60.
- Gullet—**  
 and pharynx, diseases affecting, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 24-29.  
 of horses, diseases, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 27.  
 sheep, remedy for obstruction, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 242.  
 wounds and injuries, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 28.
- Gulley, F. A.,** article on number of animals to be used in feeding experiment, O. E. S. Bul. No. 7, p. 94.
- Gummy milk,** inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 532.
- Gunshot wounds,** treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 453.
- Gut-tie—**  
 causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 50.  
 volvulus, or twisting, of bowels of horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 46.
- Guts,** definition by packers, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 235.
- Guttural pouches of horse,** Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 104.
- Gyde, A.,** remarks on reducing cattle feed before giving it, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 71.
- Gymnothrix latifolia,** new fodder plant from France, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 276.
- Gypsum,** danger to stock, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 173.
- Gyrotheca capitata,** plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 397.
- Hæmoglobinuria—**  
 poisoning by albuminoids, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 66.  
 remarks and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 143.
- Hæmatomyzus proboscideus,** Ent. Bul. No. 7, n. s., p. 188.
- Hæmatopinus squamosus,** Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 187.
- Hæmatopinus—**  
*acanthopus*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 181.  
*antennatus*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 183.  
*asini*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 180.  
*cameli*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 170.  
*euryternus*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 172; notes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 338.  
*hesperomydis*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 184.



*Hair*—Continued.

- value of exports to Hawaiian Islands 1887-1891, *For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18*, p. 24; in 1895, *For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18*, p. 26.
- value of exports to Porto Rico 1888-1892, *For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13*, p. 62; in 1893, *For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13*, p. 66.
- value of imports 1885, *Ag. Rpt. 1885*, p. 379; in 1886, *Ag. Rpt. 1886*, p. 434; in 1886 and 1887, *Ag. Rpt. 1887*, p. 578; in 1887 and 1888, *Ag. Rpt. 1888*, p. 453; in 1888 and 1889, *Ag. Rpt. 1889*, p. 240; in 1890-1892, *Rpt. Stat. 1892*, p. 313; in 1891-1893, *Rpt. Stat. 1893*, p. 492; in 1891-1894, *Rpt. Stat. 1894*, p. 740; in 1892-1896, *For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11*, p. 2; in 1893-1897, *For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10*, p. 15; in 1894 and 1898, *For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15*, p. 22; in 1897 and 1898, *For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15*, p. 19.
- value of imports from Cuba 1887-1891, *For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16*, p. 10; in 1892-1896, *For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16*, p. 13.
- value of imports from Hawaiian Islands 1896, *For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18*, p. 22.
- value of imports from South America 1886 by countries, *Ag. Rpt. 1886*, p. 442.
- value of imports from Spain 1888-1892, *For. Mkts. Bul. No. 12*, p. 25.
- Hall, Frank, remarks on sheep and live stock in Colorado, *Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890*, p. 267.
- Hall, Ruth, article on horses, *Ag. Rpt. 1861*, pp. 544-558.
- Halstead, N. N., statement as to contagious pleuropneumonia in New Jersey, *Bu. Rpt. 1884*, p. 297.
- Ham and bacon curing, modern, *Bu. Rpt. 1897*, p. 94.
- Hams—
- American, in Germany, *Bu. Rpt. 1898*, p. 519.
- and bacon. (*See Bacon and hams.*)
- average export price 1893-1897, *For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10*, p. 36; in 1894-1898, *For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15*, p. 44.
- bacon, and pork, value of exports to Norway 1892-1894, *For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7*, p. 48.
- bacon, and pork, value of imports into Norway 1892-1894, *For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7*, p. 40; in 1892-1894 by countries, *For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7*, p. 49.
- bacon, etc., quantity and value of exports from Spain to Philippine Islands 1887-1896, *For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14*, p. 61.
- bacon, etc., quantity and value of imports into Canada 1892-1894, *For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4*, p. 25.
- bacon, etc., value of imports into Germany 1892-1894, *For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2*, p. 27.
- bacon, etc., value of exports from Spain to Philippine Islands 1892-1896, *For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14*, p. 59.
- British imports 1843-1845, *Ag. Rpt. 1845*, p. 1073.
- Chicago prices 1871-1890, *Rpt. Stat. 1890*, p. 293.
- comparative prices in New York 1855-1860, *Mo. Rpt. 1866*, p. 209.
- English imports 1881 and 1882, *Spl. Rpt. No. 56*, p. 38.
- exports 1892-1896 by countries, *Bu. Rpt. 1897*, p. 313.
- exports to Argentine Republic and Brazil 1889, *Rpt. Stat. 1890*, p. 455.
- exports to Mexico 1891 and 1892, *Rpt. Stat. 1892*, p. 400.
- exports to South American countries 1885, *Rpt. Stat. 1886*, p. 446.
- exports to United Kingdom, Y. B. 1894, p. 17; in 1892-1896, Y. B. 1896, p. 29.
- formula for pickling, *Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896*, p. 103.
- imports at Boston 1850 and 1851, *Ag. Rpt. 1851*, p. 539.
- imports into Ecuador, French, British, and Dutch Guianas from United States 1889, *Rpt. Stat. 1890*, p. 458.
- imports into Great Britain 1847-1849, *Ag. Rpt. 1848*, p. 736.

## Hams—Continued.

- imports into Great Britain, average price per 100 pounds, Y. B. 1895, p. 24.
- imports into Great Britain, quantity and value 1870 and 1871, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 205.
- imports into Peru, Colombia, Uruguay, and Venezuela from United States 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 457.
- imports into United Kingdom 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 17; Y. B. 1894, p. 13; in 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 35.
- Liverpool imports 1843-1845, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1069.
- May prices in New York city 1856-1867, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 156.
- method of curing, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1159; Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 489.
- methods of curing by pickling, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 100.
- methods of curing "California," "boneless," and "cottage," Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 101.
- methods of cutting, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 107.
- pickling by injection, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 100.
- prices 1847, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 572; in 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, pp. 745, 761.
- prices at leading cities 1882 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 366-379; in 1883 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 380-393; in 1884 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 534-545.
- prices in Cape Colony, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 523.
- prices in Great Britain 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 88.
- prices in London, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1067.
- prices in New York City 1858-1860, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 20; in 1860-1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 610.
- quantity and value of exports 1884 and 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 377; in 1884-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 154; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 576; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 452; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 70; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 242; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 309; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 491; in 1892-1896 by countries, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 16; in 1889-1896, Bu. Circ. No. 17, p. 3; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 5; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 738; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 22; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 29; in 1896 and 1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 10; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 589; in 1897 and 1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 14.
- quantity and value of exports from Baltimore 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 414.
- quantity and value of exports from Canada 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 22.
- quantity and value of exports to France 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 583.
- quantity and value of exports to Germany 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 582.
- quantity and value of exports to Hawaiian Islands 1887-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 14.
- quantity and value of exports from Milwaukee 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 476.
- quantity and value of exports from Philadelphia 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 398; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 519.
- quantity and value of exports from Providence 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 404.
- quantity and value of exports to United Kingdom 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 581.
- quantity and value of exports to all countries 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 87.
- quantity and value of exports to Cuba 1887-1891; For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 19; in 1887-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 6; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 22.
- quantity and value of exports to Hawaiian Islands 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 25; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 27.



## Hams—Continued.

- quantity and value of exports to Porto Rico 1888-1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 62; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 66.
- quantity and value of receipts at New Orleans 1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 425.
- quantity and value of exports to United Kingdom 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 87.
- quantity and value of exports to Great Britain 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 23.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Baltimore 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 480.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Cape Vincent 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 417.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Chicago 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 482.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Georgetown 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 409.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Milwaukee 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 407; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 511.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from New London 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 396.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from New York City 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 492.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Oswego 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 399.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Perth Amboy 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 500; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 413.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Plattsburg 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 520.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Toledo 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 410.
- quantity of exports to Great Britain 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 87.
- quantity of exports to South America 1885 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 443.
- quantity of imports at Boston 1847 and 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 768.
- receipts at Boston 1869-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 66; in 1871-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 130; in 1871-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 91.
- remarks on curing and smoking, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 214.
- Smithfield, methods of curing, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 310; Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 97.
- Smithfield, total product and prices, Ag. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 99.
- sugar-curing, formula, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 105.
- tinned, price in Cape Colony, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 523.
- value of exports 1892-1896 by countries, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 5.
- value of exports from Chile 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 296.
- value of exports from United Kingdom to Philippine Islands 1892-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14, p. 73.
- value of exports to Peru 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 365.
- value of exports to Porto Rico 1888-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 45.
- value of exports to Spain 1888-1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 12, p. 35.

## Hamburg—

- chickens, advantages and description of varieties, Y. B. 1896, p. 467.
- chickens, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 33.
- exports of animal products to Netherlands 1891-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, pp. 48, 49.
- exports of eggs to Belgium 1891-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 6, p. 20.
- exports of hides and skins to Netherlands 1891-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 47.
- fowls, description, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 360.

## Hamburg—Continued.

- imports of eggs from Belgium 1891, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 6, p. 20.
- inquiry as to exports of butter, Y. B. 1898, p. 15.
- international exhibition, character of opening, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 375.
- international exhibition of animals, Spl. Rpt. No. 53, pp. 28-31.
- international exhibition, report of Rush Shippen Huidekoper, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 386-392.
- international exhibition, report of J. H. Sanders, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 371-392.
- international exhibition, sanitary measures, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 391.
- international exhibition, sections, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 387.
- international exhibition, scientific investigation in animal industry, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 390.
- quantity and value of exports of wool to United States 1863-1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 602; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 78; in 1865, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 300; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 91.

Hamilton, Alexander, woolen industry, condition 1791, Sheep Ind., p. 19.

Hamilton, F. B.—

- letter to Commissioner Loring concerning contagious pleuropneumonia among his cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 23.
- president Jersey breeders' association, letter concerning shipment of infected cattle to Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 17.

Hamilton, J., advocates supposed cure for bots in horses, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 436.

## Hampshire Down sheep—

- description, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 223.
- history and description, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 249.
- improved description, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 189.
- lambling and shearing, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 190.
- management, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 189.
- method of improvement by breeding, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 187.
- origin by breeding, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 186.
- remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 231.
- review, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 185-190.

Hampshire sheep, Old, description, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 185.

Hampton cooperative creamery, details of establishment, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 307.

Hand applications for sheep scab, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 18.

Harbaugh, W. H.—

- article on diseases of the nervous system, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 111-135.
- article on diseases of respiratory organs of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 87-134.
- history of Southern cattle fever at Richmond, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 286.
- report on staggers among horses in Virginia and North Carolina, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 209-238.

## Harness and saddlery—

- quantity and value of exports 1874 and 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 99; in 1876 and 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 185; in 1877 and 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 285; in 1880 and 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 651.
- quantity and value of exports to France 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 332.
- quantity and value of exports to Germany 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 334.
- quantity and value of exports to Great Britain 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 338.
- value of exports 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 127; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 52; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 54; in 1869-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 84; in 1873 and 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 71; in 1874 and 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 99; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 162; in 1876 and 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 185; in 1877 and 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 285; in 1878 and 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 153; in 1879 and 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 204; in 1880 and 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 651.



**Harness and saddlery—Continued.**

- value of exports to Cuba 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 25; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 27.
- value of exports to France 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 332.
- value of exports to Germany 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 334.
- value of exports to Great Britain 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 330.
- value of exports to Hawaiian Islands 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 29; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 33.

**Harness—**

- leather, manufacture, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 421.
- treatment in case of chafing, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 454.

**Harris, Joseph.** article on stall feeding of cattle and sheep, Ag. Rpt. 1882, pp. 317-325.

**Hartford,** milk consumption per capita, Bu. Bul. No. 20, p. 27.

**Hart, R. M.,** report on ergotism in Portage County, Ohio, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 213.

**Hart, Robert Spooner.** investigations of bursantee among horses, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 231.

**Harvest bug as cause of malady,** Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 440.

**Hassall, Albert—**

- article on adult cestodes infesting cattle, sheep, and allied animals, Bu. Bul. No. 4, pp. 15-134.
- article on animal parasites arranged according to their hosts, Bu. Bul. No. 19, pp. 137-144.
- bibliography of tapeworms of poultry, Bu. Bul. No. 12, pp. 81-88.
- check list of animal parasites of chickens, Bu. Circ. No. 9, pp. 7.
- check list of animal parasites of ducks, Bu. Circ. No. 13, pp. 7.
- check list of animal parasites of geese, Bu. Circ. No. 14, pp. 5.
- check list of animal parasites of pigeons, Bu. Circ. No. 15, pp. 4.
- check list of animal parasites of turkeys, Bu. Circ. No. 12, pp. 3.

**Haupt, W. W.,** success with Angora goats in Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 290.

**Haverhill,** milk consumption per capita, Bu. Bul. No. 20, p. 27.

**Havre,** use of American salted pork, raw and cooked, without harm from trichinæ, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 481.

**Haw,** inflammation and enlargement, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 366.

**Hawaiian Islands—**

- laws for control of contagious diseases of animals, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 469.
- number and value of imports of farm animals from United States 1887-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 14.
- number and value of imports of horses from United States 1893-1897, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 21.
- quantity and value of exports of animal products to United States 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 20; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 22.
- quantity and value of exports of wool to United States 1865, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 300.
- quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 24.
- quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 29; in 1887-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 14; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, pp. 26, 33.
- quantity of imports of animal products from United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 13.
- value of exports of animal products to United States 1887-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 10.
- value of exports of wool to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 1

## Hawaiian Islands—Continued.

value of imports of animal products from United States 1892-1896, *For.* *Rpt.* 1896, p. 2.

Hawk, J. W., report on inoculation to prevent spread of contagious pleu-  
monia in New Jersey, *Bu. Rpt.* 1884, p. 308.

## Hay—

all kinds, digestible nutrients, *O. E. S. Bul.* No. 15, p. 129.

amount of ergot causing disease among Kansas cattle, *Bu. Rpt.* 1884, pp.

average composition, *Spl. Rpt. Cattle*, p. 444.

crop, use of soy beans, *F. B. No.* 58, p. 16.

early cut, for cows, notes, *Ag. Rpt.* 1869, p. 285.

from mixed meadow grasses, average composition, *Spl. Rpt. Cattle*, p. 4.

of alfalfa for hogs, experiments, *F. B. No.* 97, p. 15.

alfalfa, remarks, *F. B. No.* 31, p. 14.

peanut, remarks by correspondents, *Mo. Rpt.* 1874, p. 257.

prices and supply in middle Tennessee, *Bu. Rpt.* 1886, p. 165.

prices in Alabama, *Bu. Rpt.* 1885, p. 338.

quality and use for horses, *Spl. Rpt. Horse*, p. 19.

rapidity of digestion by horse, *Spl. Rpt. Horse*, p. 18.

ration fed to steers in fattening, *Bu. Rpt.* 1885, p. 372.

relation to presence of lime in urine of horse, *Spl. Rpt. Horse*, p. 78.

salt marsh, experiments, *F. B. No.* 84, p. 16.

use as bedding for cattle after dipping, *Y. B.* 1898, p. 461.

value of aftermath for horses and cows, *Spl. Rpt. Horse*, p. 19.

variation of ergot in consecutive crops in Kansas, *Bu. Rpt.* 1884, p. 186.

various kinds, for dairy cows, *Spl. Rpt. Cattle*, p. 475.

## Hayti—

number and value of hogs and poultry imported from United States 1872,  
*Rpt.* 1872, p. 61.

number and value of horses imported from United States 1893-1897, *Spl. Rpt.*  
*Am. Horses*, p. 21.

quantity and value of exports of wool to United States 1865, *Ag. Rpt.* 1865,  
p. 78; in 1865, *Mo. Rpt.* 1866, p. 300; in 1866, *Ag. Rpt.* 1866, p. 91.

quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1872, *Ag.*  
*Rpt.* 1872, pp. 62, 64.

quantity of exports of animal products to United States 1892-1896, *For. Mkts.*  
*Circ. No.* 13, p. 13.

value of imports of animal products from United States 1892-1896, *For. Mkts.*  
*Circ. No.* 13, p. 2.

## Head—

cheese, manufacture, *Ag. Rpt.* 1862, p. 489.

cold affecting, symptoms and treatment, *Spl. Rpt. Cattle*, p. 103.

maggot, *Ent. Bul.* No. 5, n. s., p. 102.

scab, description, *Bu. Bul.* No. 21, p. 15; *Bu. Rpt.* 1897, p. 106.

scab, notes, *Bu. Bul.* No. 21, p. 10.

scab of sheep, article, *An. Par. Sheep*, pp. 54-56.

scab, prognosis, *An. Par. Sheep*, p. 56.

swelling as result of influenza, *Spl. Rpt. Horse*, p. 489.

Healey, Thomas M., report on hog cholera, *Ag. Rpt.* 1877, pp. 395-406.

## Health—

human, value of supervision of animal industries, *Y. B.* 1897, p. 23.

of dairy herd considered, *Y. B.* 1894, p. 304.

public, relation of bovine tuberculosis, *Bu. Rpt.* 1889-1890, pp. 55

*Cattle*, p. 406; *Y. B.* 1894, p. 329.



## Heath, H. A.—

article on condition of sheep industry west of Mississippi River, Sheep Ind., 701-946; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 247-320.

report on condition of animal industry in Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 424.

## Heaves—

description and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 108.

detection in horses in cases of concealment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 131.

in horses, notes, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 129.

horses, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 479.

horses, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 131.

symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 131.

Hebrides, breeds of sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 150.

Hedge hyssop, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 416.

## Heel fly—

destruction of animals, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 493.

in Texas, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 275.

## Heels—

contracted, discussion of injury, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 390.

harmful practice of so-called opening, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 531.

of horse, relation to corns, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 382.

ulceration, causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 351.

Hefron, D. S., article on poultry, Ag. Rpt. 1862, pp. 358-372.

Heifer and steer beef, experiment, F. B. No. 73, p. 27.

*Helenium*—

*autumnale*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 417.

*tenuifolium*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 418.

*Helianthus*—

*annuus* (sunflower), reports of experiments, F. B. No. 78, p. 14.

*tuberosus* (Jerusalem artichoke), general remarks, F. B. No. 73, p. 10.

## Hellebore—

green, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 401.

poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 395.

*Helleborus viridis*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 401.

Hemiplegia in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 200.

## Hemlock—

ground and poison, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 395.

poison, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 409.

poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 411.

sole leather, varieties, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 420.

spotted, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 408, 409.

water parsnip, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 410.

water, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 408.

## Hemorrhage—

remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 95.

spinal, in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 207.

Hemorrhagica, purpura, in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 243.

Hemorrhagic enteritis, symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 42.

Hemp, Indian, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 413.

## Hen—

louse, common, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 210.

manure, analysis, F. B. No. 21, p. 7; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 408.

number of eggs laid, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 234.

**Hens—**

- and ducks, comparative fecundity, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 29.
- cases of tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 48.
- eggs, food value, experiments, F. B. No. 87, p. 24.
- laying, amount of food necessary, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 279.
- laying, feeding nettles, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 612.
- notes on profit, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 1032, 1033.
- note on stimulating to lay while molting, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 150.
- old, v. pullets as layers, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 508.
- setting, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 559.

**Henbane**, black, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 414.

**Henderson**, J. T., statement as to raising Angora goats in Georgia, Y. B. 1898, p. 424.

**Hengeveld**, G. J., letter on origin of Holstein breed of cattle, Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 403-407.

**Henry**, W. A.—

- article on feeding and management of cattle, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 439-479.
- physical conditions surrounding animals in experimental feeding, O. E. S. Bul. No. 7, pp. 92-94.

**Henshaw**, Samuel, first to import Saxony Merino sheep, Sheep Ind., p. 231.

**Hepatitis—**

- in horses, symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 55, 56.
- symptoms and treatment; postmortem appearances, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 53.

**Herdbooks—**

- large number of animals not registered, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 339.
- set in library of Department, Y. B. 1897, p. 221.

**Herd—**

- grading up by care in breeding, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 296.
- holding for calf raising on Plains, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 201.

**Herdwick sheep—**

- characteristics, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 178, 179.
- cross with mountain sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 180.
- improvements, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 180.
- observations as to origin, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 178.
- quality of wool, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 179.
- review, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 177-180.

**Heredity—**

- as cause of ophthalmia in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 265.
- as cause of ringbone, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 284.
- in connection with spavin of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 288.
- influence in navicular disease, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 396.
- of sheep scab, notes, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 99.

**Hereford cattle—**

- first bull imported into Maine, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 42.
- adaptation for beef, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 408.
- for the dairy, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 411.
- history and general remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1861, pp. 448-454.
- notes, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 336.
- number and value in Ontario 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 18.
- number imported 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 568; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 522.
- number in Mi. Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 51.
- number livi. Rpt. 1885, p. 424.
- number regi. Rpt. 5 6.
- numbers an. 1887 3.
- raising in M.



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

attle—Continued.

ed, number living and value 1885, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 47.

s by Lewis F. Allen, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 408.

ib of mare, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 159.

el, description, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 46.

es, classification, Spl. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 50.

es, congenital scrotal, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 51.

e, diaphragmatic, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 53.

e, inguinal, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 51.

e, umbilical, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 52.

e, ventral, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 52.

et, description and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 46.

en, description, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 45.

as, notes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 183.

eal, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 50.

al, causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 48, 271.

, causes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 45.

cussion, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 429.

—

snia, number of farm animals 1879, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55.

r of farm animals 1888 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 201.

stadt, number of farm animals 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 269.

abella, experiment in feeding to sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 425.

kins— (See also Hides.)

export price 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 36.

import price 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 34; in 189

r. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 42.

from Brazil to United States 1880, 1884, 1886, 1888, 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 217.

to Netherlands 1891-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 48.

1868 and 1869, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 152; in 1895 and 1896, For. Mkts.

9, p. 6; in 1892-1896 by countries, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 320.

and exports 1832-1845, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 1116-1142; in 1893-1898, B. 1898, pp. 706-712.

from Netherlands 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 35; in 1891-1893, For. ts. Bul. No. 5, p. 47.

into Netherlands 1891-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 47.

eo, value 1879-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 13, p. 70.

y and value of exports 1874 and 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 99; in 1876 and

7, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 185; in 1877 and 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 284; in 1880

1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 651; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 511; in 1886, Ag.

t. 1886, p. 433; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 490; in 1894-1898,

r. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 28; in 1896 and 1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p.

in 1897 and 1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 14.

y and value of exports from Galena, Ill., Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 553.

y and value of exports to France 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 583.

y and value of exports to Germany 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 58

y and value of exports to Sweden 1893 and 1894, For. Mkts

52.

y and value of exports to United Kingdom 1898, Bu. Rpt.

y and value of imports 1892-1896 by countries, For. M

15; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 23; in 189

ts. Bul. No. 10, p. 12; in 1897 and 1898, For. Mkts. Bul

## Hides—Continued.

- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Wilmington, N. C., 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 524.
- quantity of exports 1790–1850 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 31; in 1820–1853, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 4.
- quantity of exports from Chicago 1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 431.
- quantity of exports from St. Louis 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 427.
- quantity of exports to Liverpool 1843–1846, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 575.
- quantity of imports 1849 and 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1850, p. 538; in 1892–1896 by countries, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 15.
- receipts and shipments at Chicago 1867 and 1868, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 20; in 1872–1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 99; in 1872–1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 87.
- receipts and shipments at Cincinnati 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 95; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 83.
- receipts and shipments at St. Louis 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 92.
- receipts at New York City by months by countries of export, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 531.
- receipts at St. Louis 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 226.
- skins, and leather, value of exports from Spain 1891–1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 11, p. 32.
- skins, and leather, value of imports into Spain 1891–1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 11, p. 21.
- tallow, beef, etc., value of exports 1848 and 1849, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 505.
- trade of Hudson River 1849–1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 522.
- trade of New York canals 1849–1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 519.
- use of formaldehyde in disinfecting, Y. B. 1896, p. 262.
- value of exports 1858 and 1859, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 607; in 1860 and 1861, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 608; in 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 610; in 1879 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 159; in 1880 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 209.
- value of exports from Belgium 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 6, p. 31.
- value of imports from Canada 1863 and 1864, Mo. Rpt., Apr.–May, 1865, p. 48.
- value of imports from Ecuador 1888 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 491.
- value of exports from Philippine Islands 1886–1890, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14, p. 34.
- value of exports to France 1892–1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 21.
- value of exports to Norway 1892–1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, pp. 48, 61.
- value of imports 1820–1850 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 31; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 379; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 434; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 578; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 453; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 240; in 1890–1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 313; in 1891–1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 492; in 1891–1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 740; in 1892–1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 61.
- value of imports into Norway 1892–1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 40.
- Higgins, John C., article on agriculture and dairying in Scotland, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 213–223.
- High blowing of horses, nature of peculiarity, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 103.
- Highways, need of guarding against scabby sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 15.
- Hill, David B., orders for suppression of contagious pleuropneumonia in New York, Bu. Rpt. 1887–1888, p. 27.
- Hill, W. E., report on Texas fever in Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1895–1896, pp. 318–321.
- Hills, J. L., article on most profitable disposition of skim milk, O. E. S. Bul. No. 41, p. 95.
- Hindustan, quantity and value of exports of wool to New York City 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 91.



Hinchanch, Dr., conclusion as to injury to horses from millet hay, Y. B. 1898, p. 290.  
Hines, C. M.—

appointed to investigate hog cholera in 1878, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 29.  
report on swine diseases, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, pp. 177-186.

Hinkley, N. P.—

report on sheep scab investigations, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 155.  
report on exports of horses from Buffalo market, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 88.

Hinny, meaning of term, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 180.

Hip—

bone of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 311.  
joint, dislocation in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 328.  
lameness of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 333.  
sprain, cause and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 284.

Histological examination, difficulty of diagnosis of rabies, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 277.

Histology of leeches in horse disease, methods, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 243.

Hives in Hungary, report for 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 84.

Hoadley, George, proclamation for Ohio of quarantine against contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 549.

Hock of horse—

capped, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 348.  
curb, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 337.  
fracture, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 317.

Hoerle, G. A., observations on climate for Angora goats, Y. B. 1898, p. 424.

Hog cholera— (*See also* Blue disease.)

affecting different breeds, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 429.

and swine plague, article by D. E. Salmon, F. B. No. 24, pp. 15.

swine plague bacteria, disposition in subcutaneous tissue, article by V. A. Moore, Bu. Bul. No. 6, pp. 103-107.

swine plague bacteria, immunity in rabbits and guinea pigs, article by Theobald Smith and V. A. Moore, Bu. Bul. No. 6, pp. 41-80.

swine plague, causes of the disease, F. B. No. 24, p. 8.

swine plague, character of immunity, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 242.

swine plague, conclusions as to immunity, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 143.

swine plague, conclusions of United States board of inquiry, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 132-135.

swine plague, diagnosis and prognosis, F. B. No. 24, p. 9.

swine plague, difference, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 200.

swine plague, differences of bacterial products, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 67.

swine plague, general characters, F. B. No. 24, p. 4.

swine plague in Indiana, article by A. W. Bitting, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 199.

swine plague, method of diagnosing the disease, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 345.

swine plague, preventive measures, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 201.

swine plague, question of relationship and discovery, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 129-143.

swine plague, remarks, F. B. No. 100, p. 36.

swine plague, remedy, F. B. No. 24, p. 11.

swine plague, sanitary measures, F. B. No. 24, p. 13.

swine plague, serum for treatment, expense of preparation, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 247.

swine plague, serum treatment, article by E. A. de Schweinitz, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 235-248; Bu. Bul. No. 23, pp. 5-18.

swine plague, sources of infection; disinfection, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 247.

swine plague 1897 and 1898, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 438.

swine plague, symptoms, F. B. No. 24, p. 5.

## Hog cholera—Continued.

- swine plague, treatment, F. B. No. 24, p. 10.  
 swine plague, work in Page County, Iowa, 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 243; in 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 246.  
 trichiniasis, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 373.  
 tuberculosis, experiments, Y. B. 1897, p. 25.  
 animals used for inoculation experiments, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 99.  
 appearances on postmortem examination, F. B. No. 24, p. 6.  
 article by Edwin M. Snow, Ag. Rpt. 1861, pp. 147-154.  
 article by H. J. Detmers, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 385-394.  
 article by James Law, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 426-436.  
 bacilli attenuation by heat, Rpt. Hog Chol., pp. 167-172; Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 117-147.  
 bacilli, possibility of cause of abortion in mares, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 65.  
 bacillus, biology, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 66.  
 bacillus, can its virulence be increased? article by V. A. Moore, Bu. Bul. No. 6, pp. 97-102.  
 bacillus closely resembling the nonmotile pathogenic bacillus, article by V. A. Moore, Bu. Bul. No. 3, pp. 31-38.  
 bacillus, experiments on attenuation by heat, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 175.  
 bacillus, is there a resistant state? Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 101.  
 bacillus, preparation of butter to test bacterioid action, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 227.  
 bacillus, varieties, Bu. Bul. No. 6, p. 9.  
 bacteria, distribution in the body, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 65.  
 bacteria, inefficiency of separators in removing, Y. B. 1895, p. 440.  
 bacteria, staining, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 65.  
 bacteriological observations, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 82; Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 487.  
 bacterium, experiments on other animals, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 619.  
 bacterium in Nebraska, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 38.  
 bacterium near Ivy City, D. C., Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 38.  
 catarrhal rheumatic form, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 386.  
 causation, or etiology, Rpt. Hog Chol., pp. 63-73.  
 cause and treatment, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 25.  
 causes, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 152; Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 432; Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 389.  
 cerebro-rheumatic form, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 388.  
 characters of bacillus producing, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 77; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 3.  
 character of bacterium in Illinois, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 46.  
 character of bacterium in Nebraska, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 44.  
 character of deposit in culture liquid, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 112.  
 character of disease, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 180.  
 character of germ, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 235.  
 character of infection, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 180.  
 chemicals destructive to germs, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 24.  
 communication by carrion crows, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 325.  
 complications, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 80.  
 conclusions from Bureau experiments, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 86.  
 conditions of digestion favorable to disease, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 72.  
 contagion from an infected pen, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 99.  
 cycles of virulence, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 35.  
 danger of treatment, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 75.  
 dates of original infections by States, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 11.  
 deductions from study, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 165.  
 definition, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 19.  
 definition and cause, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 136.



## Hog cholera—Continued.

- definitions by James Law, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 19.
- details of cases investigated, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 65-77.
- diagnosis and causes of disease, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 425.
- diagnosis by inoculation, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 69.
- differences of bacterium from microbe of swine plague, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 91.
- disease in healthy pigs as a result of contagion, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 77-80.
- disinfection, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 56.
- disinfection and means of infection, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 255.
- divided into four forms, by H. J. Detmers, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 28.
- duration and pathology, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 424.
- effect of boiling water on bacterium, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 23.
- effect of boiling water as disinfectant, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 74.
- effect of cold in destroying virus, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 75.
- effect of drying on bacterium, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 21.
- effect of evaporation and heat on cultures of germ, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 52.
- effect of feeding small quantities of cultures, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 151.
- efforts of Bureau to extirpate, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 21, 41.
- enzymes, or soluble ferments of the germ, article by E. A. de Schweinitz, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 266-268.
- estimate of annual losses, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 41.
- estimate of losses in United States, Bu. Rpt. 1887, p. 190.
- examination of claims of F. S. Billings, F. B. No. 8, p. 9.
- examination of viscera of diseased pig, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 406.
- experiments and autopsies with unattenuated cultures, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 61-70.
- experiments by E. Klein, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 407-409.
- experiments in immunity, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 633; Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 50.
- experiments in duration and life of virus in soil, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 83.
- experiments in feeding virulent matter, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 98.
- experiments in injections with virus, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 138-143.
- experiments in inoculation, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 407; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 98-103.
- experiments in Iowa, Y. B. 1897, p. 22.
- experiments on guinea pigs with bacterial products, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 113-117.
- experiments on other animals with bacterium, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 36.
- experiments on preventive inoculation, Rpt. Hog Chol., pp. 139-166; Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 87.
- experiments with cultures of bacterium, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 48.
- experiments with Nebraska bacteria, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 42.
- exposure to diseased pigs in inoculation experiments, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 99.
- extent of disease and percentage of deaths, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 434.
- facts concerning bacterium, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 20.
- feeding pure culture of bacterium, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 30.
- final history of pigs inoculated, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 103.
- first appearance in United States, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 147; Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 187.
- first mode of attack, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 179.
- freedom of hogs with swine plague from germ, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 36.
- gastric rheumatic form, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 387.
- general considerations on contagion, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 165.
- general remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1866, pp. 56, 127.
- germ, relation to swine plague germ, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 133, 136.
- germs found in pig having pneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 83.

## Hog cholera—Continued.

- group of bacilli associated with disease in pigeons, article by V. A. Moore, Bu. Bul. No. 8, pp. 71-76.
- group of bacteria, article by Theobald Smith, Bu. Bul. No. 6, pp. 9-40.
- group of bacteria, general characters, Bu. Bul. No. 6, p. 22.
- hereditary effect of the disease, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 429.
- history and autopsy of an outbreak, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 37.
- history of disease, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 395.
- hygienic and medical treatment as preventives, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 441.
- importation from Europe, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 189.
- incubation, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 20.
- in Denmark, report for 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 85.
- France, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 172; statistics 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 81; statistics 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 433.
- Hungary 1896, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 85; in 1896 and 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 437.
- Idaho, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 179-187.
- Indiana 1858, remarks by George Sutton, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 12.
- Iowa, abstract of bulletin by W. B. Niles, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 500.
- Iowa, prevalence and extent, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 249.
- Kentucky, notes by correspondents, Mo. Rpt. 1870, pp. 71, 275.
- Missouri, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 418.
- Nebraska, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 445.
- Norway 1897 and 1898, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 435.
- Page County, Iowa, experiments in stamping out, article, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 249-265.
- Sweden and Denmark, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 168.
- various countries, Rpt. Hog Chol., pp. 173-190.
- injections of sterilized culture liquid to produce immunity, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 154.
- inoculations with unattenuated cultures, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 60-70.
- introduced by way of the lungs, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 112.
- introduction and spread in United States, Rpt. Hog Chol., pp. 9-13; Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 187-305.
- investigations, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 603; Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 20-75; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 81.
- investigations in Nebraska, Illinois, and Maryland, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 116.
- investigations into nature and prevention, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 481-491.
- investigations with cultures of germs, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 64.
- law of Iowa permitting Government experiments, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 249.
- lesions in Maryland outbreak, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 29.
- lesions produced, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 76.
- lesions produced and postmortem appearances, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 34.
- lime as disinfectant, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 85.
- localities of outbreaks, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 52.
- longevity of bacilli, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 51.
- lung lesions, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 80-82.
- lymphatic rheumatic form, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 388.
- means of infection, Rpt. Hog Chol., pp. 105-122; Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 28; Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 612.
- measures and rules for prevention, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 55.
- method of eradication preferred, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 257.
- method of preparation of serum for treatment, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 241.
- methods of disinfection, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 73.
- methods of spread of virus, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 72.



**Hog cholera—Continued.**

- microscopic examination of tissue, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 37.
- modified, two outbreaks, Maryland and Virginia, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 28-35.
- multiplication of bacterium in water, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 21.
- nature and prevention, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 63-86.
- nature of the disease, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 151; Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 437.
- not communicable to human beings, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 375.
- notes by correspondent, Mo. Rpt. 1870, pp. 139, 220; Mo. Rpt. 1871, pp. 17, 324.
- notes by Edwin M. Snow, Rpt. Hog Chol. p. 17.
- notes on incubation, by James Law, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 20.
- notes on intravenous inoculation, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 111.
- notes on outbreaks, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 161-166.
- notes on presence, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 44.
- notes on prevention, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 103.
- notes on remedy; experiments with serum, Y. B. 1898, pp. 13, 27.
- notes on subcutaneous inoculation, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 109.
- number of hogs dead in North Carolina 1878 by counties, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 434.
- observations on pathological action, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 113.
- occult forms of the disease, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 99.
- opposition to stamping-out measure in Iowa, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 249.
- organs attacked by infection, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 71.
- or swine plague in Denmark 1897 and 1898, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 435.
- swine plague, investigations by M. R. Trumbower near Mulvane, Kans., Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 419.
- other animals than hogs susceptible, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 100.
- outbreak near Washington, D. C., Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 63.
- outbreak near Wellington, Kans., Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 406.
- outline of work of Biochemic Laboratory of Bureau, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 18.
- pathogenic properties, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 28.
- postmortem appearances, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 150; Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 430; Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 437; Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 22.
- prevalence during year, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 37; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 209; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 167; Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 422.
- prevalence east of Ohio 1856-1861, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 190.
- prevention, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 434; Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 156-205; Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 26; Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 56.
- prevention and treatment, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 153; Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 395; Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 430; Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 492.
- preventive measures, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 156; Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 133; Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 406; Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 109.
- production of immunity in guinea pigs by use of serum, article by E. A. de Schweinitz, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 269-272.
- progress of experiments in Page County, Iowa, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 14.
- question of contagiousness, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 392.
- question of heredity of immunity, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 126.
- question of prevention, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 654.
- question of spore state of bacterium, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 26.
- question of virulence of bacilli, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 33.
- question, review, Y. B. 1897, p. 252.
- recurrence of the disease, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 429.
- relation of virulence of bacteria, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 50.
- relation to mast as feed, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 419.
- relation to new disease investigated in Germany, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 98.
- relation to public health, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 120.

## Hog cholera—Continued.

- remarks by Edwin M. Snow, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 17.
- remarks by James Law, Rpt. Hog Chol., pp. 19-28.
- remarks on bacillus, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 63.
- remarks on protection by inoculation, F. B. No. 8, p. 21.
- remarks on symptoms, postmortem appearances, and nature, by George Sutton, Rpt. Hog Chol., pp. 14-17.
- remarks on treatment, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 165.
- remarks on two outbreaks, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 75.
- remedy, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 425.
- report by Alban S. Payne, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, pp. 165-172.
- report by D. E. Salmon, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 432-443.
- report by D. W. Voyles, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 421-432.
- report by Thomas M. Healey, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 395-406.
- report of progress in experiments for immunity, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 69.
- reports by correspondents, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 412.
- resistance of bacterium to chemicals and disinfectants, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 23.
- results of experiments in inoculation, article by D. E. Salmon, F. B. No. 8, p. 39.
- results of experiments with serum as a curative agent, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 237.
- results with antitoxin in Nebraska, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 199.
- risks of attempts at treatment, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 56.
- sanitary regulations, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 442.
- second mode of attack, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 180.
- special susceptibility of pigs, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 374.
- spread from slaughterhouses, Y. B. 1896, p. 161.
- spread through United States 1846-1853, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 187.
- statistics for Berkeley County, W. Va., Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 62.
- study of culture liquids with germ, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 110-117.
- subcutaneous inoculation with pure cultures, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 32.
- successful inoculation of frozen products, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 98.
- successful inoculation with virus a month old, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 99.
- suggestions for prevention, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 70-75.
- summary of important features, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 52.
- supposed remedy, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 320.
- symptoms, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 148; Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 429; Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 383; Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 423, 435; Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 21.
- symptoms and modes of attack, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 179.
- symptoms and morbid changes, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 386.
- symptoms and postmortem appearances, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 397; Rpt. Hog Chol., pp. 33-61.
- symptoms noted by James Law, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 21.
- synonyms, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 383; Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 19.
- synonyms and definition, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 426.
- table of results of inoculations, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 128.
- table of results of intravenous inoculations, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 104.
- table showing increase of virulence in rabbits, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 163.
- tests on pigs with heated virus, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 54-70.
- treatment, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 433; Rpt. Hog Chol., pp. 25, 135-138.
- treatment, prevention, and eradication, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 181.
- treatment with serum therapy, by A. T. Peters, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 196.
- two outbreaks, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 109.
- unexpected result of inoculation, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 101.
- unlikelihood of use of affected meat for food, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 375.
- use of antitoxic serum, Y. B. 1897, p. 253.



## Hog cholera—Continued.

- use of lime as a disinfectant, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 489.
- vaccine used in inoculation, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 99.
- virus, effect of some disinfectants, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 87.
- virus, experiments on duration of life in soil, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 80; Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 488.
- virus, duration of life, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 120.
- vitality of bacilli and their resistance to destructive agents, Rpt. Hog Chol., pp. 75-103.
- with reference to food and water and cleanliness, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 426.
- work in Page County, Iowa, comparison of results by townships, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 253.
- work in Page County, Iowa, value and expense, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 255.

## Hog— (See also Swine; Pigs.)

- carcass, description of parts, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 213.
- carcasses, cost of microscopic inspection, Y. B. 1895, p. 11.
- carcasses, number microscopically inspected, Y. B. 1895, p. 11.
- cholera. (See above.)
- crop of Missouri, statistics, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 495.
- crop of the West, Ag. Rpt. 1848, pp. 636-645.
- description of lung, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 108.
- disease and its remedy, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 402.
- diseases, investigations, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 603-686.
- feeding, notes on results, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 170.
- feed, value of droppings from cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 485.
- industry in Colorado, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 330.
- industry in Wyoming, Montana, and Utah, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 334.
- Island, Va., investigation of staggers among horses, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 225.
- louse, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 178; F. B. No. 100, p. 38.
- products, American exports to United Kingdom, Y. B. 1894, p. 13.
- products, American, German inspection and trichinæ, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 516.
- products, American, reason for low prices in England, Y. B. 1896, p. 32.
- products, British imports, statistics, Y. B. 1896, pp. 31, 32.
- products, Danish occupation of British market, Y. B. 1896, p. 32.
- products, prices at Cincinnati 1856-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 102.
- products, prices at St. Louis 1862-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 68.
- products, quantity of exports 1872-1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 650.
- products, receipts and shipments at Boston 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 93; in 1871-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 130; in 1871-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 91.
- products, receipts and shipments at Cincinnati 1847-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 103.
- products, receipts at New York City 1869-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 65.
- products, suggestions to packers for foreign trade, Y. B. 1895, p. 16.
- products, table of quantities per capita 1873-1890, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 84.
- products, treatment in curing, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 102.
- products, value of exports, 1821-1853, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 50; in 1821-Rpt. 1885, p. 371; in 1895 by countries, Y. B. 1895, p. 546.
- treatment, food, quarters, etc., Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 178.
- wallow land, relation to infection of Southern cattle fever, Bu. 427, 432.

## Ogs— (See also Swine; Pigs; Farm animals.)

- administering medicines, Ag. Rpt. 1859, p. 206.
- American, considerations showing probable freedom from trichinæ, 1884, p. 490.
- American, libeling by foreigners, Rpt. Stat. No. 25, p. 36.

## Hogs—Continued.

- American, proportion affected with trichinosis, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 476.  
 and calves, feeding cotton-seed products, F. B. No. 98, p. 17.  
 cattle, raising and feeding, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 359.  
 cattle, remarks on fattening, Mo. Rpt., Oct., 1863, p. 5.  
 hog products, value of exports 1849, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 500; in 1821-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 25, p. 24.  
 hog products, article by Charles Cist, Ag. Rpt. 1806, pp. 382-393.  
 pork, average prices in Chicago, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 210.  
 pork packing in the West, article by H. D. Emery, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 198-215.  
 sheep in Ohio, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 351.  
 antemortem inspection 1894-1897, Y. B. 1897, p. 20.  
 autopsies in experiments, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1900, p. 118.  
 average export price 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 36.  
 average price 1854-1868, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 141; in 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 38; in 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 39; in 1867-1874, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 9; in 1868-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 36; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 104; in 1873-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 224; in 1870-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 288; in 1883 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 7; in 1883 and 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 442; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 10; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 7; in 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 5; in 1886 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 8; in 1877-1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 403; in 1878-1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 565; in 1878-1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 5; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 565; in 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 5; in 1887 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 8; in 1879-1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 437; in 1888 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 8; in 1887 and 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 5; in 1879-1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 6; in 1889 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 7; in 1880-1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 7; in 1881-1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 10, 14; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 10; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 6; in 1892 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 10; in 1893 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 8; in 1894 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 11; in 1895 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 7; in 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 253.  
 average price at Chicago, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 209.  
 average price at Cincinnati 1854-1867, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 384; in 1854-1867, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 52.  
 average price at New York City 1862-1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 604.  
 average price in Germany, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 29.  
 average price in Missouri 1850-1870, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 495.  
 average price in New Brunswick, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 255.  
 average price in Norway 1885 and 1890, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 17.  
 average price in Pacific States 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 70.  
 average price in ten States 1869-1872, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 54.  
 average price in Uruguay 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 677.  
 average price in various States 1869-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 42; in 1873-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 233.  
 average weight and yield of lard 1863 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 620.  
 average weight at Chicago 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 208.  
 average weight in Germany, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 29.  
 average weights in various States, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 138.  
 Berkshire, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 430.  
 Berkshire, report of committee on characteristics and markings, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 468.  
 breeding, raising, and disease in Nebraska, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 435.



Hogs—Continued.

- breeds and advantages, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 415.
- breeds and sanitary condition in Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 501.
- breeds grown in the West, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 199.
- breeds in southeastern Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 416.
- British imports 1843-1845, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1072.
- changes in the market, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 417.
- chemical composition of urine, F. B. No. 21, p. 8.
- Cheshire, remarks by F. D. Curtis, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 429.
- Chester White, article by Paschall Morris, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 475, 476.
- Chester White, heavy weights, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 327.
- Chester White, remarks by W. W. Thrasher, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 428.
- Chicago prices 1870-1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 294.
- Chicago prices per 100 pounds 1893 and 1894, p. 6.
- class subject to condemnation on inspection, Y. B. 1898, p. 24.
- cleanliness with reference to disease, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 118.
- composition of solid and liquid excrement, F. B. No. 21, p. 8.
- conclusions as to inoculation against disease, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 21.
- condition, diseases, and losses, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 149; Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 52.
- conditions affecting prices, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 84-92.
- condition of industry in Nebraska, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 383.
- cooked feed, field feeding, and distillery feeding, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 202.
- cost as compared with cost of corn 1872-1890, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 86.
- cowpeas as feed, Y. B. 1896, p. 392.
- crossing improved breeds with common breeds of Florida, Bu. Circ. No. 4, p. 3.
- cutting up process with carcass, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 212.
- dead, uses, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 251.
- determination of age by teeth, Y. B. 1898, p. 667.
- diagram of price and home consumption per capita, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 87.
- diagram of price, total products, and price of corn, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 88.
- discovery of fatal disease in Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 406.
- disease at San Diego, Cal., Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 443.
- disease spread by buzzards, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 302.
- diseased, slaughter in herds infected with hog cholera in Iowa, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 251.
- diseases in Iowa, investigations, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 193.
- disposal of dead in cars at Chicago yards, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 364.
- dressed, receipts at Philadelphia 1872-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 92.
- Duroc, remarks by F. D. Curtis, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 429.
- effect of curing process on trichinae, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 478.
- effect of feeding sweet potatoes, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 501.
- Essex, remarks by W. H. Cryer, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 431.
- Essex, report of committee on characteristics and markings, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 469.
- estimated number and value in United States, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 344.
- estimated number in all Europe by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 345.
- estimated total value, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 344.
- experimental test of inoculation 27.
- experiment in feeding Kafir corn 1, F. B. No. 37, p. 10.
- experiments in bacterial Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 117-120.
- experiments in swine Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 125.
- experiments in feeding 847, pp. 535-539.
- experiments in 472, p. 460.

ogs—Continued.

- experiments in feeding in England, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 465.
- exports 1790-1850 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 34; in 1821-1853, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 50; in 1864 and 1865, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 304; in 1871-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 613; in 1889-1896, Bu. Circ. No. 17, p. 3; in 1892-1896 by countries, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 308.
- exports and price per head 1861-1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 25, p. 25.
- exports from Denmark 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 497.
- exports from Ireland to Great Britain 1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 23.
- exports from Sweden 1865-1882, Spl. Rpt. No. 61, p. 38; in 1866-1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 143; in 1866-1880, Spl. Rpt. No. 61, p. 39.
- exports from Westville, Ind., 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 397.
- exports to Great Britain 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 87.
- exports to Mexico 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 400.
- exports to South America 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 455.
- extent of home consumption, Rpt. Stat. No. 25, p. 26.
- fecundity, experiments, F. B. No. 87, p. 23.
- feeding alfalfa, F. B. No. 31, p. 17.
- feeding alfalfa hay, experiments, F. B. No. 97, p. 15.
- feeding, results of experiments, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 288.
- feeding silage, F. B. No. 22, p. 28.
- feeding standards, Wolff's tables, Y. B. 1896, p. 609.
- feeding unbroken grain, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 611.
- financial aspect of inoculation, F. B. No. 8, p. 37.
- first introduction into America, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 48.
- first introduction into various colonies, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 49.
- first introduction into Virginia, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 48.
- fluctuations in prices, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 44.
- food and water, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 117.
- foreign prohibition, Rpt. Stat. No. 25, p. 30.
- for the South, breeds and breeding, F. B. No. 100, p. 7.
- general remarks on diseases, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 382.
- history of exports, Rpt. Stat. No. 25, p. 29.
- how affected with epizootic aphthæ, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 355.
- immunity from swine plague produced by inoculation, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 69.
- imports and exports 1831-1845, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 1114-1142.
- imports at Boston 1850 and 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 539.
- imports at Buffalo 1850-1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 422.
- imports at Cincinnati, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 545; Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 436.
- imports from Canada, Y. B. 1895, p. 13.
- imports into Colombia from United States 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 456.
- imports into France 1877-1882 by countries, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 484; in 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 31.
- imports into Great Britain 1856-1866, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 340; in 1868 and 1869, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 144; in 1883 by countries, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 34.
- imports into Netherlands 1891-1893 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 46.
- improved methods of packing, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 361.
- infection with trichinosis by eating rats and offal, Y. B. 1896, p. 159.
- in Colorado, notes on raising, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 446.
- Iowa, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 360; Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 517.
- Massachusetts, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 484.
- France and Great Britain, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 629.
- Great Britain, monthly postmortems, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 79.
- Indiana affected with trichina, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 57.



## Hogs—Continued.

- in Iowa, notes on improvement and sale, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 498.
- inoculated, insurance discussed, F. B. No. 8, p. 23.
- inoculation a failure as a private enterprise, F. B. No. 8, p. 24.
- inoculation a failure in Nebraska 1891, F. B. No. 8, p. 34.
- investigations in swine plague, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 184-246.
- Jersey Red, remarks by F. D. Curtis, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 429.
- kind used in making Smithfield hams, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 97.
- Lake imports at Buffalo 1843-1847, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 584.
- Lake trade at Buffalo 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 551.
- Lancashire, remarks by M. H. Cryer, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 432.
- loss in Indiana by hog cholera 1883-1884, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 200.
- losses by disease by States, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 548.
- losses by disease in last census year, Y. B. 1897, p. 238.
- manner of feeding for Smithfield hams, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 98.
- market prices in Chicago 1892-1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 1.
- market prices, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 380: in December and January, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 71; in January, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 69; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 61; in February and March, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 167; in February, March, and April, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 127; in April, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 184; in May and June, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 211; in July, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 337; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 289; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 327; in August and September, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 459; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 407; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 375; in October, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 515; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 457; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 437; in November, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 531; in November and December, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 508.
- metabolism experiments, O. E. S. Bul. No. 45, pp. 379-382.
- method of curing hams, shoulders, and salt pork, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 100.
- method of feeding in corn surplus States, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 360.
- method of handling at Chicago yards, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 362.
- method of killing, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 211.
- method of raising, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 416.
- method of slaughter for Smithfield hams, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 98.
- methods and time of fattening, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 417.
- mules, and asses, number in Herzegovina 1888 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 201.
- Neapolitan, remarks by M. C. Weld, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 431.
- Neapolitan, report of committee on characteristics and markings, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 468.
- notes from correspondents, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 294; Ag. Rpt. 1854, pp. 56-58; Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 63.
- notes on an experiment, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 510.
- notes on an experiment in feeding, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 249.
- notes on breeds, diseases, etc., Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 501.
- notes on condition, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 413; Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 349; Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 99; Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 107; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 364; Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 20; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139.
- notes on cooking feed, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 281.
- notes on diseases, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 144; Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 125; Spl. Rpt. No. 13, p. 18; Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 184; Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 132; Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 41; Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 40; Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 34; Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 37; Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 39; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 140.
- notes on feeding, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 282.
- notes on fish offal as food, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 118.
- notes on introduction into America, Sheep Ind., p. 18.

## Hogs—Continued.

- notes on losses during year, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 111; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 140.
- notes on lung worms, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 519.
- notes on marketing, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 204.
- notes on numbers and values, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 3.
- notes on unknown disease in Pennsylvania, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 465.
- number 1850 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498; in 1840 and 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 50; in 1840 and 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 34; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 69, 70; in 1840, 1850, 1860 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562; in 1850 and 1863 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 606; in 1859 and 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 8; in 1863 and 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 591; in 1863 and 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 8; in 1860 and 1865 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 71; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 104; in 1883 and 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 441; in 1883 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 5; in 1884 and 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 4; in 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 5; in 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 5; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 564; in 1887 and 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 4; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 435; in 1888 and 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 5; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 233; in 1889 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 7; in 1890 and 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 7; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 6; in 1894 and 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 3.
- number affected with foot-and-mouth disease in Germany 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 47.
- number and aggregate weight of packed 1885-1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 154.
- number and average prices 1885 and 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 403.
- number and losses by States, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 53; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 141; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 6; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7.
- number and value 1828, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 432; in 1847, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 559; in 1853, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 50; in 1864, Mo. Rpt., Jan.-Feb., 1864, p. 38; in 1876-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 272; in 1884, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 27; in 1884 and 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 419; in 1868-1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 9; in 1868-1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 5; in 1890-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 535; in 1867-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 255; in 1870-1896 by States, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 256-304; in 1868-1896, Y. B. 1896, p. 577; in 1891-1897, Y. B. 1896, p. 576; in 1880-1899, Y. B. 1896, p. 702; in 1896 by States, Y. B. 1896, p. 576; in 1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 535.
- number and value in Indiana 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 414.
- number and value in Ireland 1870 and 1871, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 331.
- number and value in Missouri, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 418.
- number and value in Uruguay 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 269.
- number and value of exports 1821-1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, pp. 423-471; in 1826-1855 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 600; in 1836-1845 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 601; in 1846-1855 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 603; in 1851-1858, Ag. Rpt. 1858, p. 224; in 1856 and 1857, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 605; in 1858 and 1859, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 606; in 1860 and 1861, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 608; in 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 610; in 1862 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 80; in 1862 and 1863, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 302; in 1864 and 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 82; in 1865 and 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 94; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 52; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 54, 61; in 1869-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 84; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 54; in 1873 and 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 7; in 1874 and 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 99; in 1870-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 250; in 1870-1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 453; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 162; in 1876 and 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 185; in 1877 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 185.



Hogs—Continued.

- p. 189; in 1877 and 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 284, 317; in 1878 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 291; in 1878 and 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 153; in 1879 and 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 204; in 1880 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 207; in 1880 and 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 651; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 511; in 1884 and 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 377; in 1861-1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 372; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 433; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 576; in 1861-1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 569; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 451; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 69; in 1879-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 70; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 241; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 309; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 5, 490; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 738; in 1891-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 543; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 5; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 10, p. 21; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 28; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 587; in 1870-1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 586.
- number and value of exports from Baltimore 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 498.
- number and value of exports from Boston 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 485.
- number and value of exports from Canada 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 22.
- number and value of exports from Chicago 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 502; in 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 255.
- number and value of exports from Dubuque 1854 and 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 408.
- number and value of exports from Galena, Ill., Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 554.
- number and value of exports from Lewiston, N. Y., 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 509.
- number and value of exports from New Orleans 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 494.
- number and value of exports from New York City 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 403; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 515.
- number and value of exports from Philadelphia 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 491; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 398.
- number and value of exports from seaboard cities 1884-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 154.
- number and value of exports to Cuba 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 18; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 21.
- number and value of exports to Great Britain 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 330; in 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 334.
- number and value of exports to Hawaiian Islands 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 24; in 1887-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 14; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 26.
- number and value of exports to United Kingdom 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 582.
- number and value of imports into Buffalo 1850-1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 423.
- number and value of imports into Canada 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 23.
- number and value of imports into Sweden 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 55.
- number and value of losses 1876 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 111.
- number and value of receipts and shipments at Cincinnati 1870-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 96.
- number and value sold in Iowa, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 525.
- number and value sold and lost in Ohio 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 246.
- number, values, and losses by Nebraska, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 435.
- number, average price, and value by States, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 588; in 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 8.
- Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 591; Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 66, p. 68; in Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 94; in 1868 by Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 371, p. 37; in 1870, p. 48; in 1871, p. 41; in 1872, p. 44; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 41; in 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 41.

## Hogs—

- number, average price, and value of exports from Rpt. 1875, pp. 34, 36; in 1876 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 171; in 1877 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 171; in 1878 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 142; in 1880 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 281; in 1881 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 612; in 1882 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1882, p. 276; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 288; in 1884 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 368; in 1885 by States, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 423; in 1885 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 423; in 1886 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 405; in 1887 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 567; in 1888 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 11; in 1889 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 11; in 1890 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 17; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 12; in 1892 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 13; in 1893 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 11; in 1894 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 105; in 1895 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 10; in 1897 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 602; in 1898 by States, Y. B. 1898, p. 704.
- number, average price, and value of exports 1879 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 156.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Baltimore 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, pp. 480, 481.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Cape Vincent, N. Y., 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 417.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Chicago 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 483; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 421.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Detroit 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 420; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 503.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Laporte, Ind., 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 402.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Milwaukee 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 407; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 511.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Monterey, Texas, 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 512.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Perth Amboy 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 500; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 413; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 517.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Plattsburg 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 520.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Toledo 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 410.
- number carcasses inspected 1891-1894, Y. B. 1894, pp. 67, 68.
- number condemned upon inspection at Chicago, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 268.
- number examined by microscope for trichinæ, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 20.
- number for fattening in different States in September, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 366.
- number imported and inspected, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 13.
- number in Argentine Republic 1881 by provinces, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 18.
- number in Australasia 1870, 1874, 1880, 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 289; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 468; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414; in 1887 by provinces, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 577.
- number in Australia 1876 and 1878, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354.
- number in Austria-Hungary 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354.
- number in Belgium 1880, Rpt. Stat. 1880, p. 37.
- number in Boone County, Ill., Rpt. 1872, p. 156.



## Hogs—Continued.

- number in California 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 27; in 1867, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 61.  
 number in Canada 1891, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 8.  
 number in Canada and Newfoundland 1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 17.  
 number in Colombia, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 571.  
 number in Connecticut 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265.  
 number in Denmark 1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 24; in 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 31, 354.  
 number in disloyal States 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568.  
 number in eight principal States 1839, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1024.  
 number in England, Scotland, and Ireland 1874 and 1875, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 203.  
 number in Europe, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 353; in 1828-1832, 1852-1857, 1865-1881 by countries, Rpt. Stat. 1885, p. 33; in 1845 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1025; in 1869 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 51; in 1885 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 371; for various years, Rpt. Stat. No. 25, p. 24; for various years, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 20.  
 number in foreign countries for various years, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 426; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 27.  
 number in France 1789-1889, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 10; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 319; in 1880 and 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 89; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 136; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414; in 1889-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 10; in 1890-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 34.  
 number in Germany 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 27; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354; in 1873, 1883, 1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 9; in 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. 2, p. 10.  
 number in Great Britain 1882-1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 11, p. 33; in 1884-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 403; in 1886-1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 428; in 1887-1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 381; in 1888 and 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 519; in 1890-1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 365; in 1891-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 347; in 1892 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 578; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 578; in 1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 15.  
 number in Great Britain and Ireland 1883 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 31; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 135; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414; in 1892 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 22.  
 number in Great Britain and Ireland 1884 to 100 acres cultivated area, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 31.  
 number in Herzegovina 1888 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 201.  
 number in Holland, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354.  
 number in Hungary 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 32.  
 number in India 1878 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414.  
 number in Iowa 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 515.  
 number in Ireland 1880-1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 429; in 1884-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 403.  
 number in Italy, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354.  
 number in Maine 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265.  
 number in Manitoba 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 23.  
 number in Massachusetts 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265.  
 number in New York, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 34.  
 number in Norway 1874 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 406; in 1884 and 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 406; in 1891, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 15.  
 number in Sweden 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265.  
 number in Switzerland 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265.  
 number in Texas 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265.  
 number in Virginia 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265.  
 number in Wisconsin 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265.  
 number in Wyoming 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265.

## Hogs—Continued.

- number in Norway 1835-1890, *For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7*, p. 17; in 1886, *Rpt. Stat. 1886*, p. 354.
- number in Ohio 1847-1849, *Ag. Rpt. 1849*, p. 559; in 1848, *Ag. Rpt. 1848*, p. 641; in 1849, *Ag. Rpt. 1849*, p. 558; in 1867 and 1868, *Ag. Rpt. 1869*, p. 532; in 1867, *Ag. Rpt. 1868*, p. 507.
- number in Ontario 1882 and 1883, *Rpt. Stat. No. 4*, p. 43; in 1882-1884, *Rpt. Stat. No. 15*, p. 18; in 1883 and 1884, *Rpt. Stat. No. 11*, p. 40; in 1884 and 1885, *Rpt. Stat. No. 25*, p. 36; in 1886 and 1887, *Rpt. Stat. 1888*, p. 33; in 1891 and 1892, *Rpt. Stat. 1893*, p. 246; in 1892 and 1893, *Rpt. Stat. 1893*, p. 500.
- number in Page County, Iowa, 1897, *Bu. Rpt. 1898*, p. 250.
- number in Paraguay 1877 and 1886, *Rpt. Stat. 1891*, p. 618.
- number in Queensland 1865-1886, *Rpt. Stat. 1888*, p. 308.
- number in Rhode Island 1850, 1860, 1870, *Ag. Rpt. 1870*, p. 265.
- number in Russia 1876, *Rpt. Stat. 1886*, p. 354; in 1883, *Rpt. Stat. 1890*, p. 414.
- number in St. Helena 1881 and 1891, *Rpt. Stat. 1891*, p. 508.
- number in South 1866 by States, *Ag. Rpt. 1866*, p. 13.
- number in south Australia 1865-1884, *Rpt. Stat. 1888*, p. 305.
- number inspected, *Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894*, p. 19; in 1891-1897, *Y. B. 1897*, p. 250; in 1894-1898, *Bu. Rpt. 1898*, p. 13; in 1891-1897, *Bu. Rpt. 1897*, p. 39.
- number in Sweden, *Rpt. Stat. 1886*, p. 354; in 1890-1894, *For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8*, p. 23.
- number in Switzerland 1876 and 1886, *Rpt. Stat. 1886*, p. 506.
- number in Tasmania 1860-1886, *Rpt. Stat. 1888*, p. 315.
- number in United Kingdom 1872 and 1873, *Ag. Rpt. 1873*, p. 145; in 1878, *Ag. Rpt. 1878*, p. 318; in 1883 and 1884, *Ag. Rpt. 1884*, p. 516; in 1884 and 1885, *Rpt. Stat. No. 24*, p. 30; in 1893 and 1894, *For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1*, p. 32.
- number in Uruguay 1883 and 1887, *Rpt. Stat. 1891*, p. 677.
- number in Vermont 1850, 1860, 1870, *Ag. Rpt. 1870*, p. 265.
- number in Victoria 1860-1887, *Rpt. Stat. 1887*, p. 302.
- number in West Virginia 1860, *Ag. Rpt. 1863*, p. 74.
- number in world by countries, *Rpt. Stat. 1889*, p. 22; in 1893, *Rpt. Stat. 1893*, p. 55; for various years by countries, *Ag. Rpt. 1876*, p. 269; for various years, *Ag. Rpt. 1886*, p. 449; for various years, *Rpt. Stat. 1887*, p. 35.
- number marketed in Berlin 1886 and 1887, *Rpt. Stat. 1890*, p. 45.
- number packed 1871-1873 by cities, *Ag. Rpt. 1872*, p. 111; in 1873-1876 by cities, *Ag. Rpt. 1875*, pp. 94, 96; in 1866-1877, *Ag. Rpt. 1876*, p. 234; in 1875 and 1876 by cities, *Ag. Rpt. 1875*, p. 98; in 1872 and 1873 by cities, *Ag. Rpt. 1873*, p. 139; in 1872-1874, *Ag. Rpt. 1874*, p. 105; in 1873-1877, *Ag. Rpt. 1876*, p. 234; in 1873-1878 by States, *Ag. Rpt. 1877*, p. 223; in 1877-1879, *Ag. Rpt. 1878*, pp. 314-316; in 1854-1878 by cities, *Ag. Rpt. 1877*, p. 224; in 1885-1887, *Rpt. Stat. 1887*, p. 155.
- number packed at Chicago 1853-1863, *Ag. Rpt. 1863*, p. 208; in 1870-1875, *Ag. Rpt. 1875*, p. 89; in 1872-1874, *Ag. Rpt. 1874*, p. 101.
- number packed at Cincinnati 1833-1847, *Ag. Rpt. 1847*, p. 525; in 1833-1864, *M. Rpt. Nov.-Dec. 1864*, p. 33; in 1833-1866, *Ag. Rpt. 1866*, p. 363; in 1866-1868, *M. Rpt. 1868*, p. 141; in 1833-1872, *Ag. Rpt. 1872*, p. 102; in 1873, *Ag. Rpt. 1873*, p. 133; in 1860-1874, *Ag. Rpt. 1874*, p. 97; in 1860-1875, *Ag. Rpt. 1875*, p. 85; in 1871-1876, *Ag. Rpt. 1876*, p. 217.
- number packed at New York City 1874, *Ag. Rpt. 1874*, p. 107.
- number packed at St. Louis 1862-1877, *Ag. Rpt. 1876*, p. 2
- Rpt. 1877*, p. 107.
- number packed at San Francisco 1874-1877, *Ag. Rpt. 1877*, p. 107.



## Hogs—Continued.

- number packed in Ohio 1844-1847, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 525.  
 number packed in several States 1844-1846, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 525.  
 number packed in West 1844-1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 383; Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 493;  
   in 1850 and 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1850, p. 544; in 1850-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 103;  
   in 1851 and 1852, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 566; in 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p.  
   138; in 1872-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 649; in 1877-1879, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p.  
   313; in 1877-1880, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 179, 180; in 1877-1881, Ag. Rpt. 1880,  
   p. 225.  
 number per 100 acres improved land 1870 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.  
 number per 1,000 population in Europe by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 65.  
 number per 1,000 population in Sweden 1865-1894 by pentads, For. Mkts. Bul.  
   No. 8, p. 23.  
 number per 1,000 population in various countries, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 270.  
 number per square mile and per 100 population in Austria-Hungary 1880, Rpt.  
   Stat. No. 15, p. 21.  
 number per square mile and per 100 population in Germany 1873 and 1883, Rpt.  
   Stat. No. 15, p. 28.  
 number shipped from Iowa, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 363.  
 number sold or killed in Ontario, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 500.  
 observations upon a disease in Idaho, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 184.  
 of Argentine Republic, value 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 416.  
   Maine, remarks on introduction and breeds, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 48.  
   New England, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 260.  
   Ontario, value 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 411.  
   Russia, article by D. J. Browne, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 60.  
 one way to increase consumption, Rpt. Stat. No. 25, p. 28.  
 overproduction in Illinois, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 217.  
 peanuts, cowpeas, and sweet potatoes as food, abstract of bulletin by J. F. Duggar,  
   Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 501.  
 percentage of losses by States, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 279.  
 points of good one, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 197.  
 Poland China, report of committee on characteristics and markings, Ag. Rpt.  
   1872, p. 468.  
 prevention from devouring their young, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 237.  
 prices at Baltimore 1870 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 50; in 1872-1874 by months,  
   Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 93; in 1872-1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 81; in 1872-  
   1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 213.  
 prices at Cincinnati 1854-1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 621; in 1871 and 1872 by months,  
   Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 102; in 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 96; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875,  
   p. 84; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 217.  
 prices at Chicago 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 618; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 57; in 1863-  
   1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 58; in 1870 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 52; in 1871  
   and 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 105; in 1894 and 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895,  
   p. 4.  
 prices at leading cities 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 124-126; in 1874 by  
   months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 118; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 110-113;  
   in 1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 214; in 1877 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1877,  
   p. 214; in 1878 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 308-311; in 1879 by months,  
   Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 174; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 222; in 1881 by months, Ag.  
   Rpt. 1881, p. 660; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1882, p. 276; in 1883 by months, Ag. Rpt.  
   1883, p. 392; in 1884 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 540.  
 prices at New York City 1869 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 54; in 1870 by months,  
   Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 65; in 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 105; in 1874 by  
   months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 89; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 81.

## Hogs—Continued.

prices at St. Louis 1869 by months, Ag. Rpt.  
Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 51; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 11  
Rpt. 1872, p. 108; in 1873 by months, Ag.  
months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 92; in 1873-187  
prices compared with prices of corn, Bu. Rpt.  
prices in Georgia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 358.  
prices in Great Britain 1885 and 1886, Rpt. S  
prices per hundredweight 1891 and 1892, Rp  
Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 6.

prices per hundredweight in Chicago 1879-1880, progress of a hundred years, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pure-bred, classification at fairs, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pure-bred, report of committee on what can be done, D. 432.

pure-bred, scale of points, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 1.  
 raising, breeding sow and her management, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 1.  
 raising, buildings and feed lots, F. B. No. 100, p. 1.  
 raising, foods and feeding, F. B. No. 100, p. 1.  
 raising in South, article by S. M. Tracy, F. B. No. 100, p. 1.  
 raising in South, general conditions, F. B. No. 100, p. 1.  
 raising in West, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 1.  
 raising, treatment of the boar, F. B. No. 100, p. 1.  
 range of prices at Chicago 1891-1896, Bu. of Ag. Statistics, 1897, p. 1.  
 months, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 579.

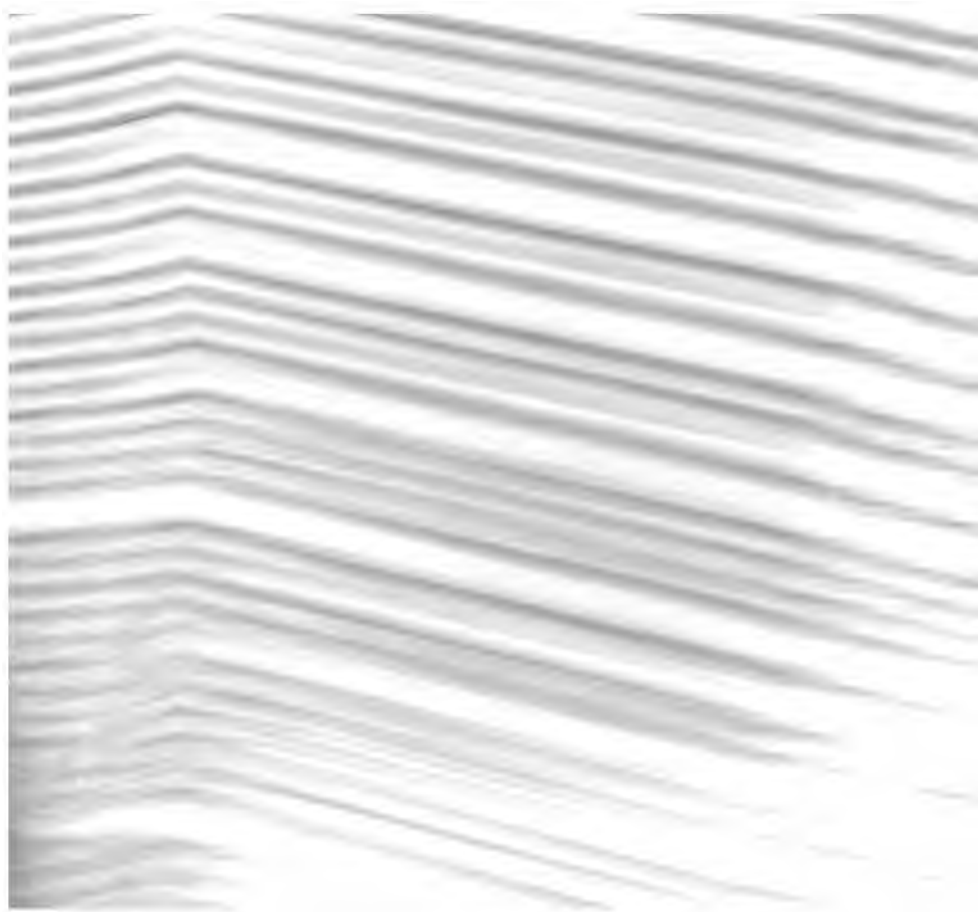
rate of increase or decrease 1870-1893, *Rp*  
receipts and prices at Chicago 1869 by mon  
receipts and shipments 1896, *Bu. Rpt.* 1897  
p. 550; in 1897 and 1898, *Bu. Rpt.* 1899  
receipts and shipments at Baltimore 1895  
and 1898, *Bu. Rpt.* 1898, pp. 551, 552-  
receipts and shipments at Buffalo 1874,  
1875, p. 80; in 1877 and 1878, *Ag. Rp*  
p. 452; in 1897 and 1898, *Bu. Rpt.* 18

Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 283; in 1886-1896, Rpt. 1870, p. 52; in 1871, Mo. Rpt. Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 105; in 1871-1872, Rpt. 1873, p. 105; in 1871-1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 105; in 1871-1876 by Rpt. 1875, p. 89; in 1871-1876 by 1877 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, 551,

receipts and shipments at Cincinnati 1  
p. 101; in 1870-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875-  
p. 217; in 1871-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877,  
p. 228; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt.  
receipts and shipments at Cleveland 189  
and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 551, 55  
receipts and shipments at Denver 1886-  
1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 551, 552.

1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 551, 552.





## Hogs—Continued.

- 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 19; in 1870-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 108; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 73, 129; in 1873 and 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 89; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 212; in 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 238; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 501, 502.
- receipts at Philadelphia 1842-1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 542; in 1850-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 94; in 1850-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 131; in 1864-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 92; in 1864-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 212; in 1868-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 66; in 1872-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 108.
- receipts at principal seaboard cities 1875-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 153.
- receipts at St. Louis 1865-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 137; in 1868 and 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 50; in 1869-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 285; in 1874-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 236.
- receipts at Weehawken, N. J., 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 227; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 501, 502.
- receipts at Western cities 1869-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 16.
- receipts, exports, and price at New York City 1863, p. 615.
- relative resistance of breeds to disease, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 48.
- remarks on diseases 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 78; Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 161; in 1874, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 208; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 167; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 91.
- remarks on feeding by C. D. Beeman, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 478.
- remarks on raising in California, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 591.
- remarks on raising in Iowa, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 523.
- remarks on taming and diseases, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 205.
- reports from correspondents, Ag. Rpt. 1853, pp. 50-58; Ag. Rpt. 1855, pp. 61-63.
- ringing to prevent rooting, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 416.
- rules as to fluctuations of prices, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 89.
- salt for fattening, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 329.
- sheep and cattle, value of imports into Belgium 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 6, p. 31.
- shipments from Chicago 1866-1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 616.
- six points in method of curing Smithfield hams, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 98.
- slaughtered at abattoirs having inspection 1891-1897, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 11.
- slaughtering and packing at Chicago, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 367.
- speed of inoculation against disease, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 18.
- spread of disease by sales from stock yards, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 101.
- spread of disease by use of offal as feed, Y. B. 1896, p. 156.
- statistics of inspection 1898, Y. B. 1898, p. 23; Y. B. 1896, p. 19.
- stock for market, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 101.
- Suffolk, remarks by O. P. Cobb, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 430.
- Suffolk, report of committee on characteristics and markings, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 469.
- supposed to be injured by oak-feeding insect (*Anisota sematoria*), Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 469.
- swine plague experiments, report, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 67.
- symptoms of foot-and-mouth disease, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 588.
- tobacco for internal parasites, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 463.
- trade in Europe and America, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 1024-1026.
- trade of New York canals 1849-1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 520.
- trade on Hudson River 1849-1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 523.
- treatment from delivery to packer, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 107.
- unbroken grain as feed, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 209.
- unfitness for packing from feeding of distillery slops, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 10.
- use of Canadian field peas for food, Y. B. 1895, p. 224.
- use of milk products as food, Y. B. 1897, pp. 516, 522, 527.



## Hogs—Continued.

- use of millet seed as food, Y. B. 1898, p. 288.  
 value 1884 and 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 5; in 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 6; in 1885 and 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 404; in 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 6; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 7; in 1888 and 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 6; in 1889 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 8; in 1890 and 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 7; in 1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 30.  
 value in Ohio 1849, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 559.  
 value of exports 1821-1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 569; in 1882 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 353; in 1895 by countries, Y. B. 1895, p. 546.  
 value of imports into Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 27.  
 value of imports into Norway 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 40; in 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 49.  
 variability of production, Rpt. Stat. No. 25, p. 27.  
 Victoria, remarks by Charles S. Leland, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 428.  
 weights of different parts of offal, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 266.  
 westward movement of center of business, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 418.  
 Wolff's feeding standards, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 132.  
 Yorkshire, remarks by O. P. Cobb, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 431.

*Holchus lanatus*, analysis at different stages of growth, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 157.

Holcombe, A. A.—

- article on diseases of fetlock, ankle, and foot, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 357-418.  
 investigation of cattle disease in Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 175.

Holderness cows, composition of milk, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 205.

Holland— (See also Netherlands.)

- and Belgium, exports of wool to United Kingdom 1873-1877, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 127; in 1878-1892, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 128.  
 existence of rinderpest, Mo. Rpt., Nov., 1865, p. 21.  
 exports of butter to Great Britain 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 24.  
 exports of butterine to Great Britain 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 24.  
 exports of beef to United Kingdom 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 22.  
 exports of butter to United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 25; in 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 30.  
 exports of cheese to Great Britain 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 24.  
 exports of cheese to United Kingdom 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 29.  
 exports of horses to Great Britain 1894-1896, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 50.  
 exports of margarine to United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 36.  
 exports of mutton to Great Britain 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 24.  
 exports of mutton to United Kingdom 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 25.  
 exports of fresh pork to Great Britain 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 24.  
 exports of fresh pork to United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 35; in 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 17.  
 exports of sheep to United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 33.  
 imports of cheese from United States 1864-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 416.  
 law for indemnity in contagion, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 155.  
 number and value of exports of sheep to Great Britain 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 22.  
 number and value of exports of sheep to United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 38.  
 number of cattle 186  
 number of farm ani  
 in 1894 Rpt. Sta  
 a anim  
 51; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 269;  
 Rpt. 1866, p. 65; in 1873, Ag.

## Holland—Continued.

number of sheep 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p.  
1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 243.

production of wool 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p.  
quantity and value of exports of wool to  
300; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 78; in 1  
quantity and value of imports of animal p  
Rpt. 1872, p. 64.

quantity and value of imports of beef and  
Rpt. 1872, p. 62.

results in stamping out contagious pleurop

## Holloway, Herbert—

letter relative to lime-and-sulphur dips, B  
view of the sheep industry of Montana, Sh

## Hollow horn—

notes on prevalence during year, Mo. Rpt  
p. 72.

notes on prevalence and remedy, Mo. Rpt.

## Holstein cattle—

article by Winthrop W. Chenery, Ag. Rpt  
notes, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 335.

number and value in Ontario 1883, Rpt. S

number imported 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 5

number in Indiana 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11,

number in Michigan 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11

or Dutch cattle, article, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p.

origin of breed, letter by G. J. Hengeveld

or North Holland cattle, remarks by Lew

## Holstein-Friesian cattle—

average composition of milk, Bu. Rpt. 18

butter and milk records, Bu. Rpt. 1887—

composition of milk, O. E. S. Bul. No. 1

dairy test, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 184.

exhibit at Hamburg Exposition, Bu. R

history, description, and general chara

number imported 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887,

number living and value, Ag. Rpt. 188

No. 11, p. 47; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 6

numbers, characteristics, and dairy ra

raising in Michigan, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p.

scale of points, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 190.

## Hominy chops—

average composition, O. E. S. Bul.

Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 446; F. B. No. 22, p.

digestible nutrients, F. B. No. 22, p.

## Honeycomb ringworm, discussion, Spl.

## Honeydew, note, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 332.

## Honeysuckle, analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p.

## Hongkong—

disease among cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1886,

number of farm animals 1887, Rpt.

quantity of exports of animal produ

Circ. No. 13, p. 14.

quantity of imports of animal produc

Circ. No. 13, p. 3.



## Horns—Continued.

value of exports from Philippine Islands 1886-1890, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14, p. 34.

Hornfly, description, treatment, and prevention, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 343.

Horny sloughs; sitfasts; sloughing callosities, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 435.

Horny wall of foot, treatment in shoeing, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 533.

Hoose, husk, paper skin of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 185, 201.

Hoove of sheep, remedy, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 242.

Hopkins, James D., report on contagious pleuropneumonia in New York, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 43, 44.

## Horse— (See also Mare; Farm animals.)

abscess in heart, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 229.

abscess in spaces between ribs, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 128.

action of European governments, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 324.

acute inflammation of kidneys, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 68.

administering medicine by rectum, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 12.

administering medicines, Ag. Rpt. 1859, p. 199.

adventitious growths in heart, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 231.

air in veins; air embolism, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 243.

American, trade of Great Britain, report by Walter Wellman, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 45.

analysis of urine, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 78.

anatomy, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 271.

anatomy and physiology of heart and blood vessels, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 219.

anatomy of arteries, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 221.

aneurism, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 238.

apoplexy and cerebral hemorrhage, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 192.

apoplexy of lungs; pneumonia, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 116.

army, regiments in foreign countries, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 10.

article on cause and treatment of lameness, by Liautard, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 26.

article on diseases of fetlock, ankle, and foot, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 357-418.

article on diseases of heart and blood vessels by M. R. Trumbower, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 219-246.

atheroma, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 237.

atrophy of brain, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 195.

auscultation and percussion for pneumonia, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 118.

bean, composition, F. B. No. 22, pp. 26, 30.

bean poisons injurious to stock, Y. B. 1897, p. 504.

bean straw, composition, F. B. No. 22, p. 28.

bleeding from lungs, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 128.

blood spavin and thoroughpins, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 322.

breeders' association of Vermont, exhibition, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp.

breeders' association, secretaries, Y. B. 1898, p. 613.

breeding, general remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 325.

breeding in England, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 513.

breeding in Germany, relation of national administration, article, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 372-376.

breeding in Germany, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 119.

breeding in New Jersey, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 385.

calk wounds as injury of foot, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 366.

capped elbow or shoe boil, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 342.

capped hock, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 348.

capped knee, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 345.

caries of the cartilage, or haw, of the eye, Spl. Rpt. H

## Horse—Continued.

- cataract in eye, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 267.  
 cause of liability to disease of respiratory organs, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 88.  
 cause of stones, or calculi, in bladder, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 80.  
 cause of superpurgation, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 47.  
 causes and symptoms of concussion of brain, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 193.  
 causes and symptoms of congestion of lungs, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 114.  
 causes and symptoms of hemiplegia, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 200.  
 causes and symptoms of meningitis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 185.  
 causes and symptoms of pleurisy, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 124.  
 causes and symptoms of tetanus, or lockjaw, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 213.  
 causes of acute bronchitis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 111.  
 causes of anemia of brain, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 194.  
 causes of invagination of intestines, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 45.  
 cerebral sclerosis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 187.  
 cerebro-spinal meningitis, occurrence, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 209.  
 character of pulse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 222.  
 character of pulse in health and disease, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 105.  
 chestnut poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 408.  
 chronic catarrh, or nasal gleet, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 92.  
 chronic cough, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 132.  
 chronic encephalitis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 185.  
 chronic inflammation of kidneys, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 69.  
 classification of hernia, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 50.  
 classification of urinary calculi, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 81.  
 coats of arteries, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 221.  
 cold in head, catarrh, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 90.  
 coma, or sleepy staggers, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 199.  
 conditions favorable to formation of calculi, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 79.  
 congestion of brain, or migrains, causes, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 189.  
 congestion of heart, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 236.  
 constriction of artery, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 238.  
 consumption; dropsy of lung; heaves; asthma; broken wind, Spl. Rpt. Horse,  
 p. 129.  
 cough and auscultation, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 107.  
 corns as injury to foot, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 382.  
 croup, diphtheria, and roaring, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 101.  
 curb of hock, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 337.  
 cyanosis in heart of foal, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 236.  
 danger of sudden change of feed, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 19.  
 dead, value in Paris, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1028.  
 definition of lameness, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 274.  
 degeneration of penis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 138.  
 description of lungs, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 112.  
 description of respiratory apparatus, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 113.  
 description of veins, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 222.  
 description of windpipe, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 104.  
 detection of deception in heaves, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 131.  
 determination of age, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 667.  
 diet in pneu



## Horse—Continued.

- diseased growths in bladder, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 75.
- diseases of arteries; arteritis and endarteritis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 236.
- diseases of bones, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 279.
- diseases of eye, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 247-268.
- diseases of eyelids, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 251.
- diseases of generative organs, article by James Law, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 135-180.
- diseases of gullet, or esophagus, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 27-30.
- diseases of heart and blood vessels, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 223.
- diseases of intestines, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 39-55.
- diseases of joints, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 320-329.
- diseases of liver, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 55.
- diseases of lymphatic system, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 244.
- diseases of mouth, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 25.
- diseases of muscles and tendons, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 329.
- diseases of nervous system, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 181.
- diseases of penis, notes, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 138.
- diseases of respiratory organs, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 87-134.
- diseases of stomach, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 30.
- diseases of synovial sacs, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 321.
- diseases of teeth, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 23.
- diseases of urinary organs, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 59-86.
- diseases of veins; phlebitis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 241.
- dislocation of hip joint, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 328.
- dislocation of shoulder joint, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 327.
- diuresis; polyuria; diabetes; insipidus; excessive secretion of urine, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 62.
- divisions of nervous system, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 181.
- domestic, of the prairies, description, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 547.
- effect of foods on composition of urine, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 78.
- embolisma, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 353.
- English draft, adaptation for city work, article by D. J. Browne, Ag. Rpt. 1857, pp. 51-53.
- entropion and ectriopion, inversion and eversion of eyelid, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 255.
- epilepsy, or falling fits, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 199.
- eversion of the bladder, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 76.
- examination of eye, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 250.
- excrement and urine, composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 408.
- external ophthalmia; conjunctivitis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 258.
- fatality of bronchitis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 109.
- fatty degeneration of heart, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 235.
- faults in conformation of foot, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 360.
- foot, structure and diseases, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 357-375.
- fracture of bones, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 291.
- fracture of bones of face, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 304.
- fracture of bones of pelvis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 309.
- fracture of cannon bones, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 317.
- fracture of coronet, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 318.
- fracture of different bones, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 304.
- fracture of femur, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 314.
- fracture of first phalanx, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 317.
- fracture of forearm, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 313.
- fracture of hock, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 317.

## Horse—Continued.

- fracture of humerus, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 313.
- fracture of knee, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 314.
- fracture of patella, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 316.
- fracture of os pedis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 318.
- fracture of scapula, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 312.
- fracture of sesamoid bones, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 319.
- fracture of tibia, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 316.
- fracture of vertebræ, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 306.
- French Napoleon, description, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 232.
- from practical experience in the army, article by Samuel Ringwalt, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 321-324.
- frost-bites, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 367.
- functional and organic diseases of heart, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 232.
- gastric concretions, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 43.
- general symptoms in urinary disease, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 61.
- government of action of heart, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 220.
- guttural pouches in respiratory system, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 104.
- hair, exports from Argentine Republic 1878 and 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 416.
- hair of Mexico, value 1879-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 13, p. 70.
- hair, quantity and value of imports into Sweden 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 73.
- harmful treatment in pneumonia, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 120.
- hides, manufacture into leather, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 425.
- hip lameness, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 333.
- how to detect seat of lameness, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 278.
- hypertrophied lymphatics, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 245.
- hypertrophy of heart; cardiac enlargement, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 233.
- hyperdermic administration of medicine, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 12.
- industry in Colorado, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 329.
- inflammation of bladder, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 73.
- inflammation of brain and membranes, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 183, 184.
- inflammation of brain substance, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 186.
- inflammation of cerebral envelopes, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 185.
- inflammation of eyelids, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 252.
- inflammation of lining membrane of heart, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 224-228.
- inflammation of muscular structure of heart, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 224-229.
- inflammation of pharynx, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 94.
- inflammation of sac inclosing heart, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 229.
- inflammation of urethra, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 76.
- inflammation of veins, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 241.
- inflammatory diseases of heart, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 224-228.
- injury to nerves, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 209.
- interfering, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 361.
- interfering, speedy cuts, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 350.
- internal ophthalmia; iritis; choroiditis; retinitis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 260.
- intestinal paralysis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 202.
- intestinal worms, symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 37.
- intravenous injections, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 13.
- in war, general remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 321.
- irritable bladder, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 74.
- kinds of food, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 17.
- knuckling fetlock, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 335.
- knuckling of cocked ankles, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 362.



## Horse—Continued.

- lacerated tendons, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 338.
- lachrymal apparatus, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 250.
- lameness of shouider, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 330.
- leech, Florida, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 97.
- list of respiratory organs, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 87.
- local inflammation and abscess of lymphatic glands, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 245.
- locomotor ataxia, or incoordination of movement, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 202.
- louse, sucking, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., pp. 180, 207.
- luxations, or dislocations of joints, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 326.
- lymphangitis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, 246.
- management in convulsions, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 198.
- meat, consumption in France, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 629.
- meat, consumption in Paris 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 520.
- meat in Germany, remarks, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 32.
- method of examination of chest for disease, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 105.
- method of examination of urine, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 61.
- method of washing carbonate of lime from bladder, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 84.
- method of administering medicines, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 9-13.
- mistaken use of aconite in pneumonia, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 121.
- mortification of tissues, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 128.
- muscles of the eye, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 249.
- myelitis of spinal cord, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 205.
- nature and causes of paralysis or palsy, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 200.
- nature and treatment of pleuropneumonia, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 127.
- nature of pleurisy, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 124.
- neuritis, or inflammation of nerve, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 208.
- neuroma, or tumor of nerve, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 209.
- note on broncho-pleuropneumonia, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 127.
- notes on hydrocele; varicocele; abnormal testicles, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 137.
- notes on intercostal rheumatism, or pleurodynia, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 132.
- notes on sarcocele, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 136.
- notes on "thumps," or spasm of diaphragm, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 134.
- observation of secretions in disease, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 107.
- obstruction of lachrymal apparatus; watering eye, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 257.
- of America, article by Leslie E. Macleod, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 691-712.
- open joints; broken knees; synovitis; arthritis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 323.
- opinion of J. Ferris as to cause of bursauttee, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 236.
- origin, history, and habits, article by D. J. Browne, Ag. Rpt. 1856, pp. 9-13.
- overreach as injury to foot, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 366.
- pain after castration, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 141.
- palpitation of heart, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 232.
- palsy of nerve of sight; amaurosis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 203, 267.
- paralysis of bladder, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 72, 203.
- paralysis of one side of body, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 200.
- paralysis of rectum and tail, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 202.
- paraplegia, or transverse paralysis of hind extremities, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 201.
- parasites of eye, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 268.
- pathology of acute brain affections, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 187.
- Percheron, notes on origin, by James H. Klippart, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 417.
- percussion in treating disease, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 108.
- poisoning by albuminoids (azolurea, azotemia, hæmoglobinuria), Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 66.
- precautions to prevent capped hock, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 348.

## Horse—Continued.

- prehistoric, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 29.
- progress of a hundred years, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 300.
- proper sanitation for stable, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 88.
- proportions of foods and order of feeding, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 18.
- pseudoluxations of patella, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 328.
- purpura hemorrhagica, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 243.
- quantity and quality of water, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 15-58.
- quittor as affection of foot, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 368.
- recurrent ophthalmia; periodic ophthalmia; moon blindness, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 263.
- reduction of fracture of bone, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 299-302.
- relation of character of heels to formation of corns, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 382.
- relation of time of feeding to labor, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 18.
- relation of work to feeding, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 18.
- remarks by Lewis F. Allen, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 403.
- remarks on sterility, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 144.
- remedies for chronic inflammation of brain, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 189.
- removal of stone from bladder, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 83, 84.
- respiration in health and in disease, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 106.
- retention of reduced fracture, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 302.
- ringbones, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 283.
- rupture of artery, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 239.
- rupture of diaphragm, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 134.
- rupture of the flexor metatarsi, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 340.
- rupture of heart, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 236.
- rupture in suspensory ligament, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 365.
- sales in Kentucky, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 274.
- secretions in disease, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 107.
- show at Chicago, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 349-360.
- sickness; edema; mycosis, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 255.
- side bones as cause of lameness in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 286.
- simple form of injection pipe for enemas, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 13.
- softening and abscess of brain, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 186.
- sore throat; laryngitis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 96-100.
- sounds of heart, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 222.
- spasm of glottis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 196.
- spasm of larynx, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 100.
- spasm of neck of bladder, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 71.
- spasm of thigh or cramp of hind limb, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 197.
- spasms and cramps, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 196.
- spavin as cause of lameness, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 287.
- special susceptibility to glanders, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 518.
- spinal anemia, symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 207.
- spinal compression, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 207.
- spinal congestion and spinal hyperemia, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 206.
- spinal hemorrhage, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 207.
- spinal meningitis, symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 204.
- spinal sclerosis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 205.
- splints on legs as cause of lameness, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 281.
- sprain of elbow muscles, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 332.
- sprain of fetlock, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 364.
- sprains of loins, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 355.
- sprains of muscles, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 356.



## Horse—Continued.

- sprains of suspensory ligaments and flexor tendons, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 334.
- sprung knees, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 336.
- stables, construction and arrangement, article by Dr. Rueff, Ag. Rpt. 1859, pp. 260-287.
- staphyloma, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 268.
- stricture of the urethra, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 77.
- stringhalt, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 352.
- sty, or furuncle, of eyelid, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 255.
- sundry affections of extremities, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 341.
- sunstroke and heat exhaustion, symptoms, pathology, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 191.
- suppuration and abscess of lung, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 128.
- swelling of sheath, penis, and abdomen, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 142.
- symptoms and treatment for bots, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 35.
- symptoms and treatment of anemia of brain, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 195.
- symptoms and treatment of compression of brain, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 193.
- symptoms and treatment of indigestion, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 37.
- symptoms and treatment of peritonitis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 54.
- symptoms and treatment of rabies, or hydrophobia, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 215.
- symptoms and treatment of spinal tumors, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 208.
- symptoms of approach of fatal termination, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 119.
- symptoms of bronchitis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 108.
- symptoms of facial paralysis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 202.
- symptoms of heaves, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 130.
- symptoms of inflammation of living membrane of heart, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 226.
- symptoms of rupture of stomach, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 32.
- symptoms of spinal meningitis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 210.
- symptoms of uremia, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 216.
- symptoms, pathology, treatment, and prevention of inflammation of brain, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 190.
- syncope of heart, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 233.
- synovial dropsies, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 321.
- temperature in health and in sickness, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 106.
- tests for roaring, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 102.
- tetanus, or lockjaw, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 212.
- the haw, or winking cartilage in eye, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 249.
- thrombus and embolism, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 240.
- thrush, disease of foot, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 379.
- time required for consolidation of fracture of bone, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 295.
- torn eyelids and wounds of eyelids, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 256.
- trade with Great Britain, report by W. H. Wray, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 50.
- treatment and prevention of concussion of brain, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 194.
- treatment for bronchitis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 110.
- treatment for chorea, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 198.
- treatment for electric shock, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 216.
- treatment for inflammation of testicles, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 136.
- treatment for pneumonia, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 119.
- treatment for pleurisy, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 126.
- treatment for sterility, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 145.
- treatment in acute attacks of inflammation of brain, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 188.
- treatment in convalescence from pneumonia, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 122.
- treatment of apoplexy and cerebral hemorrhage, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 192.
- treatment of chronic bronchitis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 112.

## Horse—Continued.

- treatment of cerebral-spinal meningitis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 212.
- treatment of congestion of lungs, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 115.
- treatment of heaves, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 131.
- treatment of inflammation of lining membrane of heart, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 227.
- treatment of inflammation of sac inclosing heart, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 230.
- treatment of maladie du coît, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 139.
- treatment of tetanus, or lockjaw, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 214.
- treatment of wounds in thoracic cavity, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 133.
- trichiasis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 255.
- tumor of haw, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 256.
- tumors of eyeball, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 268.
- tumors of kidneys, parasites, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 70.
- tumors of spermatic cord, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 143.
- tumors within nostrils, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 90.
- ulcers of cornea of eye, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 260.
- urinary calculi; stone; gravel, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 77.
- valvular disease of heart, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 230.
- varicose veins; varix; dilatation of veins, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 242.
- various uses of carcass, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 333.
- vegetable parasite in bursa teete, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 235.
- warning against drenching through nose, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 11.
- warts and other tumors of eyelids, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 255.
- wasting, or atrophy, of heart, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 235.
- weakness of heart, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 236.
- white specks and cloudiness of cornea of eye, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 260.
- wild, instances of shooting as pests, Y. B. 1898, p. 88.
- wild, origin in North America, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 544.
- wind-galls, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 321, 363.
- wounds about nostril, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 89.
- wounds penetrating walls of chest, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 133.

## Horses— (See also Farm animals.)

- actinomycosis, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 250. (See also Lumpy jaw; Big jaw.)
- administering medicine, note by George Beaver, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 320.
- a few words about them, article by Ruth Hall, Ag. Rpt. 1861, pp. 544-558.
- affected with azoturia and distemper, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 538.
- affected with cerebro-spinal meningitis, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 537.
- affected with disease similar to Texas fever, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 117.
- affected with millet disease, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 539.
- American, average price in Great Britain, Y. B. 1895, p. 26.
- American, efforts to create better market abroad, Y. B. 1897, p. 277.
- American, for English markets, Y. B. 1897, p. 22.
- American, trade of Great Britain, report by Walter Wellman, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 45.
- American, in Belgium, letter by Bellamy Storer, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 24.
- American, in Belgium, report by G. T. Langhorne, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 26.
- American, in England, remarks by Secretary, Y. B. 1896, p. 33; Y. B. 1894, p. 22.
- American, in France, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, pp. 41, 42.
- American, in Glasgow, remarks on importation and sale, Y. B. 1895, p. 27.
- American, in Paris, report by H. De Loncey, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 42.
- American, in world's market, Y. B. 1895, p. 26.
- American, number sold in Great Britain 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 26.
- American, special report on markets in foreign countries, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 94.



## Horses—Continued.

- amount and value of manure, Y. B. 1896, p. 616; Y. B. 1897, p. 688; F. B. No. 21, p. 7.
- analysis of manure, F. B. No. 21, p. 7.
- and cattle, leeching, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 489.
- cattle, methods of feeding in Hungary, Ag. Rpt. 1847, pp. 341-345.
- horse products, inspection, Y. B. 1898, p. 26.
- millet disease, experiment, F. B. No. 69, p. 20.
- mules, diseases at Gainesboro, N. C., Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 473.
- mules, feeding cotton-seed products, F. B. No. 98, p. 17.
- mules, imports and exports 1831-1845, pp. 1114-1142.
- mules in Iowa, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 360.
- mules in Louisiana, notes on condition, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 298.
- mules in Texas, glanders, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 393-398.
- mules in Texas, letter of R. E. Talbot relating to diseases, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 360.
- mules, losses in Tennessee caused by buffalo gnat, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 217.
- mules, notes from correspondents, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 294.
- mules, notes on diseases in Utah, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 220.
- mules, number 1840 and 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 27.
- mules, number and value of exports 1820-1853, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 27.
- mules, number in Ireland 1880-1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 429; in 1884-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 403.
- mules, receipts and shipments at leading cities 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 207; in 1896-1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 550; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 551, 552.
- mules, receipts and shipments at Baltimore 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 234.
- mules, receipts and shipments at Cincinnati 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 228.
- mules, receipts and shipments at Denver 1886-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 237.
- mules, receipts and shipments at East St. Louis 1874-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 224.
- mules, receipts and shipments at Kansas City 1871-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 214.
- mules, receipts and shipments at Omaha 1884-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 220.
- mules, receipts and shipments at Pueblo 1889-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 218.
- mules, receipts and shipments at St. Louis 1874-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 22.
- mules, receipts and shipments at Sioux City 1888-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 22.
- mules, reports from correspondents, Ag. Rpt. 1855, pp. 38-43.
- mules, value in France 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 12.
- mules, value of exports 1820-1850 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 33; in 1848 and 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 732; in 1849, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 500; in 1851-1855, Ag. Rpt. 1858, p. 224.
- their uses in France, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 39.
- Arden, history and description, article by D. J. Browne, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 14.
- artificial hoofs, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 322.
- average export price 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 36; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 44.
- average import price, 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 34; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 42.
- average price 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 38; in 1868-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 36; in 1870-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 288; in 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 253; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 104; in 1876-1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 140; in 1877-1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 403; in 1878-1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 565; in

## Horses—Continued.

- 1879-1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 437; in 1879-1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 6; in 1880-1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 7; in 1881-1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 10; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 6; in 1867-1874, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 9; in 1868-1873 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 36; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 565; in 1883 and 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 442; in 1884 by States, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 8; in 1883 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 7; in 1885 by States, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 6; in 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 5; in 1886 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 7; in 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 5; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 7; in 1878-1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 5; in 1887 and 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 5; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 7; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 7; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 9; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 9; in 1893 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 7; in 1894 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 10; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 6.
- average price in Germany, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 29.
- average price in New Brunswick, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 255.
- average price in Norway, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 17; in 1885 and 1890, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 17.
- average price in Pacific States 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 70.
- average price in Uruguay 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 677.
- best way to break to harness, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 228.
- botfly affecting, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 37.
- bots as accompaniments of loco eating, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 274.
- bots as cause of disease, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 34.
- bottom disease in South Dakota, report by E. C. Schroeder, But. Rpt. 1891-1892, pp. 371-374.
- cases of staggers in North Carolina, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 226-230.
- cattle, etc., in Switzerland, numbers, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 520.
- cavalry, Great Britain's purchases in Argentina, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 22.
- cavalry in America, article by Francis Morris, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 159-175.
- chemical composition of urine, F. B. No. 21, p. 8.
- circumnodular tissue in bursautee, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 246.
- cirrhosis of liver, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 180.
- colic affecting, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 75.
- comparison of Western with Eastern, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 120.
- composition of solid and liquid excrement, F. B. No. 21, p. 8.
- condition in Nebraska, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 383.
- condition in southeastern Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 411.
- condition in Wisconsin, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 321.
- condition in Wyoming, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 439.
- Conestoga, article by John Strohm, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 175-180.
- conscription in France, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 453.
- corn used as a feed in Germany, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 396.
- cost of raising in East compared with West, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 121.
- cost of wintering, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 88.
- death from supposed black tongue, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 453.
- discussion of cause of staggers, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 274.
- disease in Florida called leeches, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 248.
- diseases affecting in Illinois, article by H. J. Dean, pp. 355-359.
- diseases other than bursautee of zoonotic origin, p. 248.
- divisions of exhibits at Harpers Ferry, National H. B., p. 387.
- draft, imports from France, p. 371.
- effect of eating loco plant, p. 272-273.
- effect of sea voyage, Spl. Rpt. p. 34.



## Horses—Continued.

- enzootic cerebro-spinal meningitis affecting, in Idaho, Bu. Rpt. exhibit at international fair at Stettin, Mo. Rpt., Sept., 1865, exports 1862 and 1863, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 302; in 1864 and 1865 p. 304; in 1891-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 543; in 1892-1896 by 1896, p. 588.
- exports from Buffalo market, report by Nelson P. Hinkley, Spl. p. 88.
- exports from Chicago market, report by William A. Bruette, Horses, p. 84.
- exports from Cincinnati, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 547; Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. exports from France 1874, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 528.
- exports to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 22.
- exports to Great Britain, 1894-1896, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 50.
- farm, remarks on shoeing, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 522.
- fatal diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 293-297.
- faults and vices, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 328.
- feeding of mash as preventive of staggers, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 210.
- feeding silage, F. B. No. 32, p. 26.
- first brought to America by Columbus, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 25.
- foods and feeding, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 17.
- for breeding purposes, number imported into Canada 1892-1894, For. No. 4, p. 25.
- business purposes in foreign countries, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. French army, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 393.
- from United States, receipts in England 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 442.
- general considerations on fungal diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 256.
- general notes on diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 499; Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 246.
- geographical distribution of bursatee, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 242.
- German army, requirements, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 31.
- glanders and farcy affecting, article, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, pp. 202-208.
- hard-working, feed requisite, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 276.
- high prices in Tennessee, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 460.
- histology of "leeches" in disease, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 243.
- historical account of disease called "leeches," Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 230.
- historical summary as to bursatee, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 241.
- history of cases of maladie du coït, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 62.
- Hungarian, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 120.
- identity of French malady with blastomycetes, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 25.
- imported, inspection, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 31.
- imports and exports of Great Britain 1831-1896, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. imports into British Guiana from United States 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 4.
- imports into Buffalo 1850-1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 422.
- imports into Colombia and Venezuela from United States 1889, Rpt. Stat. p. 456.
- imports into France 1892 and 1893 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. imports into Germany 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 18.
- improvement in France, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 121.
- industry in Colorado, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 434.
- influenza affecting, article by James Law, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 203-248.
- in foreign countries for various years, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 25.
- France, report by Edw. M. Green, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 39.
- Ireland, number and value 1861-1871, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 331; in 1870 and 1871, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 331.

## Horses—Continued.

- number affected with black quarter in Germany 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 47.
- number affected with glanders in Germany 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 47.
- number affected with scab in Germany 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 47.
- number affected with vesicular eruptions in Germany 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 47.
- number and average price 1885 and 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 403.
- number and average price in Massachusetts, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 95.
- number and average value 1884 and 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 419.
- number and losses by States, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 125; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 121; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135.
- number and prices 1876-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 272.
- number and value 1853, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 27; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95; Mo. Rpt., Jan.-Feb., 1864, p. 37; in 1884, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 27; in 1868-1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 9; 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 5; in 1840-1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 34; in 1868-1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 5; in 1891-1896, Y. B. 1895, p. 533; in 1893-1897, Y. B. 1897, p. 263; in 1897, Y. B. 1897, pp. 733-734; in 1870-1896, by States, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 256-304.
- number and value in Uruguay 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 269.
- number and value of exports 1821, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 423; in 1822-1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, pp. 424-471; in 1826-1835 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 600; in 1836-1845 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 601; in 1846-1855 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 603; in 1856 and 1857, Agt. Rpt. 1862, p. 605; in 1858 and 1859, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 607; in 1860 and 1861, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 608; in 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 610; in 1862 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 80; in 1864 and 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 82; in 1865 and 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 95; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 127; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 52; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 54; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 54, 61; in 1869-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 84; in 1873 and 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 71; in 1874 and 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 99; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 162; in 1876 and 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 185; in 1877 and 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 284; in 1878 and 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 153; in 1879 and 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 204; in 1880 and 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 651; in 1870-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 286; in 1870-1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 453; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 511; in 1884 and 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 377; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 433; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 576; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 451; in 1879-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 70; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 69, 241; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 490; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 738; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 5; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 21; in 1893-1897 by countries, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 21; in 1896 and 1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 11; in 1870-1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 586; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 28; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 587; in 1897 and 1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 14.
- number and value of exports from Baltimore 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 498.
- number and value of exports from Boston 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 485.
- number and value of exports from Buffalo 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 416; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 499.
- number and value of exports from Canada 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 22.
- number and value of exports from Dubuque 1854 and 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 408.
- number and value of exports from Galena, Ill., Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 554.
- number and value of exports from Lewiston, N. Y., 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 509.
- number and value of exports from New Bedford 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 513.



## Horses—Continued.

- number and value of exports from New York City 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 403; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 515.
- number and value of exports from Philadelphia 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 491; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 398; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 519.
- number and value of exports from Porto Rico 1894-1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 20.
- number and value of exports to Cuba 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 18; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 21.
- number and value of exports to France 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 332.
- number and value of exports to Germany 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 334; in 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 582.
- number and value of exports to Great Britain 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 330.
- number and value of exports to Hawaiian Islands 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 24; in 1887-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 14; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 26.
- number and value of exports to Porto Rico 1895-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 66.
- number and value of exports to United Kingdom 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 582.
- number and value of imports 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 2; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 14; in 1894 and 1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 21.
- number and value of imports from Cuba 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 10; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 13.
- number and value of imports from Hawaiian Islands 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 20; in 1894-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 22.
- number and value of imports from Mexico 1888 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 493.
- number and value of imports into Buffalo 1850-1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 423.
- number and value of imports into Canada 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 23.
- number and value of imports into Porto Rico 1894 and 1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 16.
- number and value of imports into Sweden 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 54.
- number and value of imports into United Kingdom 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 38.
- number and value sold or killed in Ontario 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 246.
- number, average price, and value 1864 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 587, 591; in 1865 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 67; in 1866 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 67; in 1867 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 92; in 1868 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 45; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 47; in 1870 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 47; in 1871 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 36; in 1872 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 43; in 1873 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 40; in 1874 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 40; in 1875 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 34, 35; in 1876 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 112; in 1877 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 172; in 1878 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 273; in 1879 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 141; in 1880 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 200; in 1881 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 611; in 1882 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274, 288; in 1883 by States, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 12; in 1883 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 443; in 1884 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 367; in 1885 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 422; in 1885 by States, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10; in 1885 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 399; in 1886 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 9; in 1886 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 404; in 1887 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 566; in 1887 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 9; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 9;

## Horses—Continued.

- in 1888 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 439; in 1889 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 9; in 1889 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 235; in 1890 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1890, p. 15; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 11; in 1892 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 11; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 5; in 1894 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 12; in 1895 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 8; in 1897 and 1898 by States, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 597.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Baltimore 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 480.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Cape Vincent, N. Y., 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 417.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Chicago 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 421.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Cincinnati 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 486.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Laporte, Ind., 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 402.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Lewiston, N. H., 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 411.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Monterey, Tex., 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 512.
- number, average price, and value of exports from New Haven 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 514.
- number, average price, and value of exports from New York 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 492.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Oswego 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 399.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Perth Amboy 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 500; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 413; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 517.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Plattsburg, N. Y., 1856, p. 520.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Rochester 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 406.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Toledo 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 410.
- number, average price, and value of exports 1879 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 156.
- number in Argentine Republic 1881 by provinces, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 18; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414.
- number in army at different dates, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 190.
- number in Australasia 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 34; in 1870, 1874, 1880, 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 468; in 1870, 1874, 1880, 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 289; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414; in 1887 by provinces, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 577.
- number in Austria-Hungary 1880, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354.
- number in Belgium 1880, Rpt. Stat. No. 24, p. 37.
- number in Boone County, Illinois, 1860-1871, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 156.
- number in California 1867, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 61.
- number in Canada 1891, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 8.
- number in Canada and Newfoundland 1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 17.
- number in Ceylon, Falkland Islands, and Jamaica 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 34.
- number in Colombia, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 571.
- number in Connecticut 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265.
- number in Denmark 1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 24; in 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 31, 354.



## Horses—Continued.

- number in Denmark to 100 inhabitants, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 84.  
 number in disloyal States 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568.  
 number in Egypt, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 462.  
 number in England, Scotland, and Ireland 1874 and 1875, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 203.  
 number in Europe, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 353; Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 20.  
 number in Europe 1860 (?) by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 85; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 319.  
 number in Europe to 100 inhabitants, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 84.  
 number in foreign countries in various years, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 424.  
 number in France 1831-1850, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 33; in 1840 and 1850 by departments, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 31; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 319; in 1880 and 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 89; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 136; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414; in 1789 and 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 10; in 1889-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 10; in 1890-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 34.  
 number in Germany 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 26; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414; in 1885, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 41; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 136; in 1873, 1883, 1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 9.  
 number in Great Britain, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354; in 1888 and 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 519.  
 number in Great Britain and Ireland 1883 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 31; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 135; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 22.  
 number in Great Britain and Ireland per 100 acres of cultivated area 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 31.  
 number in Holland, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354.  
 number in Hungary 1880, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 24; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 32.  
 number in India 1878 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414.  
 number in Iowa, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 517.  
 number in Italy, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354.  
 number in Japan 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 239; in 1878-1889, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 284; in 1888 and 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 84; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 575.  
 number in Maine 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 44; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265.  
 number in Manitoba 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 33.  
 number in Massachusetts 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265.  
 number in Natal 1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 34.  
 number in Netherlands 1874 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 408; in 1891 and 1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 15.  
 number in Netherlands per 1,000 population, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 15.  
 number in New Hampshire 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265.  
 number in New South Wales 1860-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 296.  
 number in New Zealand 1858-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 311.  
 number in Norway 1835-1890 by decades, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 17.  
 number in Ohio 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 641; in 1847-1849, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 559; in 1849, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 558; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 507; in 1867 and 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 532.  
 number in Ontario 1882 and 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 43; in 1883 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 11, p. 40; in 1884 and 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 25, p. 36; in 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 33; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 246; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 500.  
 number in Paraguay 1877 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 618.

## Horses—Continued.

- number in Queensland 1865-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 308.
- number in Rhode Island 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265.
- number in Russia 1876, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354.
- number in Russia 1851 by provinces, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 37.
- number in Russia in Europe 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414.
- number in St. Helena 1881 and 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 508.
- number in South 1866 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 13.
- number in South Australia 1865-1884, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 305.
- number in Sweden, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354; in 1890-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 23.
- number in Switzerland 1876 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 506.
- number in Tasmania 1860-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 315.
- number in United Kingdom 1872 and 1873 Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 145; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 318; in 1883 and 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 516; in 1884 and 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 24, p. 30; in 1893 and 1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 32.
- number in United Kingdom 1872 and 1873 to 100 acres improved land, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 145.
- number in United States 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414.
- number in Uruguay 1883 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 677.
- number in Vermont 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265.
- number in Victoria 1860-1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 302.
- number in West Virginia 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 74.
- number in world, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 84; by countries for various years, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 269; for various years, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 35; by countries, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 28; by countries, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; by countries, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55.
- number of exports 1790-1850 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 33; in 1851-1858, Ag. Rpt. 1858, p. 224; in 1871-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 613; in 1889-1896, Bu. Circ. No. 17, p. 3; in 1892-1896 by countries, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 13; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 308.
- number of exports from Denmark 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 497.
- number of exports from Sweden 1866-1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 143.
- number of exports from Westville, Ind., 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 397.
- number of exports to Great Britain 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 87.
- number of imports 1892-1896 by countries, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 14; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 307.
- number of imports into Sweden 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 143.
- number on farms, price, and value 1896 by States, Y. B. 1896, p. 574.
- number per 1,000 population in different countries, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 270; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 269.
- number per 1,000 population in Europe by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 65.
- number per 1,000 population in Sweden 1865-1894 by pentads, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 23.
- number per 100 acres improved land 1870 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.
- number per square mile and per 100 population in Austria-Hungary 1880, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 21.
- number per square mile and per 100 population in Germany 1873 and 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 28.
- number, price, and value by States, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 9; in 1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 533.
- number, price, and value in United States 1880-1899, Y. B. 1898, pp. 701, 702.
- number shipped from Iowa, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 363.
- number sold or killed in Ontario, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 500.



## Horses—Continued.

- observations on bursatee by C. C. Lyford, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 237.  
 observations on disease in Idaho, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 179.  
 of France, article by D. J. Browne, Ag. Rpt. 1855, pp. 31-38.  
 Maine, general remarks on introduction, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 44.  
 Mexico, value 1879-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 13, p. 70.  
 New England, article by C. L. Flint, Ag. Rpt. 1861, pp. 382-402.  
 New England, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 255.  
 Ontario, value in 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 411.  
 Russia, article by D. J. Browne, Ag. Rpt. 1855, pp. 34-39.  
 South, general remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 555.  
 on English farms, notes, Y. B. 1898, pp. 585-588.  
 outbreak of staggers in Kentucky, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 232.  
 outlook for industry in export, Y. B. 1897, p. 11.  
 pathogenic anatomy in bursatee, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 243.  
 pathogenic blastomycetes in Japan, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 253.  
 pinkeye affecting in Italy 1897 and 1898, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 438.  
 pneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 381.  
 poisoned by vegetation, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 499.  
 poisoning by grooms, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 277.  
 preparation of food, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 22.  
 prices at leading cities 1883 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 392; in 1884 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 546.  
 prices at London, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1067.  
 prices at St. Louis 1873 by months; Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 126; in 1873-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 224.  
 prices at St. Louis and New Orleans 1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 252; in 1877 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 216; in 1878 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 310; in 1879 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 176; in 1880 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 222.  
 prices in Great Britain 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 88.  
 prices in Mexico, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 517.  
 principles of form required, breed, etc., article by Sanford Howard, Ag. Rpt. 1862, pp. 335-344.  
 quantity and value of exports 1852, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 467; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 309.  
 quantity and value of exports from New Orleans 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 494.  
 quantity and value of imports 1891-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 548.  
 range of prices at Chicago, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 240; in 1897 and 1898 by months, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 580.  
 rate of increase or decrease 1870-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 7.  
 receipts and shipments at Buffalo 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 91; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 80; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 501, 502.  
 receipts and shipments at Chicago 1871, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 89; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 106; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 133; in 1873 and 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 98; in 1873-1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 86; in 1873-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 218; in 1873-1877 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 220; in 1866-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 283; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 370; in 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 209; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 501, 502.  
 receipts and shipments at Fort Worth 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 238; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 501, 502.  
 receipts and shipments at Indianapolis 1897, p. 230; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 501, 502.  
 receipts and shipments at Louisville 1897, p. 235; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 501, 502.

## Horses—Continued.

- receipts and shipments at Philadelphia 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 501, 502.
- receipts and shipments at St. Joseph 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 501, 502.
- receipts and shipments at St. Paul 1888-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 22 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 501, 502.
- receipts at Boston 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 232; in 1897 Rpt. 1898, pp. 501, 502.
- receipts at Buffalo 1868-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 92.
- receipts at Chicago 1865-1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 615.
- receipts at St. Louis 1873-1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 90.
- relation of lungs to staggers, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 210, 223.
- relative number required in calf raising on Plains, Bu. Rpt. 1886,
- relative powers of endurance in the army, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 327.
- remarks and statistics, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 322.
- remarks on diseases 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 75, 332; in 1870, Ag. R in 1873, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 153; in 1874, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 201 Rpt. 1875, p. 162; in 1876, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 86.
- remarks on draft of wagons, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 511.
- remarks on feeding, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 320.
- remarks on food, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 330.
- remarks on prices, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 39.
- reports from correspondents, Ag. Rpt. 1853, pp. 28-36.
- reports from correspondents on diseases, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 471-48
- reports on condition, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 137.
- requirements for artillery in Germany, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 374.
- requirements for horse riding in Germany, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 374.
- requirements for medium and light riding in Germany, Bu. Rpt. 1
- roadsters and trotters, article by Thomas S. Lang, Ag. Rpt. 1864, runaway, a new check, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 321.
- shipments from Chicago 1866-1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 616.
- shipping to Germany, letter by John A. Meyers, Spl. Rpt. Am. H
- small percentage of recoveries from staggers, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 220.
- special report on diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1891, p. 43.
- spinal meningitis, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 298.
- spread and cost of eradication of *maladie du coït*, Bu. Rpt. 1893-18
- spread of glanders, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 16.
- staggers caused by feed, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 236.
- staggers in Virginia and North Carolina, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 209-23
- staggers in Virginia, notes on cases, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 210-217.
- suggestion as to management in staggers, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 238.
- suggestion for prevention of staggers, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 222.
- summary as to diseases from plagues, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 256.
- supposed cure for bots, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 436; Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 6
- supposed cure for enteritis, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 231.
- supposed *maladie du coït* in Nebraska, report by George C. Fav 1891-1892, pp. 359-366.
- symptoms of anthrax, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 41.
- symptoms of aphthous fever, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 285.
- symptoms of blind staggers, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 209.
- symptoms of foot-and-mouth disease, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 588.
- the nodule in bursauttee, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 244.



House of Representatives, statement regarding contagious pleuropneumonia prepared for Committee on Agriculture, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 65.

Houses—

- brooding, for ducks, F. B. No. 64, p. 22.
- for chickens, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 558.
- milk, remarks on construction, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 248.

Hoven—

- or bloat of cattle, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 465.
- tympanites, or bloating, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 29.

Howard, George E.—

- article on ducks and geese, F. B. No. 64, pp. 3-48.
- article on some standard varieties of chickens, Y. B. 1896, p. 445; F. B. No. 51, pp. 3-48.

Howard, Sanford—

- article on characteristics of Ayrshire cattle, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 193-198.
- article on Kerry breed of cattle, Ag. Rpt. 1862, pp. 313-317.
- article on principles of form required in a horse, breed, etc., Ag. Rpt. 1862, pp. 335-344.

Hugues, Professor, report to Fourth International Congress on veterinary education, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 341.

Hudson River commerce 1849-1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 522.

Huidekoper, Rush Shippen—

- article on general diseases of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 461-528.
- report on Hamburg International Exhibition, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 386-392.

Hulls—

- cotton-seed, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 18; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 446.
- rice, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 18; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445.

Human—

- and animal diseases, remarks on similarity, Y. B. 1895, p. 432.
- being, affection with farcy ulcer, note, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 516.
- tubercle bacilli, difference from bovine, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 160.

Humane society, Illinois, watchfulness at Chicago stock yards, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 363.

Humerus of horse, fractures, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 313.

Humidity, influence on influenza in horses, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 228.

Humphreys, David—

- first importer of Merino sheep into Connecticut, Sheep Ind., p. 256.
- importation of Merino sheep, Sheep Ind., p. 154.
- remarks on Merino sheep, Sheep Ind., p. 15.

Hungarian grass (*Setaria italica*)—

- and millets, value as forage, F. B. No. 65, p. 8.
- average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 14; F. B. No. 16, p. 21; F. B. No. 22, p. 25.
- green and in hay, digestible nutrients, F. B. No. 22, p. 7.
- hay, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 388; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444; F. B. No. 22, p. 27.
- hay, digestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 129.

Hungarian horses, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 120.

Hungary— (See also Austria-Hungary.)

- description of sheep yards, Ag. Rpt. 1847, pp. 281-284.
- mode of feeding and breeding of sheep, by Charles L. Fleischmann, Ag. Rpt. 1847, pp. 258-268.

## Hungary—Continued.

- notes on wool production, Ag. Rpt. 1850, p. 134.
- number of cattle and horses 1880 and 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 25.
- number of cows and cattle 1880 and 1884, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.
- number of farm animals 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 269; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 319; in 1880, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 23; in 1880, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 27; in 1880, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; in 1880 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 424, 426; in 1880 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 29; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 32; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 449.
- number of farm animals per 1,000 inhabitants 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 270.
- number of hogs 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 371; in 1880, Rpt. Stat. No. 25, p. 24.
- number of sheep 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 234; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 242.
- quantity of wool produced 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 121.
- remarks on sheep exhibition at Vienna, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 215.
- report on contagious diseases of animals 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 83; in 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 435.
- wool industry, kinds, quantities, and production, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 191.
- wool trade, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 302.

## Hunt, J. Sidney—

- discovery of Texas fever protozoa in ticks, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 94.
- statement on preventive inoculation for Texas fever, Y. B. 1898, p. 468.

## Hunt, Ezra M.—

- article on anthrax among cattle in New Jersey, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 359-362.
- article on extension of contagious diseases of animals and methods for eliminations, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 446-450.

## Hunter, R. D., letter with petition from National Cattle and Horse Growers' Association, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 62.

## Hüppe, proposal of name for diseases from swine plague bacteria, Bu. Rpt. 1891, p. 54.

## Husk, hoose, paper skin of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 185, 201.

## Hyde, E. H., statement concerning outbreak of contagious pleuropneumonia in Connecticut, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 166.

## Hyde, John, discussion of dairy statistics of Eleventh Census, Bu. Bul. No. 11, pp. 12-37.

## Hydrocephalus—

- in foal, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 163.
- or brain dropsy in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 195.
- remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 200.

## Hydrochloric acid, effect on virus of hog cholera, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 90.

## Hydrophobia—

- causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 396.
- in cow, Bu. Rpt. 1888, p. 496.
- horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 215.
- horse, discussion, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 526.
- method of diagnosing the disease, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 337.

## Hydrothorax—

- in horse, operation for relief, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 127.
- remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 109.

## Hygiene—

- as factor in treatment of influenza, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 492.
- of the pregnant cow, general remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 181.
- veterinary, effect on epizootic, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 48.

*Hyoscyamus niger*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 414.



*Hypericum*—

*maculatum*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 408.

*perforatum*, notes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 332.

*perforatum*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 408.

## Hypertrophy—

of the heart, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 93.

remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 151.

*Hypoderma bovis*—

depositing warbles in cattle, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 339.

synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 37.

*Hypoderma lineata*, notes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 340.

## Hypodermic administration of medicine to horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 12.

Hyssop, hedge, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 416.

## Ice—

houses, construction in Denmark, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 122.

use in meningitis of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 204, 208.

## Iceland—

exports of cattle, sheep, and hogs to Great Britain 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 34.

value of exports of animal products to Norway 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, pp. 49-51.

value of exports of tallow to Norway 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 61.

value of exports of wool to Norway 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 59.

## Icterus in horses, symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 57.

## Idaho—

average prices of farm animals 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; in 1885, Rpt.

Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 7, 8; in 1887, Rpt. Stat.

1887, pp. 7, 8; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp.

7, 8; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; in

1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; in 1894,

Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7.

dairy law, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 583; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 538.

laws for control of contagious diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 104; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 449; Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 479.

losses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.

notes on condition of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 18; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 17.

number and losses of cattle 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; in 1886, Rpt. Stat.

1886, p. 137; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128;

in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; in 1890, Rpt.

Stat. 1890, p. 143; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 121, 124; in 1892, Rpt. Stat.

1892, p. 122; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192;

in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136.

number and losses of hogs 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886,

p. 141; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; in

1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; in 1890, Rpt.

Stat. 1890, p. 150; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 128; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892,

p. 126; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; in

1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137.

number and losses of horses 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888,

p. 125; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; in

1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; in 1894, Rpt.

Stat. 1894, p. 191; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135.

number and losses of sheep 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; in 1886, Rpt. Stat.

1886, p. 139; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130;

in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 148; in 1891,

## Idaho—Continued.

- Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445.
- number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 266.
- number, average price, and value of farm animals 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274-276; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 443-445; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 12-14; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-401; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 404, 405; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 566, 567; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 439-441; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; in 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235-237; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 9-11; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.
- number, average price, and value of sheep and hogs, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 105.
- number of butter factories 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 356.
- number of dairy cows 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- number of farm animals to 100 acres improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.
- number of horses and cattle 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of person and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.
- number of sheep killed by dogs 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 79.
- observations upon disease of hogs, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 184.
- observations upon disease of horses, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 179.
- percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.
- production of butter 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 355, 357.
- production of cheese 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 83; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 355, 356.
- production of cheese and butter per square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- production of wool 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 69; in 1850-1890, by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.
- quantity of dairy products 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358; in 1869, 1879, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.
- quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk per cow 1850-1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.
- quantity of milk used, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 356.
- synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 26.
- gnis sacer (feu sacré), epidemics in the Middle Ages, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 203-208.
- lium of horse, fractures, and deformity, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 310.
- Ulicium floridanum*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 399.
- Illinois—
- and Missouri, Texas cattle disease, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 462.
- annual production of beef, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 370.
- article on diseases affecting horses, by H. J. Detmers, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 355-359.
- a stock breeding farm, article by J. M. Osborn, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 152, 153.
- average prices of cattle, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 42.
- average prices of cows 1866-1872, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 53; in 1866-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 40.



## Illinois—Continued.

- average prices of farm animals 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 36-39; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 7, 8; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 7, 8; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.
- average prices of hogs 1869-1872, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 54; in 1869-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 42; in 1873-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 233.
- average prices of hogs packed 1873-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 224.
- average prices of sheep 1865-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42; in 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 42.
- average weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.
- average weights of beef cattle at maturity, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 142.
- average weight of hogs and yield of lard 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 620.
- bacterium of hog cholera, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 46.
- cattle and swine, notes on summer pasture, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 374.
- cattle supply, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 366.
- cattle trade and dairy interests, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 362-393.
- climatic conditions for cattle growing, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 364.
- cost of eradicating pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 74.
- cost of production of beef, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 371-376.
- dairying, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 384-387.
- dairy laws, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 583-588; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 538.
- dairy statistics for various years, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 49.
- dipping of cattle, Y. B. 1898, pp. 461-465.
- diseases of cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 387-393.
- estimated profit of fattening cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 374.
- experimental station, investigation of cornstalk disease, Bu. Bul. No. 10, p. 15.
- farm animals in Boone County, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 18; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 156.
- first outbreak of hog cholera, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 187; Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 9.
- history of anthrax, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 40.
- Humane Society, influence on shipment of cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 258.
- improvement of cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 366.
- inspections for contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 435-451.
- introduction of first Merino sheep, Sheep Ind., p. 190.
- investigations of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 11-19; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 152.
- investigations of hog cholera, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 116.
- investigations of pneumonia of swine, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 76.
- law for control of contagious diseases of animals, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 461; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 452; Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 480-485.
- live stock commission, report on contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 543.
- northern, dairy industry, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 159.
- notes on condition of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 17, 132; Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 17, 130; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 14; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 17; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 15.
- notes on farm animals, etc., Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 17; Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 17, 150; Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 16, 134; Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 17, 123; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 21.
- notes on dairying, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 324.
- notes on dairy progress, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 372.

## Illinois—Continued.

- number of cattle in Boone County 1860-1871, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 156.
- number of dairy cows 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.
- number of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 561; in 1859 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 606; in 1860 and 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 70, 71.
- number of farm animals to 100 acres improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.
- number of hogs 1839, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1024; in 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498.
- number of hogs in Boone County 1860-1871, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 156.
- number of hogs packed 1844-1846, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 526; in 1849, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 495; in 1850 and 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1850, p. 545; in 1850 and 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 568; in 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 620; in 1868 and 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 51; in 1870 and 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 67; in 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 138; in 1873-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 103; in 1873-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 94; in 1873-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 232; in 1873-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 223; in 1877-1879, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 313; in 1877-1880, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 179; in winter 1879-1881, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 225.
- number of horses 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 494; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of horses in Boone County 1860-1871, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 156.
- number of milch cows 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 252-254; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- number of mules in Boone County 1860-1871, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 156.
- number of persons and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.
- number of sheep 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 260.
- number of sheep killed by dogs 1865, p. 74; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 79.
- observations on contagious pleuropneumonia and quarantine, Bu. Rpt. 1855, pp. 87, 88.
- outbreak of contagious pleuropneumonia and investigation of sources of contagion, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 16-27.
- percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.
- pork packing 1847 and 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 638.
- pork packing at different points, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 655.
- position as stock growing State, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 365.
- presence of contagious pleuropneumonia, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 468.
- prevalence of disease among farm animals, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 239.
- prevalence of Spanish fever, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 137.
- prevalence of Texas fever, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 40.
- prices of animals and animal products, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 683.
- prices of hogs 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 139; in 1873-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 104.
- production of butter 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 454; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 355-357.
- production of cheese 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 454; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 83; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 355, 356.
- production of wool 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 500; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 261; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 69; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 563; in 1877-1884, Sheep Ind., p. 600; in 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.
- proposed outline of the dog law, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 153.
- quantity and value of wool used in manufactures 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 66.
- quantity and value of woolens, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 508.



## Illinois—Continued.

- quantity of cheese and butter produced per square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- quantity of dairy products 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358; in 1869, 1879, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.
- quantity of milk produced 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk per cow 1850-1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.
- quantity of milk used in butter and cheese factories 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 356.
- quarantine by governor against contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 252.
- quarantine proclamation, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 359.
- quarantine proclamation against contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 543-545.
- relative number of cattle to population 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 251.
- remarks on pleuropneumonia, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 595.
- report of live stock commissioners, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 43.
- revised law to restrict contagious diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 315-318.
- sanitary regulations, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 218.
- sheep and wool 1840-1860 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 593; in 1840-1890, by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 608.
- sheep husbandry, Sheep Ind., pp. 588-610.
- State Dairymen's Association, synopsis of proceedings, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 107.
- statistics of work done to eradicate pleuropneumonia, S. Ex. Doc. No. 20, p. 4 — 1893.
- statistics relative to contagious pleuropneumonia, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 154.
- synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 26.
- value of animals slaughtered, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 510.
- value of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498; in 1860, 1864, 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 69; in 1860, 1864-1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 69; in 1860, 1865, 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 290; in 1860, 1866, 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95; in 1860, 1867, 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 44; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562.
- water supply for cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 362.
- work against contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 17-19; Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 464; Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 72.
- work of Humane Society at stock yards, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 380.

## Intestinal worms, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 44.

## Impaction—

- of large intestines of horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 42.
- stomach of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 30.

*Impetigo larcalis*, causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 332.

In-and-in breeding, article, Mo. Rpt., Oct., 1865, pp. 24, 25.

Incubation, artificial, of chickens, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 48.

Incubators, remarks, F. B. No. 41, p. 19.

Indemnity, suggestions for management, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 362.

## India—

- and Thibet, notes on the animals, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 87.
- cattle plague, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 554.
- disease of horses called "bursauttee," Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 229.
- exports of wool 1873-1892, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 132.
- number of cattle 1890, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.
- number of farm animals 1878, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 36; in 1878 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 450.
- prevalence of Madura disease, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896

## Indiana—

- abstract of bulletin on hog cholera and swine plague, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 199.
- average composition of winter wheat, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 16.
- average price of farm animals 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 36-39; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 7, 8; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 7, 8; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.
- average price of hogs 1869-1872, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 54; in 1869-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 42; in 1873-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 233.
- average price of hogs packed 1873-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 224.
- average price of sheep 1865-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42; in 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 42.
- average weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.
- average weights of beef cattle at maturity, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 142.
- average weights of hogs and yield of lard 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 620.
- cattle and dairy statistics 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 49.
- cattle supply, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 394.
- cattle trade and dairying, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 393-406.
- cost of pasturage for cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 402.
- cost of production of cattle and beef, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 401-403.
- dairy law, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 589; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 538; synopsis, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 201.
- dairy statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 396-398.
- digest of dog laws, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 461.
- diseases of cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 404-406.
- first outbreak of hog cholera, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 187.
- hogs affected with trichina, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 57.
- improvement of cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 398-401.
- investigation of Southern cattle fever at Elkhart, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 477.
- law for control of contagious diseases of animals, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 485; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 461; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 453.
- losses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.
- losses of hogs from cholera 1883-1894, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 200.
- notes on farm animals, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 14; Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 58; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 16; Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 16, 149; Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 16, 150; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 134; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 17; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 21; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 17; Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 17, 130; Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 14, 13; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 16; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 15.
- number and date of early infections of hog cholera and swine plague, Rpt. H. Chol., p. 11.
- number and losses of cattle 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 44; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 143; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4.
- number and losses of hogs 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 111; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 141, 548; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 128; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 6.



## Indiana—Continued.

- number and losses of horses 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 125; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 121; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4.
- number and losses of sheep 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 148; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 5.
- number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 268.
- number and value of hides and skins, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 600.
- number, average price, and value of farm animals 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 587, 588; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 67, 68; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 67, 68; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 92-94; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, pp. 45, 46; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, pp. 47, 48; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 47, 48; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, pp. 36, 37; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 43, 44; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 40, 41; in 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 40, 41; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 35, 36; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 112, 113; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 171, 172; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 273, 274; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 141, 142; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 200, 201; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 611, 612; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274-276; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 12-14; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 443-445; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 367, 368; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-401; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 404, 405; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 566, 567; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 439-441; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; in 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235-237; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 9-11; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 15-17; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10.
- number, average price, and value of sheep and hogs, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 105.
- number of butter factories 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 356.
- number of cattle 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 250; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 298; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of dairy cows 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.
- number of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 561; in 1859 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 606; in 1860 and 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 70, 71.
- number of farm animals to 100 acres improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.
- number of hogs 1839, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1024; in 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498.
- number of hogs packed 1844-1846, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 526; in 1849, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 494; in 1850 and 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1850, p. 545; in 1850 and 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 567; in 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 620; in 1868 and 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 51; in 1870 and 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 67; in 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 138; in 1873-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 103; in 1873-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 94; in 1873-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 232; in 1873-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 223; in 1877-1879, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 313; in 1877-1880, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 179; in winter 1879-1881, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 225.
- number of horses 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 494; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of milch cows 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 252-254; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- number of persons and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.

## Indiana—Continued.

- number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.
- number of sheep 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 260.
- number of sheep killed by dogs, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 74.
- percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.
- pork packing at various points, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 659; in 1847 and 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 639.
- prevalence of disease among farm animals, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 241.
- prevalence of Texas fever, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 40.
- prices of animals and animal products, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 682.
- prices of hogs 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 139; in 1873–1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 104.
- production of butter 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 355, 357; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 454.
- production of cheese 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 454; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 83; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 355, 356.
- production of wool 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 500; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 563; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 261; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 69; in 1850–1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.
- quantity and value of animal products 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 414.
- quantity and value of woolens, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 580.
- quantity and value of wool used in manufactures 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 66.
- quantity of butter and cheese produced per square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- quantity of dairy products 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358; in 1869, 1879, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.
- quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk per cow 1850–1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.
- quarantine against contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 545.
- quarantine proclamation, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 361.
- relative number of cattle to population 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 251.
- remarks on milch cows, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 512.
- sheep husbandry, Sheep Ind., pp. 575–588.
- supply of water for cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 394, 403.
- synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 26.
- value of animals slaughtered, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 510.
- value of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562; in 1860, 1864, 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 69; in 1860, 1864–1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 69; in 1860, 1865, 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 290; in 1860, 1866, 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95; in 1860, 1867, 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 44.

## Indianapolis—

- number of hogs packed 1870 and 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 68; in 1871–1873, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 111; in 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 139; in 1872–1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 105; in 1873–1876, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 96; in 1873–1877, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 234; in 1876–1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 312; in 1854–1878, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 224; in 1877–1879, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 314; in 1885–1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 155; in summer 1876–1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 224; in winter 1876–1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 225.
- receipts and shipments of farm animals 1878–1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 230; in 1897 and 1898 by months, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 560.
- report of swine breeders' convention, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 425.



## Indian—

- hemp, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 413.
- poke, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 395.
- tobacco, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 417.

## Indian Territory—

- and Oklahoma, dipping of cattle, Y. B. 1898, p. 470.
- district infected with Southern cattle fever, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 249.
- losses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.
- number and losses of cattle during year, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128.
- number and losses of hogs during year, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21.
- number, average price, and value of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11.
- number of cattle having blackleg and percentage of loss after vaccination, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 32.
- number of cattle vaccinated against blackleg, and losses, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 74.
- number of counties affected with blackleg, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 37.
- percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.
- presence of Texas fever, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 525.

## Indigestion—

- causes, symptoms, prevention, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 273.
- in horses, association with "heaves," Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 131.
- horses, symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 37.

## Induration of tongue, description and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 23.

## Infantado sheep—

- and Panlar sheep, article, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 354, 355.
- improved, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 231.

## Infection—

- butter and pork as carriers, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 228.
- diseases spread from country slaughterhouses, Y. B. 1896, p. 160.
- foreign investigations with swine, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 94-100.
- need to guard interstate commerce, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 14.
- of anthrax, discussion, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 512.
- anthrax, supposed sources, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 48.
- horse pox, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 506.
- swine plague and hog cholera, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 51.
- place and manner of attack in hog cholera, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 71.
- possibilities of spread by bringing live stock together, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 53.
- regulations for prevention among cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 117.
- with tuberculosis, danger to persons handling tuberculin, Y. B. 1898, pp. 113, 114.

## Infectious—

- agalactia in Italy 1897 and 1898, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 438.
- animal diseases, investigations, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 28-62, 93-110; Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 45.
- animal diseases, investigation, article by Theobald Smith, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, pp. 96-104.
- diseases of cattle, article by D. E. Salmon and Theobald Smith, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 371-437.
- leukemia, method of diagnosing, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 350.

## Inflammation—

- definition, nature, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 466.
- in general, definition, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 461.
- of eyelids of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 252.
- heels from fungus, grease, or canker, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 431.

## Inflammation—Continued.

- two methods of termination, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 468.
- with blisters; eczema, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 424.
- with pustules, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 426.

Influenza— (*See also* Pneumonia; Pinkeye.)

- among horses in Italy 1897 and 1898, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 438.
- anasarca as sequel, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 487.
- complications and terminations, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 480.
- diagnosis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 484.
- epizootic, prevalence during year, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 201.
- in horses, analysis of urine, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 247.
  - horses, article by James Law, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 203-248.
  - horses, causes, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 218.
  - horses, definition of synonyms, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 204.
  - horses, history, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 204.
  - horses, prevention, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 246.
  - horses, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 476.
  - horses, symptoms of catarrhal stage, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 210.
  - horses, treatment, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 242.
- prognosis and alterations, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 485.
- symptoms, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 478.
- synonyms; definition; early history, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 476.
- terminations, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 489.

## Inhalation, administration of medicine to horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 11.

## Ink for marking inspected meat, Y. B. 1897, pp. 25, 249; Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 16, 3.

Inoculation— (*See also* Vaccination.)

- as preventive of swine diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 16-22.
- conclusions as to use with hogs, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 21.
- danger to health of hogs, Bu. Rpt. 1889, p. 18.
- demand for experiments by Government, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 440.
- duration of immunity; drawbacks, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 334.
- effect upon tissues and vessels, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 56.
- experiments in Southern cattle fever, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 401.
- experiments to prevent hog cholera, Rpt. Hog Chol., pp. 139-166.
- experiments showing the transmission of tuberculosis bacilli, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 358.
- experiments with nitrogen-fixing bacteria, Y. B. 1897, p. 299.
- experiments with swine plague virus on fowls, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 82.
- experiments with swine plague virus on pigs, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 79.
- final history of pigs treated for hog cholera, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 103.
- for contagious pleuropneumonia, compulsory in France, results, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 134-138.
  - contagious pleuropneumonia, effects, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 102.
  - contagious pleuropneumonia, failure of protection, Bu. Rpt. 1885, 116.
  - contagious pleuropneumonia, Federal law, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 15.
  - contagious pleuropneumonia, general summary, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 142-144.
  - contagious pleuropneumonia, history, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 97-146.
  - contagious pleuropneumonia, immunity, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 104, 110-120.
  - contagious pleuropneumonia, immunity not immediate, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 104.
  - contagious pleuropneumonia, method, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 102.
  - contagious pleuropneumonia, pathological anatomy of tumor, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 104.
  - contagious pleuropneumonia, point for introduction of virus, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 101.



## Inoculation—Continued.

- for contagious pleuropneumonia, resolutions by Fourth International Veterinary Congress, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 339.
- contagious pleuropneumonia, results showing value, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 333.
- contagious pleuropneumonia, success of reinoculation, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 108.
- contagious pleuropneumonia, table of results, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 115, 116.
- hog cholera, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 81.
- hog cholera, experiments with bacterium, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 50.
- hog cholera, relation to mild forms of disease, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 33.
- hog cholera, with virus a month old, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 99.
- hog cholera, with pure cultures, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 32.
- infectious diseases, use and risk, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 57.
- swine diseases, methods, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 17.
- swine plague, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 69; Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 66.
- Texas fever, Y. B. 1897, p. 244.
- tick fever, statement of J. Sidney Hunt, Y. B. 1898, p. 468.
- tuberculosis, record of cases, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, pp. 67-76.
- tuberculosis, review, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 76.
- injection of hog cholera germs into veins, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 103-105.
- intravenous, for hog cholera, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 104; Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 111.
- losses in a herd near Newark, N. J., Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 440.
- means of diagnosis for hog cholera, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 69.
- means of introduction of pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 120.
- of cattle with Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 60.
- hogs, precautions to be observed, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 144.
- horses with blastomycetes, manner, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 253.
- men and horses with bursatee, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 233.
- rabbits, diagnosis of rabies, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 269.
- rabbits, differential diagnosis, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 270.
- rabbits with rabies, symptoms, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 270, 272.
- practical results, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 122.
- practice to prevent spread of contagious pleuropneumonia in New Jersey, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 308.
- proportion of cattle resisting, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 106.
- question of use; details of practice in New Jersey, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 439.
- reasons for prohibition of practice in America, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 144-146.
- subcutaneous, for hog cholera, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 109.
- suggestions for practice with contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 332.
- summary of economic results, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 20.
- summary of European experiments, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 110-112.
- to produce immunity from Texas fever in Northern cattle, article by E. C. Schroeder, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 273-288.
- unsuccessful attempts with Southern cattle fever, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 433.
- with cultivated virus for swine plague, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 18.
- with new microbe similar to hog cholera bacterium, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 41.
- with rabies from dogs, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 267.
- with the first vaccine in swine plague, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 188.
- with unattenuated virus of hog cholera, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 60-70.
- with virus modified by growth in free air and otherwise, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 124.
- asomnia in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horses, p. 63.
- asects, location as parasites of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 18.
- aspection— (See also Meat inspection.)
- and herding of sheep, laws of Wyoming, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 258-261.
- quarantine, national problem of establishment, Y. B. 1897, p. 551.

## Inspection—Continued.

- and quarantine of imported animals, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 73; Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 28; Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 10; Y. B. 1896, p. 22; Y. B. 1897, pp. 23, 250.
- antemortem and postmortem for 1897, Y. B. 1897, pp. 19, 20.
- antemortem, extension, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 22.
- antemortem, numbers and condemnations, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 22; Y. B. 1896, p. 19; Y. B. 1897, p. 250.
- cost, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 20; Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 40; Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 7.
- diseases discovered, Y. B. 1894, p. 69.
- Federal meat, Y. B. 1894, p. 67.
- increase of demand, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 41.
- in Great Britain, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 31.
- Great Britain of United States animals, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 28; Y. B. 1894, p. 79.
- methods with cattle at Chicago, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 265-267.
- microscopic, cost and facility, Y. B. 1897, pp. 21, 248, 249.
- microscopic, need of emergency fund, Y. B. 1897, p. 22.
- necessity of power for making, in contagious diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 149.
- necessity for import and export horses, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 14.
- of American cattle at British ports, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 12.
- American cattle in Great Britain, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 70; Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 19.
- animals, decrease of average cost, Y. B. 1896, p. 20.
- animals for export, Y. B. 1898, p. 25.
- animals for food, Y. B. 1896, p. 17.
- animals, payment of cost by producer, remarks, Y. B. 1896, p. 23.
- animals, statistics of pork exports 1892-1896, Y. B. 1896, p. 20.
- dairy cattle, importance, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 64.
- dairy products, observations by Secretary, Y. B. 1898, p. 16.
- export animals, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 71; Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 28; Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 26; Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 8.
- export cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 71; in 1891-1892, p. 11; in 1893-1894, p. 18.
- food and feed under Connecticut law, note, Y. B. 1897, p. 427.
- import and export animals, Y. B. 1897, p. 21.
- import animals, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 29; Y. B. 1894, p. 80.
- import horses, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 31.
- live stock, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 17.
- meat. (See Meat inspection.)
- Mexican cattle, unreliability, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 32.
- milk products, Y. B. 1897, p. 23.
- pork, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, pp. 18-21.
- salted meats for export, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 76.
- sheep at leading stock centers 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 242.
- Southern cattle, Y. B. 1896, p. 22; Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 25.
- vessels, Y. B. 1894, p. 77.
- vessels and export animals, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 24; in 1893-1896, Y. B. 1896, p. 21.
- postmortem, numbers and condemnations, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 23.
- purpose of European, Y. B. 1894, p. 70.
- reduction in cost, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 23.
- relations between local and Federal officials, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 17.



spection—Continued.

statistics for year, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 7-11.

stock yard, Y. B. 1894, p. 78.

system, extension on frontier of Canada and Mexico, Y. B. 1897, p. 251.

tagging and certification of cattle, Y. B. 1897, p. 244.

table showing numbers of animals 1891-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 26.

table showing numbers of animals and exports of pork, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 20.

table showing result of investigation of contagious pleuropneumonia in New York, New Jersey, and District of Columbia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 71-167.

spectors—

important reports, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 361-384.

manner of appointment 1892-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 26.

need of competent veterinarians, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 30.

sufflation, administration of medicine to horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 11.

insurance rates for cattle reduced by improvement of sea transportation, Y. B. 1897, p. 246.

interfering—

of horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 361.

speedy cuts in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 350.

intermittent fever, note, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 472.

interstate trade—

in meats, need of national regulation, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 14.

need to guard from infection, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 14.

intestinal—

concretions in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 44.

fever in swine. (See Hog cholera.)

paralysis of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 202.

worms of horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 37.

worms of sheep, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 543.

infectious—

complications in influenza, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 480.

of horse, diseases, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 39-55.

sheep, nodular disease, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 545.

infection—

enteritis resulting, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 43.

or invagination of intestines of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 45.

infection, enteritis resulting, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 43.

infection—

and bromine, absorption of butter fats, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 63.

effect on fowl cholera virus, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 407; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 33.

of potassium for treatment of actinomycosis, article by V. A. Nörsgaard, Bu. Bul. No. 2, pp. 39-46.

treatment for actinomycosis, Bu. Bul. No. 2, pp. 31, 35; Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, pp. 135-176.

water, destructive to hog cholera germ, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 24.

water, effect on virus of hog cholera, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 89.

water—

Agricultural College, scale of points for cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 51.

Agricultural Experiment Station, experiments in manufacture of cheese, Y. B. 1895, p. 470.

Agricultural Experiment Station, reports on feed for calves and colts, Y. B. 1897, pp. 518, 519.

and Texas sheep raising, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 102.

## Iowa—Continued.

- animals and animal sold in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 525.
- average price of cows 1866-1872, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 53; in 1866-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 40.
- average prices of farm animals 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 36-39; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 7, 8; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7.
- average price of hogs 1869-1872, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 54; in 1869-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 42; in 1873-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 233.
- average prices of hogs packed 1873-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 224.
- average prices of sheep 1865-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42; in 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 42.
- average weight of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.
- average weight of hogs and yield of lard 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 620.
- condition of live stock industry, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 430.
- dairy law, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 589; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 539; synopsis, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 201.
- dairy statistics for various years, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 49.
- digest of dog laws, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 462.
- estimate of losses from hog cholera, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 41.
- experiments to control hog cholera, Y. B. 1897, p. 22.
- farm animals, reports by committee, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 516.
- general facts about sheep husbandry, Sheep Ind., p. 822.
- investigations of hog diseases, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 193.
- law for control of contagious animal diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 454, 455; Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 486; Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 318.
- losses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.
- milk farm, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 230.
- notes on dairying, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 325.
- notes on farm animals, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 360; Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 510; Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 60; Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 17, 134; Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 18, 124; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 22; Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 18, 133; Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 18, 131; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 131; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 17; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 15.
- notes on improvement and sales of hogs, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 498.
- notes on raising poultry, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 443.
- number and date of early infections of hog cholera and swine plague, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 11.
- number and losses of cattle 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 143; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136.
- number and losses of hogs 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 111; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 141, 548; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 128; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 128; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 7.
- number and losses of horses 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 125; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; in



## Iowa—Continued.

- 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 121; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135.
- number and losses of sheep, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 148; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136.
- number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 269.
- number and value of hides and skins, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 600.
- number, average price, and value of farm animals 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 587, 588; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 67, 68; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 67, 68; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 92-94; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, pp. 45, 46; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, pp. 47, 48; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 47, 48; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, pp. 36, 37; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 43, 44; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 40, 41; in 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 40, 41; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 35, 36; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 112, 113; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 171, 172; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 273, 274; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 141, 142; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 200, 201; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 611, 612; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274-276; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 443-445; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 12-14; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-401; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 404, 405; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 566, 567; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 9-11; in 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235-237; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 15-17; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.
- number, average price, and value of sheep and hogs, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 105.
- number of butter factories 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 356.
- number of cattle 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 250; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 298; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 328; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of dairy cows 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.
- number of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 561; in 1859 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 606; in 1860 and 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 70, 71.
- number of farm animals to 100 acres improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.
- number of hogs 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498.
- number of hogs packed 1850 and 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 568; in 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 620; in 1868 and 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 51; in 1870 and 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 67; in 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 138; in 1873-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 103; in 1873-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 94; in 1873-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 232; in 1873-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 223; in 1877-1879, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 313; in 1877-1880, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 179; in 1879-1881, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 225.
- number of horses 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 494; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 55.
- number of milch cows 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 252-254; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- number of persons and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.
- number of sheep 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 260; in 1850, 1860, 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 168; in 1850, 1860, 1863, 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 169.

wa—Continued.

- number of sheep imported 1863-1867, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 515.
- number of sheep killed by dogs, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 74; in 1864 and 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 515; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 79.
- percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.
- prevalence of diseases among farm animals, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 242.
- presence of hog cholera, abstract of bulletin by W. B. Niles, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 500.
- prices of animals and animal products, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 685.
- prices of hogs 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 139; in 1873-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 104.
- production of butter 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 454; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 355, 357.
- production of butter and cheese per square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- production of cheese 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 454; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 83; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 355, 356.
- production of milk 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- production of wool 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 500; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 261; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 515; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 69; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 563; in 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.
- progress of hog cholera experiments in Page County, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 14.
- quantity and value of woolens, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 580.
- quantity of dairy products 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358; in 1869, 1879, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.
- quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk per cow 1850-1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.
- quantity of imports of wool 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 515.
- quantity and value of wool used in manufactures 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 66.
- quarantine proclamation, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 361.
- relative number of cattle to population 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 251.
- remarks and statistics concerning farm animals, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 515.
- remarks on raising hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 523.
- sanitary regulations, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 220.
- sheep, article by J. M. Shaffer, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 167-185.
- sheep raising, comparative profits, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 183.
- sketch of sheep husbandry, Sheep Ind., pp. 821-835.
- synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 27.
- value of animals slaughtered, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 510.
- value of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562; in 1860, 1864, 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 69; in 1860, 1865, 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 290; in 1860, 1864-1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 69; in 1866, 1866, and 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95; in 1860, 1867, 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 174.
- woolen manufactures, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 179.

#### Ireland—

- and Great Britain. (See Great Britain and Ireland.)
- as a market for American heifers, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 26.
- breeds of sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 236.
- number and value of cattle 1861-1871, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 331; in 1870 and 1871, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 331.



## Ireland—Continued.

- number and value of farm animals 1861-1871, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 331; in 1870 and 1871, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 331.
- number and value of hogs 1870 and 1871, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 331.
- number and value of horses 1861-1871, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 331; in 1870 and 1871, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 331.
- number and value of sheep 1861-1871, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 331; in 1870 and 1871, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 331.
- number and value of sheep imported from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 61.
- number of cattle 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 71; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 23; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 25; in 1885 and 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.
- number of cows 1885 and 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.
- number of farm animals 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 51; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 269; in 1883 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 31; in 1883 and 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 516; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 20; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 424, 426; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 27; in 1884-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 403; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 36; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 29, 135; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; in 1880-1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 429; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 56; in 1893 and 1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 32.
- number of farm animals to 100 acres improved land 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 145.
- number of farm animals per 1,000 population, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 65; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 270.
- number of hogs 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 371; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 25, p. 24.
- number of horses 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 25.
- number of sheep 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 242; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 23.
- quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 62, 64.
- suitability to sheep raising, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 236.
- eland, Governor, decision as to management of contagious pleuropneumonia in Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 28.

## ish—

- butter, receipt at London and Liverpool 1865-1867, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 379.
- cattle trade, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 276.
- sheep, notes, Sheep Ind., p. 86.

## Irrigation—

- advantages for sheep raising in New Mexico, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 315.
- and rainfall of Utah, Sheep Ind., p. 802.
- effect on farming in Colorado, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 426.
- in New Mexico with reference to sheep industry, Sheep Ind., p. 928.
- relation to feeding of cattle in West, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 124.
- relation to sheep industry, Sheep Ind., p. 780.
- relation to sheep industry in Wyoming, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 254.
- use for cattle region west of Mississippi River, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 243.

Island Pond, importations of animals outside quarantine, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 34.

## Isle of Man—

- number of cattle 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 71; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 25; in 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.
- number of farm animals 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 20; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 424, 426; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 27; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 40; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 29; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; in Stat. 1893, p. 56.

## Isle of Man—Continued.

number of hogs 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 25, p. 24; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 371—  
number of horses 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 25.

## Italian rye grass—

composition, F. B. No. 22, p. 25.  
hay, composition, F. B. No. 22, p. 27.

## Italy—

consumption of wool 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 171.  
estimated number of hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 345.  
exports of butter to France 1892–1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 33.  
exports of butter and margarine to Germany 1892–1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 32.  
exports of cattle and horses to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 3.  
exports of cheese to France 1892–1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 34.  
exports of cheese to Germany 1892–1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 22.  
exports of cheese to Netherlands 1891–1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 49.  
exports of eggs to Belgium 1891–1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 6, p. 20.  
exports of eggs to France 1892–1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 33.  
exports of farm animals to Germany 1892–1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 28.  
exports of hogs to France 1892–1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 31.  
exports of mutton to France 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 32.  
exports of pork, hams, and bacon to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 32.  
exports of poultry to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 35.  
exports of sheep to France 1892–1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 31.  
exports of wool to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 27.  
imports of wool from Argentine Republic 1873–1892, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 132.  
imports of wool from Uruguay 1877–1892, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 132.  
interdiction of American pork, article, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 129, 130.  
notes on improvement of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 29.  
number and value of imports of horses from United States 1893–1897, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 21.  
number of cattle 1828–1832, 1852–1857, 1865–1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 32; in 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 26; in 1881 and 1890, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.  
number of cattle, sheep, and horses per 1,000 population 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 269.  
number of cows 1881 and 1890, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.  
number of farm animals 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 51; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 269; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 319; in 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 27; in 1881 and 1882, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 36; in 1881 and 1882, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 29; in 1881 and 1882, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; in 1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 20; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 425, 426; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 449; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55.  
number of farm animals per 1,000 population, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 270.  
number of hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1025; in 1828–1832, 1852–1857, 1865–1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 33; in 1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 25, p. 24; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 371.  
number of horses 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 26.  
number of sheep 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 242; in 1828–1832, 1852–1857, 1865–1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 32; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 243.  
production of wool 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 243; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 256; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 121; in 1891–1893, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 144.  
production and prices of wool, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 144.  
quantity and value of exports of wool to New York City 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 91.



*Ixodes*, notes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 345.

Jacksonville, Ill., outbreak of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 23.

Jaffa, M. E., abstract of article on food value of California eggs, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 510.

Jamaica—

number of cattle 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1884, p. 26; in 1883 and 1893, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.

number of farm animals 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 425, 426; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 34; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1885, p. 88; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 35; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 449; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55.

number of horses 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 26.

quantity and value of imports and exports of butter 1874-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 428.

quantity and value of imports of butter 1869-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 54.

Japan—

and American butter, consular report, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 521.

China, quantity and value of exports of wool to United States 1862-1864, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 76, 77.

China, quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 190.

China, and East Indies, quantity and value of imports of hog products from United States 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 189.

clover, average composition, F. B. No. 16, p. 21.

clover hay, composition, F. B. No. 22, p. 27.

note on prospect for market for dairy products, Y. B. 1898, p. 15.

number and value of imports of farm animals from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 61; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 189; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 291; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 157; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 207.

number of cattle and horses 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 575; in 1880, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 26; in 1888 and 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 84; in 1878-1889, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 284.

number of farm animals 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 425; in 1882, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 37; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 30; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 23; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 239; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 450; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 56.

number of cows and cattle 1887 and 1892, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.

quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 62, 64; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 3.

quantity and value of imports of butter from United States 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 584.

quantity and value of imports of hides and skins from United States 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 594.

quantity and value of imports of leather from United States 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 595.

quantity of exports of animal products to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 14.

value of imports of milk and leather from United States 1885-1889, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 581.

Japanese—

bantam chickens, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 45.

Cream Pot stock, article by J. R. Dodge, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 292-294.

*Jatropha stimulos*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 407.

Jaundice—

causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 52.

of horses, symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 57.

va—

and Madura, number of farm animals 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 23; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 56.

chickens, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 8.

preparation of meat extracts, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 613.

w—

lower, fractures, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 291.

of horse, fractures of bones, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 305.

nsen, C. O., description of epizootic among calves, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 139.

rsey Blue chickens, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 10.

rsey cattle—

average composition of milk, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 184.

dairy tests, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 183, 184.

for the dairy, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 411.

history, description, and general characteristics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 162.

in Iowa, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 275.

notes, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 335.

number and value in Ontario 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 18.

number imported 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 568; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 522.

number in Indiana 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 49.

number in Michigan 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 51.

number living and total value, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 424.

number registered and value, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 6; in 1885 and 1895, Bu. Bul.

No. 11, p. 47.

number registered and number living, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 185.

or Alderney cattle, history and general remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 463-469.

raising in Michigan, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 136.

remarks by Lewis F. Allen, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 409.

scale of points, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 197.

trade, frauds concerning, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 390.

rsey cows—

large yield of butter, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 246.

average yield of butter for a large Vermont herd, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 392.

composition of milk, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 205.

numbers, popularity, and dairy rank, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 393.

record of eight, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 253.

rsey City, receipts of farm animals 1897 and 1898 by months, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 573.

rsey Island—

dairy stock deteriorating, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 276.

number of cattle 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 71.

number of cows and cattle 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.

rsey Red hogs, remarks by F. D. Curtis, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 429.

rusalem artichoke (*Helianthus tuberosus*)—

for pigs, experiments, F. B. No. 92, p. 20.

general remarks, F. B. No. 73, p. 10.

gger, erroneous name of troublesome parasite, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 440.

nson weed, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 414.

hanson, Albin, note on cattle at Yakutat, Alaska, Y. B. 1898, p. 521.

hanson, H. S., remarks on dairy cows, Ag. Rpt. 1850, p. 120.

hanson, W. S. D., report on use of tobacco for internal parasites of hogs, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 463.

nt-ill, symptoms, prevention, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 271.

nt of shoulder, sprain, cause and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 283.



## Joints—

in calves, pyemic and septicemic inflammation, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 271.  
of horse, diseases, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 320.

Jones, J. L., article on the mule: its uses, and how to breed, grow, and sell, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, pp. 335-342.

*Juncus gerardi* (black grass), average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 388.

Jutland cattle, description, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 22.

Kadiak, Alaska, cattle growing, note; experiment station, Y. B. 1898, pp. 522, 523.

## Kafir corn—

and corn, steer-feeding experiments, abstract of bulletin by Charles C. Georgeson, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 483.

orghum for pigs, F. B. No. 100, p. 23.

article by Charles C. Georgeson, F. B. No. 37, p. 11.

characteristics, culture, uses, and varieties, F. B. No. 37, p. 3.

composition, F. B. No. 37, p. 9.

feeding with other foods to hogs, F. B. No. 37, p. 10.

food constituents, F. B. No. 37, p. 9.

for dry regions, F. B. No. 73, p. 13.

practical feeding tests, F. B. No. 37, p. 9.

synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 187.

*Kalmia*—

*angustifolia*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 410.

*angustifolia*, poisonous to sheep, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 242.

*latifolia*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 411.

*latifolia*, poisonous to sheep, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 242.

Kalium (dinitrocressol), a coloring matter in butter, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 26.

## Kansas—

act to prevent spread of hog cholera, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 127; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 160.

and Colorado dairy products, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 102.

average prices of cattle 1866-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 42.

average prices of farm animals 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 36-39; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 7, 8; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 7, 8; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7.

average prices of hogs 1869-1872, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 54; in 1869-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 42; in 1873-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 233; in 1873-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 224.

average prices of milch cows in 1866-1872, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 53; in 1866-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 40.

average prices of sheep 1865-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42; in 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 42.

average weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.

average weights of beef cattle at maturity, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 142.

condition of animal industry, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 429; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 405-424.

condition of animal industry in northeast section, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 405-410.

dairy law, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 593; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 539.

description of creamery at Newton, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 111.

ergotism among cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 175-214, 310-320.

## Kansas—Continued.

- ergotism investigations, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 212.
- evidence pointing to ergot as cause of supposed foot-and-mouth disease, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 185.
- general facts about sheep husbandry, Sheep Ind., p. 873.
- improvements of breeds of stock in northeastern counties, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 405.
- improvement of cattle in Riley County, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 364.
- law for control of contagious animal diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 487-494; Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 318; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 461; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 457.
- list of cheese factories and creameries 1896, Bu. Bul. No. 18, p. 20.
- losses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.
- Marshall County, cattle disease, description, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 382-384.
- meeting of State and Federal officials near Neosho Falls to consider so-called foot-and-mouth disease, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 310.
- notes on condition of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 134; Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 18, 131; Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 14, 131; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 16.
- notes on farm animals, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 38; Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 15; Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 61; Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 18, 150; Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 19, 151; Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 88, 135; Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 19, 124.
- number and date of early infections of hog cholera and swine plague, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 11.
- number and losses of cattle 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 143; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136.
- number and losses of hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 111; Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 141, 548; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7.
- number and losses of horses, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 125; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 121; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135.
- number and losses of sheep, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 148; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.
- number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 270.
- number and value of sheep 1891, Sheep Ind., p. 872.
- number, average price, and value of farm animals 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 587, 588; in 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 67, 68; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 67, 68; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 92-94; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, pp. 45, 46; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, pp. 47, 48; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 47, 48; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, pp. 36, 37; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 43, 44; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 40, 41; in 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 40, 41; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 35, 36; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 112, 113; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 171, 172; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 273, 274; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 141, 142; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 200, 201; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 611, 612; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274-276; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 443-445; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 12-14; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-401;



## Kansas—Continued.

- in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 404, 405; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 566, 567; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 439-441; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; in 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235-237; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 9-11; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 15-17; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.
- number of butter factories and quantity of milk used 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 356.
- number of cattle 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 298; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 250; Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 328.
- number of cattle having blackleg, and percentage of loss after vaccination, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 32.
- number of cattle vaccinated against blackleg, and losses, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 74.
- number of counties affected with blackleg, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 37.
- number of dairy cows and quantity of dairy products 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.
- number of farm animals 1859 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 606; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 561; in 1860 and 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 70, 71.
- number of farm animals to 100 acres improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.
- number of hogs packed 1870 and 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 67; in 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 138; in 1873-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 103; in 1873-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 94; in 1873-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 232; in 1873-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 223; in 1877-1879, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 313; in 1877-1880, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 179; in 1879-1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 225.
- number of cattle 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of horses 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of milch cows 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 252-254; in 1860 and 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- number of persons and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.
- number of sheep 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 260.
- number of sheep killed by dogs 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 74; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 79.
- outbreak of Southern cattle disease, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 322; Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 393-425.
- percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.
- presence of Texas itch, abstract of bulletin, by N. S. Mayo, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 488.
- presence of tuberculosis, abstract of bulletin, by N. S. Mayo, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 479.
- prevalence of diseases among farm animals, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 244.
- prevalence of Spanish fever, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 137.
- prevalence of Texas fever, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 48.
- prices of cattle 1885 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 370.
- prices of hogs 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 139; in 1873-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 104.
- production of butter 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 454; in 1860 and 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 355-357.
- production of butter and cheese per square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- production of cheese 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 454; in 1860 and 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 83; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 355, 356.
- production of wool 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 563; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 261; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 69; in 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.

## Kansas—Continued.

- quantity and value of wool used in manufactures 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 66.
- quantity of dairy products 1869, 1879, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.
- quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk per cow 1850-1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.
- quarantine against contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 546.
- quarantine proclamation, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 361.
- relative number of cattle to population 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 251.
- report on ergotism by W. N. D. Bird, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 317.
- report on Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 318-321.
- resolutions of live stock commission as to splenic fever, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 378.
- sanitary regulations, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 221.
- sheep feeding, Sheep Ind., p. 879.
- synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 27.
- Texas cattle at Abilene, number, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 215.
- unfortunate scare about cattle disease, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 322.
- value of farm animals 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562; in 1860, 1864, 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 69; in 1860, 1865, 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 290; in 1860, 1864-1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 69; in 1860, 1866, 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95; in 1860, 1867, 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 44.

## Kansas City—

- number of hogs packed 1871-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 111; in 1876-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 312; in 1885-1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 155.
  - prices of animal products 1882 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 374; in 1883 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 388; in 1884 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 542.
  - prices of farm animals 1882 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 378; in 1883 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 392; in 1884 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 546.
  - receipts and shipments of cattle 1875-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 446; in 1875-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 237; in 1878 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 446.
  - receipts and shipments of farm animals 1869-1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 15; in 1871-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 450; in 1871-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 214; in 1897 and 1898 by months, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 554.
  - receipts and shipments of hogs 1869-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 16; in 1875-1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 448; in 1875-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 239.
  - receipts and shipments of sheep 1875-1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 447; in 1875-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 238.
  - stock yards, opening; total of business, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 248.
- Kedzie, R. C., letter regarding ozone and influenza in horses, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 230.
- Kelis, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 337.
- Kenai, Alaska, notes on stock raising, Y. B. 1898, pp. 519, 521.
- Kendall, William King, observations regarding geographic line of infection in Southern cattle fever, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 287.
- Kennedy, A. R., report on cattle and sheep industry of Colorado, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, pp. 367-370.
- Kentish sheep, introduction of improvements, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 222.
- Kentucky—
- average prices of farm animals 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 43, 44; in 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 36-39; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 7, 8; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 7, 8; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7.



## Kentucky—Continued.

- average prices of hogs, 1869-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 42; in 1869-1872, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 54; in 1873-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 233.
- average prices of hogs packed 1873-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 224.
- average prices of sheep 1865-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42; in 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 42.
- average weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.
- average weights of beef cattle at maturity, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 142.
- average weight of hogs and yield of lard 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 620.
- blue grass, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 386; F. B. No. 16, p. 21; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444; F. B. No. 22, p. 25.
- blue grass, digestible nutrients, F. B. No. 22, p. 7.
- blue grass hay, composition, F. B. No. 22, p. 27.
- dairy law, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 594; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 539.
- first outbreak of hog cholera, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 187; Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 9.
- inspections for contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 435.
- law for control of contagious animal diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 494-496; Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 335.
- list of herds with contagious pleuropneumonia near Cynthiana, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 10.
- losses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.
- notes and statistics on sales of farm animals, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 280.
- notes on condition of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 130; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 14.
- notes on farm animals, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 58; Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 16, 148; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 15; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 16; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 21.
- notes on hog cholera by correspondents, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 71.
- notes on horse sales, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 274.
- notes on raising Angora goats, Y. B. 1898, p. 434.
- notes on raising mules, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 438.
- number and date of early infections of hog cholera and swine plague, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 11.
- number and losses of cattle 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 49; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 143; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136.
- number and losses of hogs 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 111; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 53; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 141, 548; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 128; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7.
- number and losses of horses 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 125; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 121; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135.
- number and losses of sheep 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 130; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 147; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.

## Kentucky—Continued.

- number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 271.
- number and value of hides and skins, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 600.
- number, average price, and value of farm animals 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 587, 588; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 67, 68; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 67, 68; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 92-94; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, pp. 45, 46; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, pp. 47, 48; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 47, 48; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, pp. 36, 37; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 40, 41; in 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 40, 41; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 35, 36; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 112, 113; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 171, 172; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 273, 274; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 141, 142; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 200, 201; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 611, 612; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274-276; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 12-14; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 443-445; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-401; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 404, 405; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 566, 567; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 439-441; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; in 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235-237; in 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 9-11; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 15-17; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.
- number, average price, and value of sheep and hogs, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 105.
- number of butter factories and quantity of milk used 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 356.
- number of cattle 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 250; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 298; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of dairy cows and quantity of dairy products 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.
- number of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 561; in 1859 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 606; in 1860 and 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 70, 71.
- number of farm animals to 100 acres of improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.
- number of hogs 1839, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1024; in 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1850, p. 498.
- number of hogs packed 1844-1846, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 525; in 1847 and 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 640; in 1849, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 494; in 1850 and 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1850, pp. 545, 569; in 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 620; in 1868 and 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 51; in 1870 and 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 67; in 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 138; in 1873-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 103; in 1873-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 94; in 1873-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 232; in 1873-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 223; in 1877-1879, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 313; in 1877-1880, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 179; in winter 1879-1881, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 225.
- number of horses 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 494; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of milch cows 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 252-254; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- number of mules and asses 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 189.
- number of persons and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.
- number of sheep 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 260.
- number of sheep killed by dogs, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 74; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 79.
- outbreak of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 9-11.
- outbreak of contagious pleuropneumonia and complications regarding Government action, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 27-34.
- outbreak of staggers in Fleming County, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 233.
- percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.



## Kentucky—Continued.

- presence of contagious pleuropneumonia, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 431.  
 prevalence of disease among farm animals, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 245.  
 prices of animals and animal products, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 680.  
 prices of hogs 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 139; in 1873-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 104.  
 production of butter 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 453; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 462; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 355, 357.  
 production of butter per square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.  
 production of cheese 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 453; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 462; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 83; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 355, 356.  
 production of milk 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.  
 production of wool 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 500; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 251; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 563; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 69; in 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.  
 quantity and value of woolens, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 580.  
 quantity and value of wool used in manufactures 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 66.  
 quantity of dairy products 1869, 1879, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.  
 quantity of milk sold and yield of milk per cow 1850-1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.  
 recent developments in contagious pleuropneumonia, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 444.  
 relative number of cattle 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 251.  
 remarks on contagious pleuropneumonia, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 205; Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 595; Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 9-42.  
 sanitary regulations, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 222.  
 sheep and wool 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 668.  
 sheep, article by Robert W. Scott, Ag. Rpt. 1854, pp. 49-50.  
 sheep, improved, article by Robert W. Scott, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 334-340.  
 sheep, thrifty and prolific character, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 337.  
 sketch of sheep husbandry, Sheep Ind., pp. 657-668.  
 State board of health, letter from Secretary McCormack as to contagious pleuropneumonia quarantine, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 35.  
 synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 27.  
 value of animals slaughtered, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 510.  
 value of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 462; in 1860, 1864, 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 69; in 1860, 1864-1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 69; in 1860, 1865, 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 290; in 1866, 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95; in 1860, 1867, 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 44.  
 Kenworthy, Charles J., article on wool growing in Australia, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 204-223.  
 Keratitis, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 358.  
 Kerosene emulsion, use against sheep tick, An. Par. Sheep, p. 42.  
 Kerry cattle—  
   article by Sanford Howard, Ag. Rpt. 1862, pp. 313-317.  
   description, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 313.  
   for the dairy, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 411.  
 Kerry sheep, derivation and description, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 238.  
 Key West—  
   number and value of exports of cattle 1884-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 153.  
   quantity, average price, and value of exports of animal products 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 493; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 401; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 507.

## Kidney—

- disorders of cattle, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 466.
- remarks on parasites affecting, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 150.
- remarks on tumors affecting, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 151.
- stone, general remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 161.
- vetch (*Anthyllis vulneraria*), synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 188.

## Kidneys—

- acute inflammation in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 68.
- chronic inflammation in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 69.
- condition in fever, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 474.
- inflammation, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 146.
- of horse, description, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 60.

Kiernan, John A., report on trip with cattle after dipping, Y. B. 1898, p. 464.

## Kilborne, F. L.—

- additional observations on Texas fever, Bu. Bul. No. 3, pp. 67-72.
- and E. C. Schroeder, article on herd of cattle tested with tuberculin, Bu. Bul. No. 7, pp. 129-144.
- Theobald Smith, article on Texas fever, Bu. Bul. No. 1, pp. 11-295.
- Theobald Smith, article on Texas fever, nature, cause, and prevention, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 177-304.
- experiments with Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 95.
- field experiments in Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 58.
- investigation of abortion in mares, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 65.
- investigation of glanders, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 481.
- investigation of rabies of dogs, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 267.
- medicines tried for hog cholera, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 135.
- notes on experiments in feeding smut, Bu. Bul. No. 10, p. 47.
- notes on tests of remedies for swine plague, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 57.
- report on an outbreak of abortion in mares, Bu. Bul. No. 3, pp. 49-52.
- work as veterinarian, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 45.

## Kinloch—

- feed of cows, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 217.
- Guernsey herd, establishing, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 217.

Kinyoun, J. J., observations on rabbits with rabies, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 270.

Kirkville, Mo., attack of ergotism, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 176, 180.

## Kleberg, R. J.—

- building of vat for dipping cattle for ticks, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 109.
- use of dipping against Texas fever, Y. B. 1898, p. 455.
- use of mixture against ticks in Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 12.

Klein, Dr., theory as to character of germ of swine plague, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 221.

Klippart, John H., notes on origin of Percheron horse, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 417.

## Knee—

- capped, in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 345.
- fracture, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 294.
- fracture, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 314.
- of horse, sprung; broken, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 336, 337.

## Knott, J. Proctor—

- governor of Kentucky, connection with outbreak of contagious pleuropneumonia at Cynthiana, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 27-29.
- governor of Kentucky, correspondence requesting national aid against contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 37.
- governor of Kentucky, letter on law for suppression of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 10.



## Knott, J. Proctor—Continued.

letter regarding contagious pleuropneumonia, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 432.

statement regarding efforts to prevent spread of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 29.

## Knuckling—

fetlock in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 335.

of cocked ankles in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 362.

Koch, Dr., use of lymph in diagnosing tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 58.

Kohl-rabi, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 188.

Korean cattle, report on disease affecting, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 379.

## Koumiss—

general remarks, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 117.

method of analysis, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 118.

note on cow's milk as a substitute, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 155.

table of analyses, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 120.

Koussou, use against broad tapeworm in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 121.

Kramer, C. F., sheep in Cumberland Mountains, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1016.

Labialis, causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 332.

Laboratory methods for diagnosing of microorganismal diseases, article by Charles F. Dawson, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 335-368.

## Labor—

and cost of dairy farm in Scotland, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 222.

pains in mare, premature, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 158.

problem of supply for raising goats, Y. B. 1898, p. 426.

## Labrador—

and Newfoundland, quantity of exports of animal products to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 14.

Newfoundland, value of exports of grease to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 3.

Newfoundland, value of imports of animal products from United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Cir. No. 13, p. 3.

tea, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 411.

## Lacerated—

and contused wounds, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 448.

tendons of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 338.

## Lachrymal apparatus—

in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 250.

obstruction in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 257.

Lactic fermentation, remarks, O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 20.

Lactometer, remarks on use, F. B. No. 42, p. 17.

## Lactose—

fermented, isolation by bacteria in fresh milk, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 265.

in milk, estimation, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 105.

La Fleche chickens, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 36.

Lagos, number of farm animals 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 57.

Lake, J. K., declaration as to existence of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 42.

Lambert, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 403.

## Lambing—

preferable periods, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 230.

remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 233.

Lambkill, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 411.

## Lambs— (See also Sheep.)

after treatment for broad tapeworms, An. Par. Sheep, p. 122.

and calves, prevention of verminous bronchitis, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 283.

## Lambs—Continued.

- and calves, remedies in tracheal injection for verminous bronchitis, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 286.
- calves, symptoms, diagnosis, and postmortem in verminous bronchitis, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 278, 279.
- calves, tracheal injections as remedy for verminous bronchitis, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 284.
- calves, treatment for verminous bronchitis, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 283.
- calves, verminous bronchitis affecting, article, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 554-565.
- sheep, condition in May and June, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 211.
- sheep, number consumed 1858-1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 253.
- sheep, imports into Great Britain 1847-1849, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 736; in 1872, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 205.
- average number in southwest Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 287.
- average per cent raised in Colorado, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 264.
- average per cent raised in Wyoming, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 249.
- average value in New Brunswick, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 255.
- castration and docking, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 122.
- cotton-seed cake and corn meal with pasturage, F. B. No. 49, p. 13.
- cotton-seed meal v. linseed meal, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 294.
- crossbred and range, experiments in feeding, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 464.
- description of symptoms from tapeworms, An. Par. Sheep, p. 96.
- disease from gid tapeworm, An. Par. Sheep, p. 84.
- disease from sheep tick, or louse fly, An. Par. Sheep, p. 41.
- early, remarks on profits, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 282.
- experiments in feeding, abstract of bulletin by James W. Wilson and C. F. Curtiss, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 466, 469.
- experiments in feeding in Massachusetts, Sheep Ind., p. 250.
- experiments in infection with tapeworms, An. Par. Sheep, p. 108.
- experiments with tapeworms, An. Par. Sheep, p. 107.
- fattening for early and fall markets, F. B. No. 49, p. 12.
- fattening on rape, F. B. No. 49, p. 14.
- feed for Southdown breed, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 201.
- feeding, abstract of bulletin by James Wilson and C. F. Curtiss, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 463.
- fodders for fattening, F. B. No. 49, p. 18.
- for feeding purposes, F. B. No. 49, p. 8.
- hand feeding, F. B. No. 49, p. 9.
- how to market, F. B. No. 62, p. 14.
- infected with swine fever, postmortem examination, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 68.
- infestation with parasites, An. Par. Sheep, p. 20.
- inoculated with swine plague bacilli, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 421.
- method of castration, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 140.
- new-born, management, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 234.
- notes on mortality in Wisconsin, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 374.
- number in Great Britain 1891-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 374.
- preferred in the markets, F. B. No. 96, p. 29.
- preparation for Dublin market, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 237.
- preparation for fattening, F. B. No. 49, p. 16.
- prices in Ontario 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 507.
- quantity of feed, F. B. No. 49, p. 17.
- range and pure-bred, feeding compared, F. B. No. 96, p. 38.
- range, for feeding, F. B. No. 96, p. 34.
- remarks on disease, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 234.
- remarks on docking, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 38; Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 202.



## Lambs—Continued.

- remarks on docking and castration, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 235.
- remarks on weaning, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 140.
- season for dropping in New York, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 139.
- season of epidemics of lung worms, An. Par. Sheep, p. 21.
- succulent food for fattening, F. B. No. 49, p. 18.
- system of feeding, F. B. No. 49, p. 17.
- unweaned, feeding grain, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 293.
- verminous bronchitis, treatment, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 278-288.
- weaning and fall feeding, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 237.
- weaning and management in Spain, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 44.
- weaning with Cheviot sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 170.
- wether, shearing before fattening, F. B. No. 49, p. 15.
- when and how to dock, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 140.

## Lameness—

- as result of corns, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 383.
- result of injury to frog, notes, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 386.
- from ringbone, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 400.
- in hip of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 333.
- horse, cause and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 269-356.
- horse, how to detect seat, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 278.
- horse, physiology, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 274.
- horse, ringbone as cause, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 283.
- horse, side bones as cause, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 286.
- shoulder of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 330.

Laminitis— (*See also* Founder.)

- causes and symptoms, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 401-414.
- causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 349.
- description of disease, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 368.

## Lampas—

- disease of mouth of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 25.
- in horses, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 477.

## Lanark, center for Black-faced sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 161.

## Lancashire hogs, remarks by M. H. Cryer, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 432.

## Land—

- prices in Alabama, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 345.
- prices in Georgia grazing regions, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 357.
- prices in Illinois, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 371.

## Lands—

- estimated number of acres per animal in cattle ranges west of Mississippi River, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 236.
- grazing, character in Wyoming, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 252; Sheep Ind., p. 776.
- kinds used for sheep in west central Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 285.
- kinds used for sheep in central Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 282.
- productiveness of Wyoming soil, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 437.
- suggestion for lease from Government for cattle raising west of Mississippi River, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 242.
- unimproved, extent useful for goat raising, Y. B. 1898, p. 437.
- use of Government range for stock in Wyoming, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 249.
- use of Government ranges for stock in Colorado, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 264.
- variety for grazing in southwest Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 286.

## Lane, Sir Ralph, importer of cattle to Virginia, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 1.

## Langhorne, G. T., report on American horses in Belgium, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 26.

## angshan chickens—

description, advantages, varieties, weights, Y. B. 1896, p. 456.

general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 17.

Lang, Thomas S., article on roadsters and trotters, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 157-161.

Lanner, T. V., article on cattle raising, Ag. Rpt. 1847, pp. 475-493.

Lanterns for tuberculosis tests, description, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 286.

Laporte, quantity, average price, and value of exports of animal products 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 402.

## Lard—

adulterants, physical and chemical properties, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 241, 242.

adulterants, properties, Chem. Bul. No. 13, pp. 418, 426; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 245.

American, wholesale prices in London 1894 and 1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 18.

analyses, abstracts of methods, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 501.

and bacon, quantity and value of exports from Spain to Philippine Islands 1887-1896, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14, p. 61.

bacon, value of exports from Spain to Philippine Islands 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14, p. 59.

butter, quantity and value of imports into Philippine Islands 1886-1890, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14, p. 24.

its adulterants, article, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 234-249.

its adulterants, article by H. W. Wiley, Chem. Bul. No. 13, pp. 403-547.

lard compounds, comparison of properties, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 248.

lard products, exports to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 29.

pork, quantity of exports from Iowa, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 363.

tallow, quantity and value of exports from Chicago to Milwaukee 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 255.

tallow, use in making machinery, Y. B. 1898, p. 380.

antidote for poison by American water hemlock, Y. B. 1896, p. 143.

average price in Chicago, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 210.

bacon and pork, quantity and value of imports into Philippine Islands 1893 and 1894; For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14, p. 25.

comparative prices in New York City 1855-1866, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 209.

compounds and substitutes, quantity and value of exports to United Kingdom 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 582.

cocoanut oil an adulterant, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 506.

crystals, how to detect with naked eye, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 99.

definition of kinds, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 234.

description of three grades, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 373.

detection of cottonseed oil, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 507.

effect of food on melting point, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 503.

examination by Microscopist of Department, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 622.

export price 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 36; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 44.

exports 1862 and 1863, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 302; in 1861-1863, Mo. Rpt., Jan.-Feb., 1864, p. 32; in 1864 and 1865, Mo. Rpt. 1865, p. 304; in 1892-1896 by countries, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 317.

exports and prices at New York City 1863 and 1864, Mo. Rpt., Nov.-Dec., 1864, p. 33.

exports from Baltimore 1861-1864, Mo. Rpt., Jan.-Feb., 1864, p. 35.

exports from Cincinnati, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 547; Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 438.

exports from Milan, Ohio, 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 549.

exports from New York City 1850 and 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 527.

exports from New York City and prices, Mo. Rpt., Apr.-May, 1865, p. 46.

exports to Argentine Republic and Brazil 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 455.



## Lard—Continued.

- exports to Brazil and Chile 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 455.
- exports to Canada and other British North America 1869, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 232.
- exports to Ecuador and French, British, and Dutch Guiana 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 458.
- exports to Peru, Colombia, and Venezuela 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 453-457.
- exports to France 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 34.
- exports to Great Britain 1864 and 1865, Mo. Rpt., June-July, 1865, p. 32.
- exports to Mexico, 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 400.
- exports to Natal 1896 and 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 516.
- exports to Netherlands 1891-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 48.
- house, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 212.
- imports and exports 1831-1845, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 1114-1142.
- imports at Boston 1850 and 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 539.
- imports at Buffalo 1850-1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 422.
- imports at Cincinnati, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 545; Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 436.
- imports into England 1881 and 1882, Spl. Rpt. No. 56, p. 38.
- imports into France 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 34.
- imports into Great Britain three months 1864 and 1865, Mo. Rpt., Apr.-May, 1865, p. 52; in 1868 and 1869, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 145.
- imports into Natal 1896 and 1897, Bu. Bul. 1898, p. 516.
- imports into Netherlands 1891-1893 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 48.
- imports into United Kingdom 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 35; in 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 17.
- kinds, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 405.
- Lake imports at Buffalo 1843-1847, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 584; in 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 551.
- Liverpool imports 1843-1845, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1069.
- Liverpool prices 1846-1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 739.
- market prices in December and January, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 67: in January, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 36; Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 44; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 67; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 59: in February, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 100: in February and March, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 123; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 163; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 138: in February, March, and April, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 124: in March and April, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 134; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 165: in April, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 204; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 182: in May, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 238: in May and June, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 201; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 242; Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 290; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 278; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 250; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 207: in July, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 280; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 322; Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 378; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 335; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 325; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 287: in August and September, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 359; Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 356; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 405; Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 455; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 394; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 403; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 371: in October, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 432; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 463; Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 513; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 455; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 467; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 435: in November, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 613; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 529: in November and December, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 490; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 524; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 539; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 504: in December, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 483; Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 20.
- meaning of term, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 405.
- method of preserving, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 490.
- methods of analysis, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 428.
- oil, export price 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 36; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 44.

**Lard**—Continued.

- oil, exports 1862 and 1863, Mo. Rpt. 1863, p. 302; in 1864 and 1865, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 304.
- oil, exports from Cincinnati, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 547; Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 438.
- oil, exports from New York City 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 527.
- oil, quantity and value of exports 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 471; in 1856 and 1857, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 605; in 1858 and 1859, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 606; in 1860 and 1861, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 608; in 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 610; in 1862 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 80; in 1864 and 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 82; in 1865 and 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 94; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 127; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 52; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 54; in 1872 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 64; in 1870-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 84; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 54; in 1874 and 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 99; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 162; in 1876 and 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 185; in 1877 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 189; in 1877 and 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 285; in 1878 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 291; in 1878 and 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 153; in 1879 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 158; in 1879 and 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 204; in 1880 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 208; in 1880 and 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 651; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 511; in 1884 and 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 377; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 433; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 576; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 452; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 242; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 738; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 22; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 29.
- oil, quantity and value of exports from Baltimore 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 415; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 498.
- oil, quantity and value of exports from Buffalo 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 416.
- oil, quantity and value of exports from Chicago 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 502.
- oil, quantity and value of exports from New York City 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 403; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 515.
- oil, quantity and value of exports from Philadelphia 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 398; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 519.
- oil, quantity and value of exports to France 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 332.
- oil, quantity and value of exports to Germany 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 334.
- oil, quantity and value of exports to Great Britain 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 330.
- oil, quantity and value of exports to Porto Rico 1888-1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 63; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 67.
- oil, quantity, average price, and value of exports from Baltimore 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 480.
- oil, quantity, average price, and value of exports from Cape Vincent 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 418.
- oil, quantity, average price, and value of exports from Chicago 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 421.
- oil, quantity, average price, and value of exports from Detroit 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 420; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 503.
- oil, quantity, average price, and value of exports from Lewiston 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 411.
- oil, quantity, average price, and value of exports from Toledo 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 410.
- oil, trade of Hudson River 1849-1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 522.
- oil, trade of New York canals 1849-1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 519.
- oil, value of exports 1882 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 353.
- oil, value of exports to Spain 1891 and 1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 12, p. 35.



## Lard—Continued.

- prices 1847, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 572; in 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, pp. 745, 761; in 1850 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1850, p. 552.
- prices at Baltimore 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 84; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 118; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 112; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 104; in 1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 246.
- prices at Boston 1863-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 93; in 1863-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 130; in 1871 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 58; in 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 82; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 116; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 102; in 1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 242, 244.
- prices at Chicago 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 598; in 1870 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 56; in 1871 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 60; in 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 86; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 120; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 114; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 106; in 1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 248; in 1871-1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 293.
- prices at Cincinnati 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 56; in 1871 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 60; in 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 103; in 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 84; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 118; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 112; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 106.
- prices at leading cities 1877 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 204-214; in 1878 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 298-308; in 1879 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 168-173; in 1880 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 216-221; in 1881 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 654-660; in 1882 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 366-371; in 1883 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 380-393; in 1884 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 534-545.
- prices at New Orleans 1870 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 58; in 1871 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 62; in 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 86; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 120; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 114; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 108; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 250.
- prices at New York City in 1860-1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 610; in 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 598; in 1858-1869, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 20; in 1870 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 56; in 1871 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 58; in 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 82; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 114; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 110; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 102; in 1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 242.
- prices at Philadelphia 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 116; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 112; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 104; in 1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 244.
- prices at St. Louis 1870 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 58; in 1871 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 62; in 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 86; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 120; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 114; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 108; in 1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 248.
- prices at San Francisco 1871 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 62; in 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 88; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 122; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 116; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 108; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 250.
- prices in Cape Colony, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 523.
- production 1878-1887, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 427.
- pure, chemical properties, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 239; Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 417.
- pure, physical properties, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 237; Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 414.
- quantity and value at Albany 1846 and 1847, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 578.
- quantity and value in Indiana 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 414.
- quantity and value of exports 1826-1835 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 600; in 1836-1845 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 601; in 1821-1853, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 50; in 1846-1855 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 603; in 1821-1855, Ag.



## Lard—Continued.

- Rpt. 1855, pp. 423-471; in 1856 and 1857, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 605; in 1851-1858, Ag. Rpt. 1858, p. 225; in 1855-1858, Ag. Rpt. 1858 and 1859, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 606; in 1860 and 1861, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 608; in 1861-1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 613; in 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 610; in 1862 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 80; in 1864 and 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 82; in 1865 and 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 94; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 127; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 52; in 1868, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 238; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 54; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 54, 64; in 1869-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 84; in 1873 and 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 71; in 1871-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 240; in 1873-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 288; in 1874 and 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 99; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 162; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 239; in 1876 and 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 185; in 1877 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 189; in 1877 and 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 285; in 1878 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 291; in 1878 and 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 153; in 1879 and 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 204; in 1880 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 208; in 1861-1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 372; in 1861-1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 569; in 1880 and 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 651; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 511; in 1884 and 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 377; in 1884-1886, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 154; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 433; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 576; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 452; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 70; in 1879-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 71, 242; in 1891 and 1892, Ag. Rpt. 1892, p. 309; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 490; in 1893 and 1894, p. 738; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 5; in 1896 by countries, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 87; in 1896 and 1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 10; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 22; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 29; in 1897 and 1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 14; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 590.
- quantity and value of exports from Baltimore 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 415; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 498.
- quantity and value of exports from Boston 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 485.
- quantity and value of exports from Buffalo 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 416; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 499.
- quantity and value of exports from Charleston 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 481.
- quantity and value of exports from Chicago 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 502.
- quantity and value of exports from Dubuque 1854 and 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 408.
- quantity and value of exports from Galena, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 553.
- quantity and value of exports from Lewiston 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 509.
- quantity and value of exports from Milwaukee 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 476.
- quantity and value of exports from New Bedford 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 513.
- quantity and value of exports from New Orleans 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 494.
- quantity and value of exports from New York City 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 403; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 515; in 1864 and 1865, Mo. Rpt., June-July, 1865, p. 37; Mo. Rpt., Dec., 1865, p. 29.
- quantity and value of exports from Philadelphia 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 491; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 398; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 519.
- quantity and value of exports from Providence 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 521.
- quantity and value of exports to Cuba 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 19; in 1887-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 6; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 22.
- quantity and value of exports to France 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 332; in 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 583.
- quantity and value of exports to Germany 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 334; in 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 582.
- quantity and value of exports to Great Britain 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 330.



14; in 1892-1896, 14

For. Mkts. Bal. No.  
in 1893-1897, For. M.

For. Mkts. Bul. No. 12,  
1924. For. Mkts. Bul.

1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 1851-1

1857, p. 35; in 1861  
1894, For. Mkts. Bu.

Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 1  
1894, For. Mkts. B.

1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p.  
Baltimore 1854, Ag

from Cape Vincent 18

from Cincinnati 1854,

from Detroit 1855,

from Key West 18

reports from Lewiston 18

experts from Milwaukee  
p. 511.  
from New Ha

exports from New Lo

Exports from New  
Exports from Oswego

... exports from Oswego

... exports from Perth  
... 1855, p. 413; in 1856,  
... exports from P

exports from To

## Larkspur—Continued.

- poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 401.
- purple, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 400.
- tall mountain, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 401.
- Wyoming, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 400.

*Laryngismus paralyticus* in horses, Spl. Rpt. 1890, p. 202.

## Laryngitis—

- description and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 105.
- of horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 96-100.

Larynx, spasm, in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 100.

*Lathyrus sylvestris* (flat pea)—

- composition, F. B. No. 22, p. 26.
- hay, composition, F. B. No. 22, p. 28.

## Laudanum—

- in treating swine plague, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 376.
- use with mare in abortion, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 155.

## Laurel—

- as a cure for swine plague, notes, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 321.
- cherry, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 402.
- great, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 412.
- ground, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 410.
- mountain, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 412.
- narrow-leaf, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 410.
- poisonous to sheep, antidote, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 242.
- poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 411.
- sheep, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 411.

## Law, James—

- appointed to investigate hog cholera in 1878, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 29.
- article on contagious pleuropneumonia in New York and elsewhere, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, pp. 237-242.
- article on contagious pleuropneumonia, or bovine cattle plague, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, pp. 179-184.
- article on diseases of eye of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 247.
- article on diseases following parturition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 235-264.
- article on diseases of generative organs, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 169-233.
- article on diseases of the skin, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 419-445.
- article on diseases of the urinary organs, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 137-166.
- article on diseases of urinary organs of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 59-86.
- article on diseases of young calves, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 267-280.
- article on hog cholera, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 426-436.
- direction of suppression of contagious pleuropneumonia at Chicago, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 17.
- extracts from bulletin on contagious pleuropneumonia, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 143.
- influenza affecting horses, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 203-248.
- investigation of maladie du coît in Illinois, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 490-492.
- investigations of swine plague, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 455-526; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 81-152.
- remarks on history of contagious pleuropneumonia, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 437.
- remarks on hog cholera, Rpt. Hog Chol., pp. 19-28.
- report of existence of contagious pleuropneumonia in New York, S. Misc. Doc. No. 71, p. 8-1879.
- report of swine plague, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 365-421; Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 420-435; Spl. Rpt. No. 12, pp. 56-112.
- report on Fourth International Veterinary Congress, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 321-370.



v, James—Continued.

review of contagious pleuropneumonia, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, pp. 233-236.  
supplemental report on swine fever, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 68.

v—

defect in act for examination of swine, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 23.  
effect in California of no-fence, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 240.  
enactment in Arkansas against sheep-killing dogs, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 293.  
of Montana concerning sheep, Sheep Ind., p. 734.  
standards for dairy products, Y. B. 1898, p. 666.

vs— (See also Legislation.)

act of 1878 in Great Britain regarding contagious diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 65.

affecting sheep industry, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 258-261.

control of infectious diseases, decision of Attorney-General, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 35.  
correspondence as to use of funds for suppression of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 94.

dairy. (See below.)

Federal, and regulations relative to sheep scab, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 58; Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 150-154.

for control of contagious diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 467-552; Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 303-373; Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, pp. 103-124; Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 333-355; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 457-496; Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 419, 421, 425, 427.

recipe for sheep dip, An. Par. Sheep, p. 63.

regulating meat traffic to check tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 360.

regulations for oleomargarine, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 371.

relating to sheep husbandry of Mexico, Sheep Ind., p. 932.

vs, dairy—

of Alabama, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 563; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 535.

Arkansas, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 564; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 535.

California, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 564, 565; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 535.

Colorado, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 568; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 536.

Connecticut, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 570, 573; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 536.

Delaware, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 574, 575; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 537.

District of Columbia, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 577, 579; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 537.

Florida, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 581; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 537.

Georgia, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 581; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 537.

Idaho, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 583; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 538.

Illinois, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 583, 585-588; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 538.

Indiana, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 589; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 538.

Iowa, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 589; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 539.

Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 593; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 539.

Kentucky, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 594; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 539.

Louisiana, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 596; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 540.

Maine, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 596-598; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 540.

Maryland, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 598, 599, 601; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 540.

Massachusetts, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 601-608; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 541.

Michigan, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 608, 611, 613-617; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 542.

Minnesota, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 617, 622, 623; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 543.

Mississippi, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 623, 624; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 543.

Missouri, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 624-626; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 544.

Montana, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 627, 628; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 544.

Nebraska, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 628, 629, 631; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 544.

Nevada, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 632, 633; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 545.

## Laws, dairy—Continued.

- of New Hampshire, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 633, 635; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 545.
- New Jersey, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 636-650; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 546.
- New Mexico, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 650, 652; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 546.
- New York, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 652; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 547.
- North Dakota, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 660; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 548.
- North Carolina, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 658, 659; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 548.
- Ohio, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 661-669; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 548.
- Oklahoma, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 670; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 550.
- Oregon, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 670; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 550.
- Pennsylvania, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 673-679; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 550.
- Rhode Island, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 680-682; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 551.
- South Carolina, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 683; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 552.
- South Dakota, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 684, 685; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 552.
- Tennessee, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 686, 687; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 552.
- United States, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 556, 559, 560, 563; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 534.
- Utah, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 689; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 553.
- Vermont, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 689; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 553.
- Virginia, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 691-693; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 553.
- Washington, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 693; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 554.
- West Virginia, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 697; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 554.
- Wisconsin, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 697; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 555.

Lawrence, Mass., milk consumption per capita, Bu. Bul. No. 20, p. 27.

## Lead poisoning—

- of horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 33.
- or plumbism, of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 215.
- symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 66.

## Leather—

- and leather manufactures, imports and exports 1892-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 306.
- leather manufactures, quantity and value of exports to France 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 583.
- leather manufactures, quantity and value of exports to United Kingdom 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 582.
- leather manufactures, quantity and value of imports and exports 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 595.
- leather manufactures, value of exports from Canada, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 402.
- leather manufactures, value of exports to Colombia, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 276.
- leather manufactures, value of imports from Mexico 1873-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 503.
- skins, exports 1862 and 1863, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 302; in 1790-1850 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 31; in 1864 and 1865, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 304.
- exports from Brazil 1884-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 215.
- exports from Milan, Ohio, 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 550.
- for carriage and furniture manufacture, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 423.
- laces, manufacture, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 425.
- uppers of shoes, manufacture, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 422.
- foreign, value of exports 1840, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 31.
- formula for tanning Chicago oil-grain product, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 422.
- from horse hides, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 427.
- hides and skins, value of exports from Spain, 1891-1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 11, p. 32.
- hides and skins, value of imports into Spain 1891-1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 11, p. 21.



leather—Continued.

- imports and exports 1851-1858, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 222.
- imports into Boston 1849-1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 536.
- imports into Buffalo 1843-1847, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 584; in 1850-1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 422.
- imports into Cincinnati 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 545; in 1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 436.
- Lake trade at Buffalo 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 551.
- manufacture for harness, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 421.
- manufacture from alligator skins, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 426.
- manufacture, imports 1860 and 1870, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 132.
- manufacture of fancy, from cowhide, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 422.
- manufactures, exports to Ecuador 1888 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 491.
- manufactures, French imports 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 217.
- manufactures, quantity and value of exports 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 55; in 1873 and 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 71; in 1877 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 190; in 1877 and 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 285; in 1878 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 293; in 1880 and 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 651.
- manufactures, quantity and value of exports to France 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 332.
- manufactures, quantity and value of exports to Germany 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 334.
- manufactures, quantity and value of exports to Great Britain 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 338.
- manufactures, value of exports 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 127; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 52; in 1872 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 62; in 1869-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 84; in 1879 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 159; in 1880 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 209.
- manufactures, value of exports from France 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 142.
- manufactures, value of imports into Philippine Islands 1886-1890, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14, p. 29.
- morocco, kid, and russia, manufacture, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 424.
- patent and enameled, manufacture, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 423.
- production of America, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 419-426.
- quantity and value of exports 1821-1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, pp. 423-471; in 1826-1835 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 600; in 1836-1845 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 601; in 1846-1855 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 603; in 1856 and 1857, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 605; in 1858 and 1859, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 607; in 1860 and 1861, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 608; in 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 610; in 1862 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 80; in 1864 and 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 82; in 1865 and 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 95; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 127; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 52; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 55; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 54; in 1873 and 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 71; in 1874 and 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 99; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 162; in 1877 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 190; in 1878 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 293; in 1877 and 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 284; in 1878 and 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 153; in 1879 and 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 204; in 1880 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 209; in 1880 and 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 651.
- quantity and value of exports from Baltimore 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 415; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 498.
- quantity and value of exports from Buffalo 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 416; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 499.
- quantity and value of exports from Grand Haven 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 412.
- quantity and value of exports from Lewiston 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 509.

## Leather—Continued.

- quantity and value of exports from New London 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 514.
- quantity and value of exports from New York 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 403; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 515.
- quantity and value of exports from Oswego 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 516.
- quantity and value of exports from Providence 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 521.
- quantity and value of exports from Stonington 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 523.
- quantity and value of exports to France 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 332.
- quantity and value of exports to Germany 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 334.
- quantity and value of exports to Great Britain 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 330.
- quantity and value of imports into Buffalo 1850-1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 423.
- quantity and value of imports into Philippine Islands 1893 and 1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14, p. 31.
- quantity and value of imports into Sweden 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 74.
- quantity and value of receipts at New Orleans 1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 425.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports 1879 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 159.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Cape Vincent 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 418; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 501.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Chicago 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 483.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Detroit 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 420; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 503.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Gardiner 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 505.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Lewiston 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 411.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Milwaukee 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 407.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Monterey 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 512.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Oswego 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 399.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Perth Amboy 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 518.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Plattsburg 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 520.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Rochester 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 406.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from St. Marks 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 395; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 522.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Toledo 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 410.
- quantity of imports into Boston 1846-1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 768.
- revenue derived, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 597.
- sole and upper, foreign, quantity and value of imports 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 31.
- sole, quantity and value of exports from Norway 1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 46.
- sole, quantity and value of exports to Germany 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 582.
- sole, quantity and value of imports 1840 and 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 31.
- sole, quantity and value of imports into Sweden 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 74.
- sole, value of exports from Canada 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 22.
- sole, value of exports to Sweden 1889, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 53.



leather—Continued.

sole, varieties and manufacture, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 419.

value of exports 1869-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 84; in 1872 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 62.

value of exports to Cuba 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 25; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 27.

value of exports to Germany 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 582.

value of exports to Hawaiian Islands 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 29; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 33.

value of exports to Japan 1885-1889, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 581.

value of imports from Canada 1863 and 1864, Mo. Rpt., Apr.-May, 1865, p. 48.

value of imports from Cuba 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 16; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 17.

value of imports into Philippine Islands 1886-1890, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14, p. 29.

leaves, beet, for fodder, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 146.

leblanc, M., report of use of trichinous pork without harm, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 481.

Le Duc, William G., letter to chairman of Senate Committee on Agriculture concerning contagious pleuropneumonia, S. Misc. Doc. No. 71, p. 22—1879.

ledum—

*glandulosum*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 411.

*granulodum*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 411.

leeches—

circumnodular tissue in horse disease, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 246.

disease of horses, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 258, 259.

geographical distribution of disease of horses, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 242.

histology in disease of horses, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 243.

historical account of disease of horses, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 230.

historical summary as to bursatee, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 241.

in liver of sheep, remedy, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 196.

investigation of disease of horses, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 229-259.

summary as to diseases of horses, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 256.

the nodule in diseased tissue of horses, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 245.

"Leeching" of horses and cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 489.

Leghorn chickens—

age for pullets laying, and number of eggs, Y. B. 1896, p. 459.

description, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 361.

description of cock and hen, Y. B. 1896, p. 460.

difficulty in breeding; mating, Y. B. 1896, p. 461.

general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 19.

origin, advantages, varieties, and description, Y. B. 1896, p. 458.

rank as producers of eggs, Y. B. 1896, p. 458.

standard varieties, Y. B. 1896, p. 461.

Legislation— (See also Laws.)

acts leading to commission on tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 57.

appropriation of property in contagious disease by right of eminent domain, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 171.

as to diseases of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 15.

bounty, reasons for failure in Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 289.

early, in Southern cattle fever, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 461.

first act of English Parliament against contagious diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 148.

governing inspection, suggestion of changes, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 16.

inauguration of repressive measures against foot-and-mouth disease, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 64.

in foreign countries on bovine tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 50-62.

## Legislation—Continued.

- in regard to glanders, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 526.
- need of action of Congress to control railroads in handling diseased cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 27.
- need by States to control infectious diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 35.
- need of State cooperation with Federal authorities, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 18.
- need to free Western country of cattle disease, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 112.
- need to strengthen the Bureau, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 12.
- provisions of European countries as to indemnity for cattle killed in contagion, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 152.
- question of constitutionality in contagious diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 159.
- relation of Federal Government to control of contagion, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 160.
- resolutions of stockmen on diseases of animals, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 179.
- second act in England against contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 50.
- State police powers for control of contagious diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 170.
- State, suggestion to meet defects, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 13.
- suggestion of amendments to law creating Bureau, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 156.
- unconstitutionality of State prohibition of imports of contagion, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 163.

Legs of horse, discussion of action, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 275.

Legumes, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 386.

## Leicester sheep—

- Border, care, crossing, and characteristics, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 230.
- cross with Romney Marsh breed, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 222.
- description and care, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 119; Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 218.
- experiments in feeding lambs, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 464, 467.
- history and description, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 246.
- notes, Sheep Ind., p. 87.
- percentage of dressed mutton, F. B. No. 96, p. 29.
- remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 230.

Leicestershire, system of dairy management, Ag. Rpt. 1856, pp. 36-39.

Leland, Charles E., remarks on Victoria hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 428.

Lenoir, W. W., account of a strange cattle disease, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, pp. 253-255.

*Leptotania multifida*, experiment in feeding to sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 424.

## Lesions—

- in rabies, observations of Babes, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 278.
- rabies, simulation of other lesions, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 278.
- postmortem aid in diagnosis of rabies, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 271.

Leslie, Preston H., quarantine proclamation, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 320.

## Lepedeza—

- composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 191.
- synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 191.

Lessona, A., on nature of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 45-49.

*Leucocinum montanum*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 396.

## Leucorrhœa—

- causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 244.
- treatment in mare, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 179.

## Leucothoë—

- catesbeii*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 411.
- racemosa*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 411.
- swamp, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 411.

## Leukemia of fowls—

- differential diagnosis, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 200.



## Leukemia of fowls—Continued.

- infectious, article, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 185-205.
- infectious, etiology, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 199.
- infectious, method of diagnosing the disease, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 350.
- infectious, morbid anatomy, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 196.
- infectious, prevention and treatment, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 202.
- infectious, symptomatology, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 195.

Lewis, L. L., article on value to veterinarians of cooperative experiments, Bu. Bul. No. 22, p. 24.

Lewiston, quantity and value of exports of animal products 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 411; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 508.

Liautard, A., article on cause and treatment of lameness in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 269-356.

## Liberia—

quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 62, 64.

report on contagious diseases of animals 1891, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 353.

## Lice—

- affecting chickens, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 496, 558.
- and disease affecting poultry, F. B. No. 41, p. 21.
- and worms, supposed to cause hog cholera, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 125.
- as a pest, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 442.
- infesting goats, description, An. Par. Sheep, p. 51.
- infesting goats, description and treatment, An. Par. Sheep, p. 49.
- on animals, remedy, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 244.
- cattle, how to destroy, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 467.
- cattle, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 529.

Lienaux, E., observation of septic contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 140.

Ligaments in horse, description, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 273.

Lightning stroke, symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 134.

*Ligustrum vulgare*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 413.

Lily of the valley, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 397.

## Limbs—

- fractures and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 294.
- hind, cramps affecting, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 183.
- hind, dropsy affecting, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 183.

Limburger cheese, manufacture in New York, Bu. Bul. No. 15, p. 32.

## Lime-and-sulphur dips—

- Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 15.
- for sheep scab, An. Par. Sheep, p. 62.
- prejudice against, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 117; Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 25.
- preparation, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 120; Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 28.
- reply to criticism, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 548.

## Lime—

- and salt, use against liver fluke of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 132.
- as a disinfectant for hog cholera, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 93.
- disinfectant for hog cholera and swine plague, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 489; Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 85; Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 56.
- disinfection of soil to prevent hog cholera, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 99.
- slaked, a disinfectant, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 375.

Limestone Crag sheep, thriftiness, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 181.

Lincoln, receipts and shipments of farm animals 1897 and 1898 by months, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 564.

## Lincoln sheep—

- description, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 220.
- experiments in feeding lambs, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 464, 467.
- percentage of dressed mutton, F. B. No. 96, p. 29.

## Lincolnshire sheep—

- fecundity and size, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 220.
- introduction into Australia and New Zealand, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 220.
- origin, description, and improvement, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 219.

Lindsey, J. B., article on the feeding value of corn stover, Y. B. 1896, p. 353.

*Linguatula tenioides*—

- parasite of dog and sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 14.
- presence in livers of cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 177.
- sheep parasite, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 69-71, 140.

## Liniment—

- for cramp in thigh of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 197.
- diseases of throat and lungs of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 97, 110.
- sore throat in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 97.

## Linseed—

- cake for fattening lambs, F. B. No. 49, p. 22.
- ground, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 18.
- meal and barley for fattening lambs, F. B. No. 49, p. 24.
- meal and corn for fattening lambs, F. B. No. 49, p. 24.
- meal, average composition, F. B. No. 22, p. 32; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 392; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 18; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 446.
- meal, corn, and oats for fattening lambs, F. B. No. 49, p. 24.
- meal, digestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 130; F. B. No. 22, p. 8.
- meal v. cotton-seed meal for lambs, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 294.
- oil and turpentine, use against bronchitis of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 206.
- oil, use as remedy for Southern cattle fever, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 413.
- use as feed for horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 21.

*Linum rigidum*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 406.

Lion affected with glanders, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 519.

*Lipeurus*—

- anseris*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 200.
- baculus*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., pp. 199, 232.
- heterographus*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., pp. 197, 231.
- jejunos*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., pp. 200, 234.
- lacteus*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 198.
- numidæ*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 198.
- polytrapezius*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., pp. 201, 234.
- squalidus*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., pp. 200, 233.
- tadornæ*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 198.
- variabilis*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., pp. 202, 234.

*Lithospermum pilosum*, experiment in feeding to sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 425.

## Liver—

- and spleen, diseases affecting, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 52-57.
- condition in fever, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 474.
- congestion, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 52.
- cirrhosis, description of plate, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 183.
- diseases in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 55-58.
- fluke, liver rot of sheep, article, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 127-140.
- fluke, occurrence of parasite in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 127.
- fluke of sheep, diagnosis, An. Par. Sheep, p. 130.
- fluke of sheep, duration of disease, An. Par. Sheep, p. 130.



## Liver—Continued.

- fluke of sheep, medicinal treatment, An. Par. Sheep, p. 133.
- fluke of sheep, migration of parasites, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 129, 130.
- fluke of sheep, preventive treatment, An. Par. Sheep, p. 132.
- fluke of sheep, prognosis and pathology, An. Par. Sheep, p. 131.
- fluke of sheep, rarity of occurrence, An. Par. Sheep, p. 127.
- fluke of sheep, symptoms, An. Par. Sheep, p. 129.
- fluke, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 194.
- inflammation, symptoms, postmortem appearances, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 53.
- of domesticated animals, peculiar parasite affections, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 174-179.
- sheep infested with leeches, remedy, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 196.
- two cases of cirrhosis, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 179-183.

## Liverpool—

- annual wool report, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 1020-1023.
- average wholesale prices per 100 pounds of beef and mutton, Y. B. 1895, p. 24.
- current prices of imports of wool, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 737.
- imports of animal products 1843-1845, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1067.
- imports of wool 1843-1848 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 738.
- prices of animal products 1846-1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 739.
- weekly imports of cheese from New York City, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 379.
- wool trade, general remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 35.

## Live stock— (See also Farm animals; individual species.)

- American, article by Lewis F. Allen, Mo. Rpt. 1876, pp. 403-413.
- and dressed meats, Chicago-New York City freight rates, Y. B. 1898, p. 725.
- meats, condemnations at Chicago, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 384.
- meat traffic of Chicago, report by Edward W. Perry, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 245-269.
- association, national officers, Y. B. 1898, p. 610.
- associations, national, State, and local, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 322.
- associations, payment of dues, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 324.
- catalogue of poisonous plants affecting, article by V. K. Chesnut, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 387-420.
- classes and breeds represented at Hamburg Exposition, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 375.
- commissioners of Illinois, experiments against ticks, Y. B. 1898, p. 465.
- commissions, resolutions as to splenic, or Texas, fever, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 376.
- comparison of estimates for Colorado, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 269.
- condition of industry in river counties of Wisconsin, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 330-338.
- condition of industry in southeastern Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 410-418.
- condition of industry in third division of Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 418-424.
- exchange, Chicago organization; rules, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 382.
- farming, relation to home making, F. B. No. 98, p. 19.
- freight rates, Chicago-New York 1875-1896, Y. B. 1896, p. 598.
- importance of business in Colorado, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 262.
- imports and exports five years ended June 30, 1898, Y. B. 1898, pp. 705-712.
- industry of Colorado and Northwest Territories, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 326-334.
- industry of Colorado and Wyoming, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 425-440.
- industry of midland counties of Wisconsin, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 339-347.
- industry of northeastern Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 405-410.
- industry of northern counties of Wisconsin, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 347.

## Live stock—Continued.

- industry of Wisconsin, condition, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 321-348.
- industry west of Mississippi River, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 429-433.
- infection of disease between different species, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 53.
- in Great Britain, remarks and statistics, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 60.
- southeastern Wisconsin, practical notes, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 323-330.
- inspection of export animals, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 17.
- interests of Maryland, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 254-270; Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 466-470.
- interests, need of close union, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 115.
- laws to prevent spread of contagion. (*See* Laws.)
- losses in shipment from Australia to England, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 78.
- methods of feeding and care in river counties of Wisconsin, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 331-338.
- numbers by counties in Colorado, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 429.
- numbers by counties in Wyoming, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 438.
- number of animals inspected; cost, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 25.
- on English farms, notes, Y. B. 1898, p. 585.
- papers, value and influence, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 322.
- possibility of infection with hog cholera or swine plague, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 53.
- production in Great Britain, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 417.
- question of inspection at Chicago, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 625.
- regulation for control at slaughterhouses, Y. B. 1896, p. 164.
- room for judging at Ohio State University, Y. B. 1898, p. 77.
- sanitary boards, list, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 603.
- shipment from Canada, Argentine Republic, and Australia to England, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 77-83.
- statistics of Austria, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 369.
- tree planting as means to secure winter runways, Y. B. 1896, p. 324.
- Livingstone, Robert R., importation of Merino sheep, Sheep Ind., p. 138.
- Llama—
  - and alpaca, geographical distribution, food, etc., article by D. J. Browne, *Ag.* Rpt. 1857, pp. 66-71.
  - alpaca, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 328.
  - louse affecting, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 204.
- Llamas—
  - number in Argentine Republic 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414.
  - value in Argentine Republic 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 416.
- Lobelia*—
  - great, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 417.
  - inflata*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 417.
  - kalmia*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 417.
  - pale-spiked, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 417.
  - spicata*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 417.
  - syphilitica*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 417.
- Lockjaw— (*See also* Tetanus.)
  - general remarks, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 126.
  - in sheep, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 241.
- Loco—
  - and rattleweed, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 330.
  - in sheep, relation to tapeworms, An. Par. Sheep, p. 95.
  - mistaken for tapeworm disease in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 90.
  - plant, effect on animals, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 271-276.



## Deco—Continued.

- plant, habit of growth, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 272.
- plants, suggestions for extirpation, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 275.
- weed, Colorado law offering bounty, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 272.
- weed in California, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 503.
- weed, poisoning live stock, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 333.
- weed poisoning, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 73.
- weed, stemless, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 403.
- weed, woolly, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 404.

Locomotor ataxia, or incoordination of movement, in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 203.

Locust tree, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 405.

Lodge, William C., article on feeding beef cattle in Middle States, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 212-217.

## Löffler—

- experiment with glanders bacillus, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 50.
- investigations as to microbes in swine, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 94.

Loggin, E. W., article on wool growing in Uruguay, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 436.

Loin of horse, sprains, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 355.

## Lolium—

- italicum*, analysis at different stages of growth, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 158.
- perenne*, analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 164.
- perenne*, analysis at different stages of growth, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 158.
- temulentum*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 395.

Lombriz in sheep in Texas, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 70.

## London—

- butter market, preference as to color, flavor, and package, Y. B. 1897, p. 15.
- butter market, test, Y. B. 1897, p. 13.
- Entomological Society, offer of prizes for papers on *Sclerostoma syngamus* and *Strongylus pergracilis*, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 281.
- meat consumption, statistics, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 460.
- prices of American cheese 1865 and 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 381.
- provision trade, average weights of packages, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 452.
- provision trade, rules governing, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 443.
- weekly imports of cheese from New York City, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 381.
- wholesale prices of dressed meats, Y. B. 1896, p. 25.

Long Island, existence of contagious pleuropneumonia, S. Mis. Doc. No. 71, p. 4—1879.

Long Mynd sheep, description; cross with Southdowns, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 210, 211.

## Long sheep—

- characteristics; suitability to hill country, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 181.
- cross with Lincolnshire sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 181.
- review, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 180.

## Loomis, Silas L.—

- article on consumption of milk, Ag. Rpt. 1861, pp. 209-220.
- article on distribution and movement of neat cattle in United States, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 248-264.

Lord, H. W., letter concerning rinderpest in England, Mo. Rpt., Nov., 1865, p. 22.

Loring, George B., circular on quarantine regulations, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 459, 460.

- call for reports on contagious pleuropneumonia at Fulton, Mo., Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 47.

circular of war against pleuropneumonia in Illinois, Bu. Rpt. 1884,

Cynthiana, Ky., Bu. Rpt.

Loring, George B.—Continued.

correspondence with Governor Stockley, of Delaware, on outbreak of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 449.

investigation of cattle disease in Kentucky, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 175.

Los Angeles, Southern fever among cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 449.

Lotion for grease, or canker, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 433.

Louisiana—

and Mississippi, history of anthrax, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 167.

average prices of farm animals 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 36-39; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 7, 8; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 7, 8; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7.

average prices of sheep 1865-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42.

average weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.

cattle, greater virulence of Texas fever, Y. B. 1898, p. 468.

dairy law, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 594; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 540.

losses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.

notes on charbon, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 393.

notes on farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 149; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 14; Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 15, 122; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 20; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 131; Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 16, 129; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 130; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 13.

number and average price of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10.

number and date of early infections of hog cholera and swine plague, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 11.

number and losses of cattle 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 49; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 143; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5.

number and losses of hogs 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 111; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 53; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 141, 548; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 128; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137, in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7.

number and losses of horses 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 125; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 121; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135.

number and losses of sheep 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 147; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.

number and value of hides and skins, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 600.

number, average price, and value of farm animals 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 67, 68; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 92-94; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, pp. 45, 46; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, pp. 47, 48; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 47, 48; in 1871,



## Louisiana—Continued.

- Ag. Rpt. 1871, pp. 36, 37; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 43, 44; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 40, 41; in 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 40, 41; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 35, 36; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 112, 113; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 171, 172; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 273, 274; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 141, 142; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 200, 201; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 611, 612; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274-276; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 443-445; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 12-14; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-401; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 404, 405; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 566, 567; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 439-441; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; in 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235-237; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 9-11; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 15-17; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.
- number, average price, and value of sheep and hogs, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 105.
- number of cattle 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 250; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of dairy cows 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.
- number of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 13.
- number of farm animals to 100 acres improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.
- number of hogs 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498.
- number of horses 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 494; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of milch cows 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 252-254; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- number of mules and asses 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 189.
- number of persons and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.
- number of sheep 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 260.
- number of sheep killed by dogs 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 79.
- percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.
- prevalence of disease among farm animals, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 246.
- production of butter 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 454; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355; in 1889, per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- production of cheese 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 454; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 83; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 355; in 1889, per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- production of milk 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- production of wool 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 500; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 569; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 68; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 261; in 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.
- quantity and value of wool used in manufactures 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 66.
- quantity of dairy products 1869, 1879, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.
- quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk per cow 1850-1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.
- relative number of cattle to population 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 251.
- report on anthrax by Asa N. McQueen, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 176-178.
- synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 28.
- value of animals slaughtered, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 510.

## Louisiana—Continued.

value of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568; in 1860 and 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 69; in 1860, 1866, 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95; in 1860, 1867, 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 44.

## Louisville—

number of hogs packed 1854–1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 224; in 1870 and 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 68; in 1871–1873, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 111; in 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 139; in 1872–1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 105; in 1873–1876, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 96; in 1873–1877, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 234; in 1876–1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 312; in 1877–1879, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 314; in 1885–1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 155; in 1876–1880 in summer, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 224; in 1876–1880 in winter, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 225.

receipts and shipments of farm animals 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 235; in 1897 and 1898 by months, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 571.

## Louse fly—

of sheep, description, An. Par. Sheep, p. 39.  
 sheep, experiment on human hand, An. Par. Sheep, p. 41.  
 sheep, life history, An. Par. Sheep, p. 40.  
 sheep, occurrence, An. Par. Sheep, p. 40.  
 sheep, preventive treatment, An. Par. Sheep, p. 43.  
 or sheep tick; phthiriasis, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 39–44.

## Louse—

hog, remarks, F. B. No. 100, p. 38.  
 of sheep, red-headed, description, An. Par. Sheep, p. 43.  
 sheep, red-headed, disease, An. Par. Sheep, p. 46.  
 ox, long-nosed, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 338.

## Lousiness—

of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 45.  
 poultry, discussion, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 439.  
 treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 338.

Lousewort, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 416.

Lowell, J. R., correspondence as to British contagious-diseases act, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 467.

Lowell, milk consumption per capita, Bu. Bul. No. 20, p. 27.

Low, Professor, remarks on Black-faced sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889–1890, p. 156.

## Lowe, William H.—

article on noncontagious disease of the organs of respiration, Spl. Rpt. Cat. 1891, pp. 101–110.

article on tumors, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 321–323.

Lower Burma number of farm animals 1890–1891, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 56.

Lucern. (*See also* Alfalfa.)

article by Jared G. Smith, F. B. No. 31, pp. 23.

analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 299.

average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444.

*Lucilia macellaria*, notes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 345.

Lumpy jaw. (*See also* Actinomycosis.)

description and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 20.

investigations, article by D. E. Salmon, Bu. Rpt. 1891–1892, pp. 109–135 = Bu. Circ. No. 7, pp. 4.

remarks, Bu. Rpt. 1893–1894, pp. 88–91.

review of work of Bureau, Bu. Rpt. 1891–1892, p. 109.

symptoms, Bu. Rpt. 1893–1894, p. 89.

## Lung—

abscess affecting, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 109.

diseases of cattle groups, Bu. Rpt. 1895–1896, p. 119.



## ung—Continued.

- fever. (*See also* Pneumonia; Contagious pleuropneumonia.)
- fever of cattle, prevalence during year, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 88.
- fever of cattle, reports from various sources, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, pp. 219-245.
- fever of horses, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 120; Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 31.
- fever or pneumonia, of horses, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 478.
- fever, prevalence during year, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 204.
- plague, history in Richmond County, N. Y., Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 468-470.
- plague of cattle. (*See also* Contagious pleuropneumonia.)
- plague of cattle, article by John Gamgee, Dis. Cattle, pp. 7-77; Mo. Rpt. 1868, pp. 432-445.
- plague of cattle, causes, Dis. Cattle, p. 30.
- plague of cattle, duration and termination of the disease, Dis. Cattle, p. 27.
- plague of cattle, history of the disease, Dis. Cattle, p. 9.
- plague of cattle in America, history of the disease, Dis. Cattle, p. 18.
- plague of cattle, medical treatment, Dis. Cattle, p. 43.
- plague of cattle, nomenclature, Dis. Cattle, p. 8.
- plague of cattle, postmortem appearances, Dis. Cattle, p. 29.
- plague of cattle, pathology, Dis. Cattle, p. 42.
- plague of cattle, precautions against spread, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 373.
- plague of cattle, relation of feeding, Dis. Cattle, p. 33.
- plague of cattle, remarks on inoculation, Dis. Cattle, p. 51.
- plague of cattle, symptoms, Dis. Cattle, p. 22.
- plague, or contagious pleuropneumonia, of cattle, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 436-455.

## ungs—

- and inflammation affecting cattle, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 466.
- apoplexy affecting, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 116.
- complications in influenza, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 481.
- condition in influenza, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 482.
- congestion in horse, causes and symptoms, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 114.
- congestion in horse, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 115.
- methods of giving medicine to horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 11.
- of horse, bleeding, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 128.
- horse, description, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 112.
- horse, suppuration and abscess, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 128.
- sheep, inflammation affecting, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 489.

## Lung worm—

- affecting pigs, description, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 558.
- and swine plague, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 86; Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 114.
- associated with outbreaks of swine plague, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 39.
- cause of bronchitis in calves and lambs, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 278-288.
- disease in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 185-214.
- disease in sheep, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 546.
- infection of calves and treatment, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 287.
- in relation to diseases of swine, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 49.
- in sheep, treatment of pneumonia, An. Par. Sheep, p. 189.
- notes, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 372.
- of cattle and sheep, description, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 557.
- hogs, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 519.
- sheep, hair, life history, An. Par. Sheep, p. 186.
- sheep, hair, prognosis and pathology of disease, An. Par. Sheep, p. 187.
- sheep, thread, life history, An. Par. Sheep, p. 201.
- sheep, thread, occurrence, An. Par. Sheep, p. 204.
- sheep, tracheal injections as remedy, An. Par. Sh 206.
- presence in calves affected with parasitic bronch 1884, p. 465.

## Lung worm—Continued.

spread by diseased calves, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 251.

treatment of bronchitis in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 204.

Lupines, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 404.

*Lupinus*—

*albus*, notes, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 405.

experiment in feeding to sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 424; Bu. Bul. No. 22, p. 14.

*leucophyllus*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 404.

Luxations, or dislocation, of joints, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 326.

## Luxemburg—

exports of eggs to Belgium 1891-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 6, p. 20.

imports of eggs from Belgium 1891, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 6, p. 20.

Lyford, C. C., observations on bursatee among horses, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 237.

Lyman, Charles P.—

article on contagious pleuropneumonia and foot-and-mouth disease, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 30-42.

article on contagious pleuropneumonia: its extent and prevalence, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, pp. 163-179.

article on prevalence of pleuropneumonia, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 456-472.

remarks on anthrax, or charbon, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 372.

report on contagious pleuropneumonia, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 511-584; Spl. Rpt. No. 31, pp. 20; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 196-281; Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 352-355.

## Lymphangitis—

as result of influenza, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 488.

epizootica, malady of live stock, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 254.

in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 246.

## Lymphatic—

ganglia in anthrax, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 514.

glands, local inflammation and abscess in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 245.

system, diseases in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 244.

system, relation to tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 361-363.

Lymphatics, hypertrophied, in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 245.

McAdam, Robert, remarks on Cheddar process of cheese making, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 393.

McCann, D. J., article on sheep husbandry in Nebraska, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 193-195.

McClelland, James, Delaine Merino sheep, characteristics and history, Sheep Ind., p. 510.

McCormack, J. N.—

correspondence regarding contagious pleuropneumonia in Kentucky, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 10.

provisional quarantine in Kentucky against contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 35.

McCulloch, H., correspondence concerning importation of sheep, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 203.

McFarland, Samuel, article on sheep husbandry, Ag. Rpt. 1849, pp. 256-258.

McGehee, John M.—

article on swine plague in Florida, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, pp. 94-97.

review of Special Report No. 12 on swine plague, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, pp. 89-94.

McKee, Andrew W., article on sheep shearing in California, Ag. Rpt. 1858, p. 235.

McKinley, D. A., correspondence regarding Hawaiian laws against contagious diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 469.

McLaughlin, John A., jr., report on cases of contagious pleuropneumonia in New Jersey, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 307.



## McLean, L.—

letter concerning anthrax, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 311.

report on experiments on contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 170.

report on nonexistence of foot-and-mouth disease in the West, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 319.

report on outbreak of anthrax in New Mexico, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 317-319.

McMurtrie, William, article on wools and other fibers, Anl. Fibers, pp. 613.

McNeely, John T., article on cattle industry in Colorado, Wyoming, and Nevada, and sheep industry in Colorado 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 377-381.

McNeely, J. F. M., report on condition of live stock industry in Wyoming and Colorado, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 425-440.

## McNutt, J. N.—

appointed to investigate hog cholera 1878, Rpt. Hog Chol. p. 29.

report on swine diseases, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, pp. 173-176.

McQueen, Asa N., report on anthrax in Louisiana, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 176-178.

Macleod, Leslie E., article on the national horse of America, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 691-712.

Macrae, J. R., statements as to sales of diseased stock hogs from city yards, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 101.

Madagascar, exports of canned meats to France 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 35.

## Mad dogs— (See also Rabies.)

increase of number by ergotism, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 209.

in Tennessee, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 200.

Madeira, report on contagious diseases of animals 1891, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 353.

## Mad itch—

or stomach staggers, of cattle, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 527.

prevalence during the year, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 206; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 165; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 39.

supposed to have caused death of cattle, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 351.

Madness in horse, discussion, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 526.

Madras, number of farm animals 1890-1891, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 56.

Mad staggers in horse, causes and symptoms, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 185.

## Madura—

and Java, number of farm animals 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 23; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 56.

disease, inoculation of animals with fungus, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 252.

disease, symptoms, and probable cause, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 251.

Magnesia, presence in urine of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 79.

## Maine—

average prices of farm animals 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 36-39; Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7; Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 2, 3; Rpt. Stat. 1897, pp. 1, 2.

average prices of sheep 1865-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42.

average weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.

cheese and butter produced per square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.

dairy law, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 596-598; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 540.

dairy statistics for various years, Bu. Bul. No. 11.

digest of dog laws, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 457.

general remarks on dairy industry, Ag.

history and discussion of sheep indus

introduction of farm animals and rem

## Maine—Continued.

- introduction of sheep and remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 46.
- laws for the control of contagious animal diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 496; Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 319-321; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 462; Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 107; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 459.
- losses of farm animals from all causes, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.
- mutton supply 1882-1888, Sheep Ind., p. 256.
- notes on condition of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 13; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 129; Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 13, 127; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 129; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 13.
- notes on farm animals, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 54; Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 11, 144.
- number and date of early infections of hog cholera and swine plague, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 11.
- number and losses of cattle, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 49; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 143; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4.
- number and losses of hogs, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 53; Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 141, 548; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 6; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7.
- number and losses of horses, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 125; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 121; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4.
- number and losses of sheep, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 147; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 5; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.
- number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 273.
- number and value of hides and skins, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 600.
- number, average price, and value of farm animals 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 67, 68; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 67, 68; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 92-94; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, pp. 45, 46; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, pp. 47, 48; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 47, 48; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, pp. 36, 37; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 43, 44; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 40, 41; in 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 40, 41; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 35, 36; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 112, 113; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 171, 172; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 273, 274; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 141, 142; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 200, 201; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 611, 612; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274-276; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 12-14; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 443-445; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-401; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 404, 405; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 566, 567; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 439-441; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; in 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235-237; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 9-11; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 15-17; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 4-6; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.
- number, average price, and value of sheep and hogs, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 105.



number of butter factories, quantity of milk used, and quantity and value of cheese produced 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 356.

number of cattle 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 250.

number of dairy cows and quantity of dairy products 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.

number of farm animals 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 561; in 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265; in 1859 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 606; in 1860 and 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 70, 71.

number of farm animals per 100 acres of improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.

number of hogs and value of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498.

number of horses 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1850, p. 494; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 44.

number of horses and cattle 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.

number of milch cows 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 252-254.

number of milch cows and quantity of butter produced 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82.

number of milch cows and quantity of dairy products produced 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.

number of persons and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.

number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.

number of sheep 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 260.

number of sheep 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 46.

number of sheep killed by dogs, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 74; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 79.

percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.

prevalence of disease among farm animals, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 246.

prices of animals and animal products, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 673.

production of butter 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 357.

production of butter and cheese 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 453; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 49; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 83.

production of wool 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 500; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 563; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, pp. 46, 261; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 68; in 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.

prohibitory dairy laws, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 203.

quantity and value of woolsens, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 580.

quantity and value of wool used in manufactures 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 66.

quantity of dairy products 1869, 1879, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.

quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk per cow 1850-1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.

relative number of cattle to population 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 251.

remarks on dairying, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 415.

sheep and wool 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., pp. 333-348.

State college, results of study of milk as human food, Y. B. 1897, p. 512.

State Jersey cattle, registered, number living and value 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 47.

synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 28.

total product of milk 1860 and how consumed, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 211.

value of animals slaughtered, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 510.

value of farm animals 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 561  
Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 69; in 1860, 1864-1866, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 70, 71  
1866, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 290; in 1860, 1864-1866, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 290  
1860, 1867, 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 44

value per quart and total value of milk prod

Maize— (*See also* Corn.)

analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 299; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 444, 445.  
feed, Chicago, composition, F. B. No. 22, p. 31.

## Maladie du coït—

diagnosis, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 490.  
discovery in United States, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 13.  
extirpation, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, pp. 62-65.  
history, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 491.  
in Italy 1897, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 438.  
meeting of horse breeders at Chilton, Ill., Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 490.  
nature and fatality of disease, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 13.  
nature, cause, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 139.  
probable source of disease in United States, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 492.  
supposed outbreak among horses in Nebraska, report by Geo. C. Faville, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, pp. 359-366.  
variation in incubation, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 64.

Malaria, suggestion as cause of staggers among horses, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 218.

Malarial fever inoculation, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 210.

Malay game chickens, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 42.

## Malignant catarrhal fever—

in Denmark 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 85; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 435.  
Norway 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 82; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 435.

Malignant edema, method of diagnosing the disease, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 336.

Mallard duck, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 364.

## Mallein—

manufacture and distribution by Bureau, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 16.  
preparation and study, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 105.  
preparation and use in detection of glanders, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 16.  
use in detection of glanders, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 16.

Mallophaga, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., pp. 13, 17, 189.

## Malta—

animals and animal products, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 520.  
goats, value for dairy purposes, Y. B. 1898, p. 432.  
number of farm animals 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 29; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 56.  
quantity and value of exports of wool to United States 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 602.

## Malt sprouts—

and brewers' grains for dairy cows, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 474.  
average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 18; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 392; F. B. No. 22, p. 31.  
digestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 130; F. B. No. 22, p. 8.

Mammals, two varieties of tubercle bacillus, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 149-161.

## Mammitis—

contagious, general remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 256.  
or inflammation of udder, in cows, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 532.  
simple, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 253.  
synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 98.

Mammoth Spring, Ark., dipping for Texas fever, Y. B. 1898, pp. 28, 469.

## Man—

anthrax affecting, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 422.  
note on relation of tuberculosis in cattle to disease, Y. B. 1898, p. 119.

Mandrake, common, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 401.



ge—

causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 337.

causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 438.

of cattle in Italy 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 438.

cattle, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 467.

hogs, prevalence during year, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 211.

hogs, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 267.

or farcy in Netherlands 1897 and 1898, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 434.

ringworm of cattle, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 528.

red, prevalence during the year, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 169.

gel-wurzels—

average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 14; O. E. S.

Bul. No. 15, p. 388; F. B. No. 22, p. 28.

digestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 130; F. B. No. 22, p. 7.

food constituents, F. B. No. 84, p. 15.

food for sheep, experiments, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 343.

itoba—

number of cows and other cattle 1881 and 1891, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.

number of farm animals 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 425, 426; in 1881, Rpt. Stat.

1889, p. 22; in 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 33; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1889,

p. 22; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55; in 1891, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 8.

nheim, Germany, organized opposition to law to check spread of tuberculosis,

Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 361.

ure— (See also Barnyard manure.)

amount and value produced by different animals, Y. B. 1894, p. 572.

and pork, notes on making, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 283.

application to increase humates in the soil, Y. B. 1895, p. 137.

as a farm resource, F. B. No. 21, p. 3.

danger of infection of Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 63.

enumeration of causes of losses, Y. B. 1897, p. 296.

from railroads as source of hog cholera infection, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 51.

germs of disease, Y. B. 1897, p. 301.

notes on preserving, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 454.

of cows, value, F. B. No. 97, p. 5.

plan for storage on farm, Y. B. 1897, p. 297.

value from use of various foods, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 133.

ures—

and manuring in Scotland, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 215.

barnyard, and chemical manures compared, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 292.

barnyard and green, means of maintaining humus in the soil, Y. B. 1895,

p. 159.

barnyard, article by W. H. Beal, F. B. No. 21, pp. 5-31.

barnyard, discussion, Y. B. 1897, pp. 687-689.

barnyard, notes and tables, Y. B. 1895, p. 570.

barnyard, preservation, Y. B. 1896, p. 616.

barnyard, value from various animals, Y. B. 1896, p. 616.

uring, necessity of weighing and record for satisfactory experiment, Y. B. 1897,

p. 302.

blehead, quantity, average price, and value of exports of pork 1855, Ag. Rpt.

1855, p. 400.

e—

anterior presentation of foal with back turned to one side, Spl. Rpt. Horse,

p. 171.

back of foal turned to floor of pelvis, Spl. Rpt.

## Mare—Continued.

- causes of abortion, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 153.
- causes of barrenness, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 145.
- causes of monstrosities in foals, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 166.
- constriction of foal by navel string in foaling, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 163.
- constriction of muscles in foaling, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 165.
- cramps of hind limbs, constipation, paralysis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 152.
- diseases of udder and teats, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 179.
- dropsy of the amnios, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 151.
- dropsy of the limbs, perineum, and abdomen, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 151.
- duration of pregnancy, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 148.
- effusion of blood in vaginal walls in labor, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 161.
- entrance of twins into passage at once in foaling, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 167.
- eversion of womb in foaling, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 176.
- excessive size of fetus, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 163.
- extra-uterine gestation, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 148.
- fetus adherent to walls of womb, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 162.
- fibrous constriction of vagina, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 162.
- flooding, bleeding from womb, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 175.
- fractured hip bones in foaling, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 158.
- head of foal bent down between fore limbs, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 169.
- head of foal turned back on shoulder, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 170.
- head of foal turned upward on back, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 170.
- hernia of womb, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 159.
- hind feet of foal engaged in pelvis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 170.
- hind presentation of foal with back turned sideways or downward, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 172.
- hind presentation of foal with leg bent at hock, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 171.
- hind presentation with legs bent forward from hip, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 172.
- hygiene in pregnancy, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 148.
- indications of pregnancy, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 146.
- inflammation of womb and peritoneum, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 178.
- in labor, bands constricting neck of womb, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 162.
- in labor, impaction of rectum with feces, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 161.
- laminitis, or founder, following parturition, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 179.
- moles, or anidian monsters, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 150.
- natural presentation in foaling, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 156.
- operation of castration, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 143.
- operation of embryotomy, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 173.
- parturition from narrow pelvis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 158.
- premature labor pains, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 158.
- presentation of back of foal, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 172.
- presentation of breast and abdomen of foal, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 172.
- prolonged retention of fetus, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 152.
- rupture or laceration of womb in foaling, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 177.
- rupture of vagina in foaling, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 177.
- sore teats, scabs, crack, warts, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 180.
- spasms of neck of womb in labor, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 161.
- symptoms of abortion, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 154.
- symptoms of parturition, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 156.
- table of wrong presentations, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 167.
- treatment for abortion, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 155.
- treatment for spasmodic closure of womb, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 146.
- treatment of congestion and inflammation of udder, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 179.



## Mare—Continued.

- treatment of leucorrhea, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 179.
- tumors of udder, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 180.
- tumors in vagina and pelvis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 159.
- twisting of neck of womb, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 160.
- water in head of foal, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 163.

## Mares—

- conditions of taking from royal cavalry supply depot in Germany, for use in breeding, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 375.
- infectious abortion, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 449-456.
- remarks on abortion, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 65.
- report on an outbreak of abortion, by F. L. Kilborne, Bu. Bul. No. 3, pp. 49-52.

## Marengo sheep, notes, Sheep Ind., p. 70.

## Margarine— (See also Oleomargarine.)

- and butter, exports to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 32.
- butter, value of imports into Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 27.
- oleomargarine, imports into France 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 34.
- exports to Netherlands 1891-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, pp. 35, 49.
- industry in Netherlands, remarks, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 53.
- imports into Great Britain, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 437.
- imports into Netherlands 1891-1893 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 49.
- imports into United Kingdom 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 36.
- prices in London markets, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 459.

Marigold leaves (*Calendula officinalis*), a coloring matter in butter, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 26.

## Market—

- age for cattle west of Mississippi, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 237.
- best, for Wyoming sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 250.
- butter, relation of uniformity of supply, Y. B. 1897, p. 16.
- butter, test for London, Y. B. 1897, p. 13.
- cattle, divisions at Chicago stock yards, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 261.
- comparison of shipments of live cattle and dressed beef, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 241.
- customs, charges, etc., at Chicago stock yards, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 260.
- for cattle at San Francisco, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 243.
- handling of stock hogs, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 101.
- time for Western horses, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 121.

## Markets—

- American cattle, in England, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 24-27.
- American, for horses in England, Y. B. 1896, p. 33.
- American, for sheep in England, Y. B. 1896, p. 31.
- and cost of production of hogs in western Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 424.
- cost of production of hogs in northeastern Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 409.
- British imports of hog products, Y. B. 1896, p. 53.
- competition of frozen meats with United States products in England, Y. B. 1896, p. 26.
- Danish hog products in England, Y. B. 1896, p. 32.
- exclusion of United States cattle from continent of Europe, Y. B. 1896, p. 28.
- for beef, control in Kansas by combinations, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 415.
- butter, observations by Secretary of Agriculture, Y. B. 1898, p. 15.
- cattle, control in western Kansas, combinations, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 422.
- cattle from Georgia, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 422.

## Markets—Continued.

- for cattle in northeastern Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 408.
- cattle in southeastern Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 414.
- cattle in western Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 421.
- cattle in Wisconsin, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 159.
- horses in northeastern Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 407.
- horses in western Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 429.
- stock in northeastern Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 406.
- stock in southeastern Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 411.
- movement of cattle at leading cities 1865-1884, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 247.
- Marmaduke, John S., and R. P. Bland, joint letter on contagious pleuropneumonia in Missouri, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 50.
- Marquesas Islands, number of farm animals 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 57.
- Marsh lands as cause of diseases of eye of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 258, 263.
- Marsh, N., letter on trichinæ in meat in Holstein, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 136.
- Marsh, W., postponement of cattle fairs in Europe, Mo. Rpt., Nov., 1865, p. 23.
- Marshall (Chief Justice), interpretation of Constitution as to control of commerce by Congress, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 166.
- Marshy districts, effect on heels of change of horses to dry floors, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 390.
- Martin, George A., report on Chicago horse show, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 349-360.
- Martin, John A., proclamation of quarantine in Kansas against contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 546.
- Martinique, number of farm animals 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55.
- Maryland—
  - average composition of winter wheat, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 16.
  - average prices of farm animals 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 36-39; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7; Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 2, 3; Rpt. Stat. 1897, pp. 1, 2.
  - average prices of sheep 1865-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42.
  - average weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.
  - average weights of beef cattle at maturity, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 142.
  - cheese and butter produced per square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
  - contagious pleuropneumonia investigation 1890, S. Ex. Doc. No. 8, p. 4-1890.
  - cooperation for suppression of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 314.
  - cost of eradicating pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 25; Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 74.
  - dairy laws, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 598, 599, 601; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 500; synopsis, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 200.
  - digest of dog laws, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 461.
  - general characters of hog disease, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 28.
  - inspections for contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 644; Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 389-426.
  - introduction of sheep, Sheep Ind., p. 24.
  - investigation of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 15; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 150; Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 52.
  - investigation of hog cholera, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 116.
  - investigation of hog cholera at Knowles, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 28.
  - laws for control of contagious diseases of animals, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 465; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 464.



ive stock interests, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 254-270; Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 466-470.  
 losses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.

notes on condition of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 12, 129; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 14; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 12.

notes on farm animals, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 13; Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 17; Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 14, 145; Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 13, 147; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 132; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121.

notice to cattle dealers concerning pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 23.

number and date of early infections of hog cholera and swine plague, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 11.

number and losses of cattle, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 49; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 143; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5.

number and losses of hogs, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 53; Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 141, 548; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7.

number and losses of horses, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 125; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 121; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4.

number and losses of sheep, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 147; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 5; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.

number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 274.

number and value of hides and skins, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 600.

number, average price, and value of farm animals, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 587, 588; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 67, 68; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 67, 68; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 92-94; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, pp. 45, 46; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, pp. 47, 48; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 47, 48; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, pp. 36, 37; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 43, 44; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 40, 41; in 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 40, 41; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 35, 36; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 112, 113; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 171, 172; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 273, 274; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 141, 142; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 200, 201; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 611, 612; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274-276; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 443-445; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 12-14; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-401; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 404, 405; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 566, 567; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 439-441; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, no. 9-11; in 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235-237; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 15-17; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 15-17; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11-13; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 12, 13; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 12, 13; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 12, 13; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4; in 1898, Rpt. Stat. 1898, pp. 12, 13; in 1899, Rpt. Stat. 1899, pp. 12, 13; in 1900, Rpt. Stat. 1900, pp. 12, 13; in 1901, Rpt. Stat. 1901, pp. 12, 13; in 1902, Rpt. Stat. 1902, pp. 12, 13; in 1903, Rpt. Stat. 1903, pp. 12, 13; in 1904, Rpt. Stat. 1904, pp. 12, 13; in 1905, Rpt. Stat. 1905, pp. 12, 13; in 1906, Rpt. Stat. 1906, pp. 12, 13; in 1907, Rpt. Stat. 1907, pp. 12, 13; in 1908, Rpt. Stat. 1908, pp. 12, 13; in 1909, Rpt. Stat. 1909, pp. 12, 13; in 1910, Rpt. Stat. 1910, pp. 12, 13; in 1911, Rpt. Stat. 1911, pp. 12, 13; in 1912, Rpt. Stat. 1912, pp. 12, 13; in 1913, Rpt. Stat. 1913, pp. 12, 13; in 1914, Rpt. Stat. 1914, pp. 12, 13; in 1915, Rpt. Stat. 1915, pp. 12, 13; in 1916, Rpt. Stat. 1916, pp. 12, 13; in 1917, Rpt. Stat. 1917, pp. 12, 13; in 1918, Rpt. Stat. 1918, pp. 12, 13; in 1919, Rpt. Stat. 1919, pp. 12, 13; in 1920, Rpt. Stat. 1920, pp. 12, 13; in 1921, Rpt. Stat. 1921, pp. 12, 13; in 1922, Rpt. Stat. 1922, pp. 12, 13; in 1923, Rpt. Stat. 1923, pp. 12, 13; in 1924, Rpt. Stat. 1924, pp. 12, 13; in 1925, Rpt. Stat. 1925, pp. 12, 13; in 1926, Rpt. Stat. 1926, pp. 12, 13; in 1927, Rpt. Stat. 1927, pp. 12, 13; in 1928, Rpt. Stat. 1928, pp. 12, 13; in 1929, Rpt. Stat. 1929, pp. 12, 13; in 1930, Rpt. Stat. 1930, pp. 12, 13; in 1931, Rpt. Stat. 1931, pp. 12, 13; in 1932, Rpt. Stat. 1932, pp. 12, 13; in 1933, Rpt. Stat. 1933, pp. 12, 13; in 1934, Rpt. Stat. 1934, pp. 12, 13; in 1935, Rpt. Stat. 1935, pp. 12, 13; in 1936, Rpt. Stat. 1936, pp. 12, 13; in 1937, Rpt. Stat. 1937, pp. 12, 13; in 1938, Rpt. Stat. 1938, pp. 12, 13; in 1939, Rpt. Stat. 1939, pp. 12, 13; in 1940, Rpt. Stat. 1940, pp. 12, 13; in 1941, Rpt. Stat. 1941, pp. 12, 13; in 1942, Rpt. Stat. 1942, pp. 12, 13; in 1943, Rpt. Stat. 1943, pp. 12, 13; in 1944, Rpt. Stat. 1944, pp. 12, 13; in 1945, Rpt. Stat. 1945, pp. 12, 13; in 1946, Rpt. Stat. 1946, pp. 12, 13; in 1947, Rpt. Stat. 1947, pp. 12, 13; in 1948, Rpt. Stat. 1948, pp. 12, 13; in 1949, Rpt. Stat. 1949, pp. 12, 13; in 1950, Rpt. Stat. 1950, pp. 12, 13; in 1951, Rpt. Stat. 1951, pp. 12, 13; in 1952, Rpt. Stat. 1952, pp. 12, 13; in 1953, Rpt. Stat. 1953, pp. 12, 13; in 1954, Rpt. Stat. 1954, pp. 12, 13; in 1955, Rpt. Stat. 1955, pp. 12, 13; in 1956, Rpt. Stat. 1956, pp. 12, 13; in 1957, Rpt. Stat. 1957, pp. 12, 13; in 1958, Rpt. Stat. 1958, pp. 12, 13; in 1959, Rpt. Stat. 1959, pp. 12, 13; in 1960, Rpt. Stat. 1960, pp. 12, 13; in 1961, Rpt. Stat. 1961, pp. 12, 13; in 1962, Rpt. Stat. 1962, pp. 12, 13; in 1963, Rpt. Stat. 1963, pp. 12, 13; in 1964, Rpt. Stat. 1964, pp. 12, 13; in 1965, Rpt. Stat. 1965, pp. 12, 13; in 1966, Rpt. Stat. 1966, pp. 12, 13; in 1967, Rpt. Stat. 1967, pp. 12, 13; in 1968, Rpt. Stat. 1968, pp. 12, 13; in 1969, Rpt. Stat. 1969, pp. 12, 13; in 1970, Rpt. Stat. 1970, pp. 12, 13; in 1971, Rpt. Stat. 1971, pp. 12, 13; in 1972, Rpt. Stat. 1972, pp. 12, 13; in 1973, Rpt. Stat. 1973, pp. 12, 13; in 1974, Rpt. Stat. 1974, pp. 12, 13; in 1975, Rpt. Stat. 1975, pp. 12, 13; in 1976, Rpt. Stat. 1976, pp. 12, 13; in 1977, Rpt. Stat. 1977, pp. 12, 13; in 1978, Rpt. Stat. 1978, pp. 12, 13; in 1979, Rpt. Stat. 1979, pp. 12, 13; in 1980, Rpt. Stat. 1980, pp. 12, 13; in 1981, Rpt. Stat. 1981, pp. 12, 13; in 1982, Rpt. Stat. 1982, pp. 12, 13; in 1983, Rpt. Stat. 1983, pp. 12, 13; in 1984, Rpt. Stat. 1984, pp. 12, 13; in 1985, Rpt. Stat. 1985, pp. 12, 13; in 1986, Rpt. Stat. 1986, pp. 12, 13; in 1987, Rpt. Stat. 1987, pp. 12, 13; in 1988, Rpt. Stat. 1988, pp. 12, 13; in 1989, Rpt. Stat. 1989, pp. 12, 13; in 1990, Rpt. Stat. 1990, pp. 12, 13; in 1991, Rpt. Stat. 1991, pp. 12, 13; in 1992, Rpt. Stat. 1992, pp. 12, 13; in 1993, Rpt. Stat. 1993, pp. 12, 13; in 1994, Rpt. Stat. 1994, pp. 12, 13; in 1995, Rpt. Stat. 1995, pp. 12, 13; in 1996, Rpt. Stat. 1996, pp. 12, 13; in 1997, Rpt. Stat. 1997, pp. 12, 13; in 1998, Rpt. Stat. 1998, pp. 12, 13; in 1999, Rpt. Stat. 1999, pp. 12, 13; in 2000, Rpt. Stat. 2000, pp. 12, 13; in 2001, Rpt. Stat. 2001, pp. 12, 13; in 2002, Rpt. Stat. 2002, pp. 12, 13; in 2003, Rpt. Stat. 2003, pp. 12,

## Maryland—Continued.

number of butter factories, quantity of milk used, and quantity and value of cheese made 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 356.

number of cattle 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 250.

number of dairy cows and quantity of dairy products 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.

number of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 561; in 1859 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 606; in 1860 and 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 70, 71.

number of farm animals to 100 acres improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.

number of hogs and value of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498.

number of horses 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 494; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.

number of milch cows 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 252-254.

number of milch cows and quantity of butter produced 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82.

number of milch cows and quantity of milk, butter, and cheese produced 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.

number of mules and asses 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 189.

number of persons and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.

number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.

number of sheep 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 260.

number of sheep killed by dogs, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 74; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 79.

origin of Southern cattle fever 1888, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 429.

outbreak of contagious pleuropneumonia, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 176.

outbreaks of Southern cattle fever, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 429-442.

outbreak of swine plague, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 446.

outbreak of Texas fever near Westminster, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 440.

percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.

pleuropneumonia, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 97; Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 37; Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 469; Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 472.

prevalence of bloody murrain, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 72.

prevalence of disease among farm animals, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 247.

prices of animals and animal products, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 678.

production of butter and cheese 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 453; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 357.

production of cheese 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 83.

production of milk 1860 and how consumed, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 211.

production of wool 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 500; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 68; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 261; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 563; in 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.

quantity and value of woolens, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 580.

quantity and value of wool used in manufactures 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1873 p. 66.

quantity of dairy products 1869, 1879, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.

quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk per cow 1850-1880 by decade, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.

relative number of cattle to population 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 251.

remarks on contagious pleuropneumonia, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 189.

report on contagious pleuropneumonia, by W. H. Rose, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 51-59.

sanitary regulations, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 223.

sheep and wool 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 452.

sheep industry, Sheep Ind., pp. 447-452.

statistics of contagious pleuropneumonia investigations, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 154; Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 55; S. Ex. Doc. No. 20, p. 5—1893.

supplemental law to restrict contagious diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 322.



## Maryland—Continued.

- synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 28.
- value of animals slaughtered, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 510.
- value of farm animals 1860, 1864, 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 69; in 1860, 1864-1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 69; in 1860, 1865, 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 290; in 1860, 1866, 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95; in 1860, 1867, 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 44.
- value of farm animals and quantity of butter produced 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562.
- value per quart and total value of milk product, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 220.
- work against pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 73; Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 22-26; Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 468; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 10, 65; Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 24; S. Ex. Doc. No. 11, p. 5-1891.

Mason, John, first to introduce cattle into New Hampshire, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 2.

## Massachusetts—

- annual wool clip and price, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 95.
- annual production of butter, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 95.
- average price of cows 1866-1872, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 53.
- average price of farm animals 1868-1873, pp. 36-39; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7; Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 2, 3; Rpt. Stat. 1897, pp. 1, 2.
- average prices of milch cows 1866-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 40.
- average price of sheep 1865-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42.
- average weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.
- Ayrshire and Devon cattle preferred, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 95.
- Ayrshire herd, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 453.
- cattle shows, Y. B. 1894, p. 84.
- cheese and butter produced per square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- dairy laws, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 601, 602, 604-608; synopsis, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 197; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 541.
- digest of dog laws, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 458.
- experiments in feeding lambs, Sheep Ind., p. 250.
- introduction of sheep, Sheep Ind., p. 31.
- kinds of sheep raised, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 95.
- law for collection and analysis of feeding stuffs, Y. B. 1897, p. 427.
- law for control of contagious pleuropneumonia, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 176; S. Misc. Doc. No. 71, p. 15-1879; Spl. Rpt. No. 12, pp. 246-248; Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 14.
- law for control of contagious diseases of animals, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 177; Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 499-501; Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 323-327; Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, pp. 108-116; Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 337-341; Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 460, 461.
- losses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 14.
- mutton supply 1882-1888, Sheep Ind., p. 256.
- notes on condition of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 130; Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 14, 127; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 129; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 11.
- notes on farm animals, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 12; Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 54.
- number and date of early infections of hog cholera and swine plague, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 11.
- number and losses of cattle, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 49; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 143; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5.

## Massachusetts—Continued.

number and losses of hogs, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; Rpt. Stat. No.

Stat. 1886, pp. 141, 548; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; Rpt. Stat. 1888,

Stat. 1889, p. 121; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p.

1892, p. 126; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193;

p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 6; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7.

number and losses of horses, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; Rpt. Stat. 1889,

Stat. 1889, p. 115; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p.

1892, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191;

p. 135; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4.

number and losses of sheep, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; Rpt. Stat. 1887,

Stat. 1887, p. 145; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p.

1889, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 147; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126;

p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; R

136; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 5; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.

number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p.

number and value of hides and skins, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 600.

number and value of sheep 1885 by counties, Sheep Ind., p. 247

number, average price, and value of farm animals 1864, Ag. Rpt.

588; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 67, 68; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866,

1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 92-94; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, pp.

Ag. Rpt. 1869, pp. 47, 48; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 47, 48; in

1871, pp. 36, 37; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 43, 44; in 1873

pp. 40, 41; in 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 40, 41; in 1875, Ag. R

36; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 112, 113; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877,

in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 273, 274; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879,

1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 200, 201; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p.

1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274-276; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 4

Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp.

Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 39

Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 404, 405; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-1

Rpt. 1887, pp. 566, 567; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; in

1888, pp. 439-441; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; in 1889,

pp. 235-237; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 9-11; in 1890, Rpt.

15-17; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892, Rpt. Stat.

in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp.

Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 4-6

Stat. 1897, p. 4; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602

number, average price, and value of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 189

number of butter factories, quantity of milk used, and quantity

cheese produced 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 356.

number of cattle 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 250; in 1871,

p. 55.

number of dairy cows and quantity of dairy products 1850, 1860, 1

1883, p. 358.

number of farm animals 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 561; A

p. 95; in 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag.

265; in 1859 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 606; in 1860 and 18

1865, pp. 70, 71.

number of farm animals to 100 acres improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt.

number of hogs and value of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 49

number of horses 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 494; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871,

number of milch cows 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 252-254.



# INDEX TO LITERATURE OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY

## Massachusetts—Continued.

- number of milch cows and quantity of butter produced 1850, 1851, Rpt. 1873, p. 82.
- number of milch cows and quantity of milk, butter, and cheese 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- number of persons and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 1.
- number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 260.
- number of sheep 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 260.
- number of sheep killed by dogs 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 74; in 1866, p. 79.
- percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.
- poultry and egg industry, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 305.
- prices of animals and animal products, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 674.
- production of butter and cheese 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1852, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 453.
- production of cheese 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 83.
- production of milk 1860 and how consumed, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 21.
- production of wool, 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 500; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 68; in 1850-1890 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1894, p. 124.
- quantity and value of butter produced 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 35.
- quantity and value of woollens, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 580.
- quantity and value of wool used in manufactures 1850 and 1860, p. 66.
- quantity of dairy products 1869, 1879, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 1.
- quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk per cow 1850-1860, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.
- relative number of cattle to population 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 21.
- remarks on cheese factories, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 246.
- remarks on farm animals, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 483.
- reports of creameries, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 384.
- reports of State boards of agriculture concerning contagious diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 52.
- synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 28.
- value of animals slaughtered, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 510.
- value of farm animals 1860, 1864, 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 69; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 69; in 1860, 1865, 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 95; in 1860, 1867, 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95.
- value of farm animals and quantity of cheese and butter produced 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562.
- value per quart and total value of milk produced, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 217-256.
- wool industry, Sheep Ind., pp. 217-256.
- work against pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 34.
- Mast, notes by correspondents, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 452.
- Masterson, W. W., consular report on Somali, or Blackhead, sheep, p. 522.
- Matthews's dip for sheep scab, An. Par. Sheep, p. 64.
- Mauritius—
  - number of cattle and horses 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 226.
  - number of farm animals 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 42-46; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 30; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 57; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 4, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 2543—No. 5—26.

## Massachusetts—Continued.

- number and losses of hogs, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 53; Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 141, 548; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 6; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7.
- number and losses of horses, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 125; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 121; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4.
- number and losses of sheep, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 147; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 5; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.
- number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 275.
- number and value of hides and skins, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 600.
- number and value of sheep 1885 by counties, Sheep Ind., p. 247.
- number, average price, and value of farm animals 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 587, 588; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 67, 68; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 67, 68; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 92-94; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, pp. 45, 46; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, pp. 47, 48; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 47, 48; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, pp. 36, 37; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 43, 44; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 40, 41; in 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 40, 41; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 35, 36; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 112, 113; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 171, 172; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 273, 274; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 141, 142; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 200, 201; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 611, 612; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274-276; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 443-445; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 12-14; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-401; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 404, 405; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 566, 567; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 439-441; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; in 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235-237; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 9-11; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 15-17; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 4-6; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.
- number, average price, and value of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 105.
- number of butter factories, quantity of milk used, and quantity and value of cheese produced 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 356.
- number of cattle 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 250; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of dairy cows and quantity of dairy products 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.
- number of farm animals 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 561; Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 95; in 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265; in 1859 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 606; in 1860 and 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 70, 71.
- number of farm animals to 100 acres improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.
- number of hogs and value of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498.
- number of horses 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 494; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of milch cows 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 252-254.



## Massachusetts—Continued.

- number of milch cows and quantity of butter produced 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82.
  - number of milch cows and quantity of milk, butter, and cheese produced 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
  - number of persons and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
  - number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.
  - number of sheep 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 260.
  - number of sheep killed by dogs 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 74; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 79.
  - percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.
  - poultry and egg industry, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 305.
  - prices of animals and animal products, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 674.
  - production of butter and cheese 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 453.
  - production of cheese 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 83.
  - production of milk 1860 and how consumed, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 211.
  - production of wool, 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 500; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 261; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 563; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 68; in 1850-1890 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1894, p. 124.
  - quantity and value of butter produced 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 357.
  - quantity and value of woollens, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 580.
  - quantity and value of wool used in manufactures 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 66.
  - quantity of dairy products 1869, 1879, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.
  - quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk per cow 1850-1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.
  - relative number of cattle to population 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 251.
  - remarks on cheese factories, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 246.
  - remarks on farm animals, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 483.
  - reports of creameries, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 384.
  - reports of State boards of agriculture concerning contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 52.
  - synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 28.
  - value of animals slaughtered, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 510.
  - value of farm animals 1860, 1864, 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 69; in 1860, 1864-1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 69; in 1860, 1865, 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 290; in 1860, 1866, 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95; in 1860, 1867, 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 44.
  - value of farm animals and quantity of cheese and butter produced 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562.
  - value per quart and total value of milk produced, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 220.
  - wool industry, Sheep Ind., pp. 217-256.
  - work against pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 34.
- Mast, notes by correspondents, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 452.
- Masterson, W. W., consular report on Somali, or Blackhead, sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 522.
- Matthews's dip for sheep scab, An. Par. Sheep, p. 64.
- Mauritius—
- number of cattle and horses 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 26.
  - number of farm animals 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 425, 426; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 37; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 30; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 23; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 57; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 450.
  - number of sheep and hogs 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 27.

May apple, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 401.

Mayflower, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 410.

Mayo, N. S.—

abstract of bulletin on Texas itch in Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 488.

abstract of bulletin on transmission of Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 481.

abstract of bulletin on tuberculosis in Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 479.

Mayotte, number of farm animals 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 57.

Meadow fescue (*Festuca pratensis*) —

average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 386; F. B. No. 22, p. 25.

digestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 129.

hay, composition, F. B. No. 22, p. 27.

in bloom and in hay, digestible nutrients, F. B. No. 22, p. 7.

Meadows and pastures, article by Jared G. Smith, F. B. No. 66, pp. 7-27.

Meal—

as food for sheep, experiments, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 343.

barley, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 16.

cooked, and ear corn, experiments in feeding hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 460.

corn-and-cob, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 16.

corn-and-cob, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 87.

corn, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 16.

corn, economy of feeding to dairy cows, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 236.

corn, for butter making, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 489.

corn, for wintering cows, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 413.

corn, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 87.

cotton-seed, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 446; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 18.

cotton-seed, experiments to determine poisonous qualities, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 16.

cotton-seed, for cows, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 284; Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 322.

flesh, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 501.

germ, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445.

gluten, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445.

gluten for dairy cows, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 474.

linseed, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 446; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 18.

oat, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 16.

oil, constituent elements, F. B. No. 98, p. 10.

oil, for dairy cows, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 474.

palm nut, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 18; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 446.

pea, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 18.

Mease, James, account of ergotism, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 209.

Measles. (See Hog cholera.)

Measurements, tables, and notes in study of sheep parasites, An. Par. Sheep, p. 23.

Measures for vats, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 56.

Meat—

and cattle trade with Great Britain, Y. B. 1895, p. 18; Y. B. 1896, p. 24.

dairy products, relative importance in United States, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 359.

dairy products, value of exports to Uruguay 1886, 1888, 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 681.

meat products, quantity and value of exports 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 588.

milk from tuberculous animals, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 59, 60.

milk, inspection in Shanghai, article by W. J. Blackwood, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 205-212.



Meat—Continued.

- canned and cured, exports to South Africa 1897, p. 514.  
 canned, number packages inspected 1891, Y. B. 1891, p. 67.  
 canned, salted, and smoked, number packages stamped 1892-1894, Y. B. 1894, p. 68.  
 cause of prevalence of tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 363.  
 cattle slaughtered at Honolulu, table showing condition, Y. B. 1898, p. 578.  
 condemned, disposal as fertilizer; use of seal in making, Y. B. 1897, p. 249.  
 condemned, suggestion for saturation with carbolic acid, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 19.  
 consumption and stock raising in Greece, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 30.  
 consumption in Berlin, article, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 45-47.  
 consumption in Europe, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 498.  
 consumption in London, statistics, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 460.  
 danger of tuberculosis infection in slaughtering, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 61.  
 danger to man from tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 15.  
 diseased, means of placing on market, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 18.  
 diseased, need of proper disposal, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 17.  
 effect of exercise, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 475.  
 extracts prepared in Java, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 613.  
 extracts, value of imports 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 2; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 16; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 23.  
 extracts, value of imports from Cuba 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 11; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 14.  
 extracts, value of imports from Hawaiian Islands 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 20.  
 extracts, value of imports from Spain 1888-1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 12, p. 25.  
 fresh, exports to Great Britain October, 1875, to March, 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 320.  
 fresh, shipment to Europe, article, Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 312-320; Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 374-382.  
 from scrub cattle, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 473.  
 frozen, statistics for British markets, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 79.  
 horse, remarks on consumption in France, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 629.  
 imports by Great Britain 1892-1896, Y. B. 1896, p. 29.  
 imports into South Africa 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 514.  
 imports, need of inspection, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 20.  
 indications against use of beef as food, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 361.  
 industries of the United States, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 359-375.  
 inspection, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, pp. 11, 90; Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, pp. 19, 25; Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 7; Y. B. 1895, p. 9; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 9; Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 11; Y. B. 1897, p. 19.  
 inspection, animals slaughtered at abattoirs 1891-1897, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 11.  
 inspection, antemortem statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 10.  
 inspection, arduousness, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 30.  
 inspection, beginning and growth, Y. B. 1894, p. 67.  
 inspection by cities, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 11.  
 inspection by States and municipal authorities, a suggestion, Y. B. 1895, p. 10.  
 inspection, condition of service and need of better salaries, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 30.  
 inspection, cost, Y. B. 1894, p. 72; S. Ex. Doc. No. 11, p. 21-1891; in 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 10.  
 inspection, employees  
 inspection, extension  
 inspection, export  
 inspection, civil service certification, Y. B. 1896, p. 18.  
 inspection, 1894, p. 24; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 20; Y. B.  
 inspection, p. 39.

## Meat—Continued.

- inspection, general remarks, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 37.
- inspection, general undertaking of Congress, Y. B. 1897, p. 248.
- inspection, importance, Y. B. 1894, p. 74.
- inspection, improvement under civil service methods, Y. B. 1896, p. 18.
- inspection, increase of work, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 21.
- inspection, May-October, 1891, statistics, S. Ex. Doc. No. 11, p. 21-1891.
- inspection, need of local markets, Y. B. 1896, p. 166.
- inspection, number of abattoirs in operation, Y. B. 1895, p. 10.
- inspection, number of cities having, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 10.
- inspection, postmortem statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 10.
- inspection, proof of nonexistence of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 8.
- inspection, regulations concerning, S. Ex. Doc. No. 11, p. 17-1891; Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 61.
- inspection, regulations for destroying carcasses, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 30.
- inspection, relation of country slaughterhouse to trichinosis, etc., Y. B. 1896, pp. 156-163.
- inspection, remarks by Secretary, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 39.
- inspection, report, S. Ex. Doc. No. 20, p. 14-1893.
- inspection, suggestions for improvement, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 15.
- inspection, suggestions as to cost, Y. B. 1894, p. 35; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 20.
- inspection, work of Bureau, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, pp. 36-40; Y. B. 1898, p. 23.
- inspectors, method of appointment, Y. B. 1896, p. 17.
- inspectors placed in classified service, Y. B. 1895, p. 9.
- laws regarding traffic to check tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 360.
- limited use by the ancients, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 463.
- method of curing, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 1160-1164.
- method of cutting in Greece, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 31.
- of sheep, freedom from injury by disease, An. Par. Sheep, p. 16.
- other than beef and hog products, exported to United Kingdom 1892-1896—Y. B. 1896, p. 29.
- preserved, quantity exported to Great Britain 1885 and 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1887—p. 87.
- preserving in Australia, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 94.
- preserving in cans, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 612; Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 30.
- production and farm animals, remarks by Commissioner, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 422.
- production for New York, true system, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 306.
- production in Europe, statistics, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 51.
- products, American, in foreign markets, Y. B. 1895, p. 14.
- products and animals, export trade, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 22-27.
- products, Chicago prices 1871-1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 293.
- products, exports 1891-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 543.
- products, exports to Colombia and Venezuela 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 456.
- products, exports to Ecuador 1888 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 491.
- products, exports to French, British, and Dutch Guianas 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890—p. 458.
- products, exports to South America 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 455.
- products, imports into United Kingdom, Y. B. 1894, p. 13.
- products, quantity, and value of exports 1884-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 154; 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 309; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, 490; in 1894 and 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 33.
- products, quantity and value of imports 1893-1897, Y. B. 1897, p. 738.
- products, value of imports 1890-1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 313.



## Meat—Continued.

- quantity and value of exports from New Zealand 1883-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 312.
- quantity produced and consumed in France 1789-1882, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 10.
- question analyzed, article by G. Sprague, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 462-484.
- remarks on its structure, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 471.
- scraps, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 446.
- specimens examined under the microscope, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 473.
- superstition of the early days, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 464.
- supplies of great cities, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 250.
- supply and cattle of Europe, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 32, 33.
- supply in Honolulu, note, Y. B. 1898, p. 576.
- supply, methods of country butchers in obtaining, Y. B. 1896, p. 155.
- temperature for destruction of tuberculous poison, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 363.
- test of structure by cooking, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 473.
- touch a test of quality, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 475.
- trade, Australasian, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, pp. 92-96.
- cut, receipts and shipments at Chicago 1872-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 101.
- diagram showing cuts, Y. B. 1895, p. 572.
- dressed and live stock, freight rates from Chicago to New York City, Y. B. 1895, p. 553.
- dressed, average prices in London, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 34; Y. B. 1895, p. 23; in 1895 and 1896, Y. B. 1896, pp. 25, 26.
- dry salt, curing, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 102.
- exports to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 31.
- for potted ham, curing, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 108.
- freight rates by years, Y. B. 1897, p. 596.
- frozen, competition in English markets, Y. B. 1895, p. 26.
- frozen, handling in European markets, Y. B. 1896, p. 26.
- imports into Great Britain, average price per 100 pounds, Y. B. 1895, p. 24.
- in South Africa, remarks on receipts and methods of shipments, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 514.
- inspection for animal parasites, article, Bu. Bul. No. 19, pp. 11-161.
- trade, Australasian methods of export, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 93.
- traffic and live stock of Chicago, report by Edward W. Perry, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 245-269.
- uninspected, trade with countries named, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 16.
- upon what flavor depends, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 476.

## Meats—

- all kinds, value of imports 1891-1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 740.
- Australian canned, imports into Great Britain 1866 and 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 439.
- British imports 1843-1845, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1073.
- canned. (*See also* Meats, preserved.)
- canned, exports to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 35.
- canned, imports into France 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 35.
- canned, in Texas, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 439.
- canned, quantity and value of exports from Canada 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 22.
- dressed, freight rates Chicago to New York 1875-1895, Y. B. 1896, p. 598.
- dressed, shipments to Wisconsin, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 159.
- dressed, traffic, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 277-282.
- dressed, value in London market, statistics, Y. B. 1896, p. 26.
- methods, 1896, pp. 97-108.

## Meats—Continued.

- note on value of maintaining trade by inspection, Y. B. 1897, p. 258.  
 preserved. (*See also* Meats, canned.)  
 preserved, quantity and value of exports, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 54; in 1874 and 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 99; in 1876 and 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 185; in 1877 and 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 285; in 1878 and 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 153; in 1879 and 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 204; in 1880 and 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 651.  
 preserved, quantity and value of exports to France 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 332.  
 preserved, quantity and value of exports to Germany 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 334.  
 preserved, quantity and value of exports to Great Britain 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 330.  
 preserved, value of exports 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 127; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 52; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 54; in 1872 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 66; in 1870-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 84; in 1873 and 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 71; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 162; in 1882 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 353; in 1879-1883 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 287.  
 processes for preservation, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 451.  
 quantity and value of imports into Philippine Islands 1886-1890, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14, p. 24.  
 quantity and value of imports into Sweden 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 55.  
 quantity and value of imports 1890-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 548.  
 receipts and shipments at Chicago 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 135.  
 salted for export, inspection, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 76; S. Ex. Doc. No. 8, p. 15-1890.  
 several processes of "sweet-pickle" and "dry-salt" cures, Bu. Rpt. 1885-1896, pp. 103, 104.  
 standard method of curing, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 106.  
 value of exports from Belgium 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 6, p. 31.  
 value of exports from Sweden 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 46.  
 value of exports to Canada 1862-1864, Mo. Rpt., Apr.-May, 1865, p. 47.  
 value of imports 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 379; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 434; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 578; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 574; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 453; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 240; in 1891-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 492; in 1894 and 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 35.  
 value of production 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 574.

*Medicago sativa*— (*See also* Alfalfa.)

- analysis of first growth and aftermath, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 152.  
 composition, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 163; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, pp. 12, 14; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 386.  
 description, F. B. No. 31, p. 6.  
 hay, composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 388.  
 history, F. B. No. 31, p. 5.  
 remarks on culture, F. B. No. 2, p. 13.

## Medical treatment of sheep for parasites, An. Par. Sheep, p. 15.

## Medicine—

- administering to domestic animals, article by Dr. Wagenfeld, Ag. Rpt. 1859, pp. 199-207.  
 administering to horses, note by George Beaver, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 320.  
 administering to horses, mode, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 9-13.  
 administering to sheep, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 247.  
 administering, article by A. J. Murray, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 9-13.



## Medicine—Continued.

- danger in administering for sporadic pneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 125.  
 three forms for goat lice, An. Par. Sheep, p. 50.  
 veterinary, article by B. F. Craig, Ag. Rpt. 1859, pp. 185-199.  
 Medicines for hog cholera tried by F. L. Kilborne, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 135.  
 Medulla oblongata of horse, description, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 182.  
 Megrims affecting horses, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 482.  
 Megnin, P., memoir on gape disease of fowls, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 281-296.  
 Melanosis, black pigment tumors, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 436.  
 Melanotic tumors in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 196.  
*Melia azedarach*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 406.  
*Melilotus alba*, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 202.  
*Melophagus ovinus*, parasite of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 39-44.  
 Membrane closing milk duct, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 264.  
 Membranes of fetus, dropsy affecting, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 183.

## Meningitis—

- cerebro-spinal, in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 209.  
 cerebro-spinal, in horses, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 537.  
 enzootic cerebro-spinal, in horses in Idaho, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 179.  
 in horse, cause and symptoms, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 185.  
 horse, pathology, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 187.  
 horse, symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 204.

## Menopon—

- biseriatum*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., pp. 212, 243.  
*fulvo maculatum*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 212.  
*giganteum*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 210.  
*numide*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 50.  
*pallidum*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 213.  
*phaestomum*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 212.  
*productum*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 212.  
*stramineum*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 212.

## Mercer, A. S.—

- report on cattle diseases in southern California, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 452.  
 report on cattle industry in California, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 239-253.

## Mercurial—

- enteritis, symptoms, postmortem appearances, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 42.  
 poisons, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 69.  
 salves, warning against use for goat lice, An. Par. Sheep, p. 50.

## Mercuric chloride—

- as a disinfectant, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 375.  
 destructive to hog cholera germ, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 24.  
 effect on virus of hog cholera, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 88.

## Mercuric iodide—

- destruction of hog cholera germs, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 25.  
 effect on virus of hog cholera, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 89.

## Merino—

- American, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 378.  
 lambs, experiments in feeding, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 464, 467.  
 rams for Colorado, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 394.

## Merino sheep—

- American, history and description, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 246.  
 Delaine, characteristics and history, by James McClelland, Sheep Ind., p. 510.  
 Delaine, scale of points, Sheep Ind., pp. 509.

## Merino sheep—Continued.

- distribution and improvement in Connecticut, Sheep Ind., p. 257.
- efforts to improve Shetland breed, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 149.
- experiments in crossing in England, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 242.
- first importation into Connecticut by David Humphreys, Sheep Ind., p. 256.
- French, description and care, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 120.
- French, history, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 29.
- French, history and description, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 245.
- French, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 232.
- growing in Colorado, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 432.
- history and management, article by George Campbell, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 28.
- improvement of pure breed in England, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 245.
- introduction into Delaware, Sheep Ind., p. 439.
- introduction into Great Britain, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 241.
- introduction into Ohio, Sheep Ind., p. 521.
- introduction into South Africa and Australia, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 245.
- objections to cultivation in Great Britain, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 245.
- percentage of dressed mutton, F. B. No. 96, p. 29.
- preferred breed in France, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 229.
- prejudice of English growers, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 244.
- pure breed in Colorado, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 262.
- remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 231.
- remarks by Lewis F. Allen, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 410.
- remarks by Youatt, Sheep Ind., p. 51.
- Saxony, article by Alexander Spect von Sternburg, Ag. Rpt. 1854, pp. 288-290.
- Saxony, description, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 120.
- Saxony, distribution throughout country, Sheep Ind., p. 232.
- Saxony, first imports into United States, Sheep Ind., p. 231.
- Saxony, history and description, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 245.
- Silesian, history, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 31.
- Silesian, history and description, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 245.
- society, establishment, premiums for sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 244.
- Spanish, and their management, article by Henry Boynton, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 196-203.
- Spanish, description, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 121.
- Spanish, distribution throughout New England, Sheep Ind., pp. 217-348.
- Spanish, history and description, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 244.
- Spanish, introduction and history, Sheep Ind., pp. 131-215.
- Spanish (Black top), scale of points, Sheep Ind., p. 494.
- wool, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 190.
- Merinos—
  - American, of Vermont, article, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 484-486.
  - Spanish, importations into Great Britain, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 148.
- Merry, G., article on factory cheese and how it is made, Bu. Bul. No. 15, p. 45.
  - Bu. Circ. No. 19, p. 8.
- Mess beef—
  - extra, curing, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 106.
  - formula for curing, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 108.
- Mess pork, method of curing, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 106-108.
- Metalloid calculi, description, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 160.
- Metals, poisonous, occurrence in cheese, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 96.
- Metastasis as result of influenza, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 489.
- Metric system, use in study of sheep parasites, An. Par. Sheep, p. 23.
- Metritis, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 245.



retro-peritonitis, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 245.

Mexican cattle—

danger of infection, quarantine, Y. B. 1896, p. 22.

need of rigid restrictions in marketing, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 32.

table of inspections, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 10, 26.

Mexican clover (*Richardsonia scabra*), synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S.

Bul. No. 15, p. 204.

Mexican poppy, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 402.

Mexico—

average value of cattle imported from United States 1874-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 287.

cattle and other live stock, Rpt. Stat. No. 13, pp. 70-75.

Central America and South America, quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 190.

imports of farm animals from United States 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 400.

inspection of imported animals, Y. B. 1898, p. 26.

lack of sanitary laws for cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 329.

note on introduction of glanders, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 516.

number and value of exports of farm animals to United States 1888 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 493.

number and value of imports of farm animals from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt.

1872, p. 61; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 189; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 291;

in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 156; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 207.

number and value of imports of horses from United States 1893-1897, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 21.

number of imports of cattle from United States 1879-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 286; in 1879-1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 453.

number of sheep and production of wool 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 243.

prices of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 516.

prices per pound of beef, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 518.

quantity and value of exports of hair, hides, and skins 1873-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 493.

quantity and value of exports of hides and skins to United States 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 594.

quantity and value of exports of wool to United States 1862-1864, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 76, 77; in 1863-1865, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 602; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 78;

in 1865, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 300; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 91; in 1871 and

1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 91; in 1873-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 497.

quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 62, 64.

quantity and value of imports of butter from United States 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 584.

quantity and value of imports of hides and skins from United States 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 594.

quantity of exports of animal products to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 14.

quantity of imports of animal products from United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 13.

value of exports of animal products to United States 1879-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 13, p. 70.

value of exports of farm animals to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12

value of imports of animal products to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p.

## Michigan—Continued.

- cheese making, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 500.
- dairy laws, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 608, 611, 613, 615, 616, 617; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 542.
- dairy products, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 136; Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 415.
- dairy statistics, various years, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 50.
- digest of dog laws, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 462.
- distribution of cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 129-131.
- growth and changes of cattle industry 1850-1880, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 132.
- improvement of cattle by breeding, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 141.
- increase of weight of beeves by breeding, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 142.
- law for control of contagious diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 502-505; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 461.
- losses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.
- notes on condition of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 17; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 17; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 130; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 13; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 16; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 14.
- notes on dairying, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 325.
- notes on farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 16; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 21.
- notes on swine plague, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 376.
- number and average price of cattle, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 185.
- number and average price of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10.
- number and date of early infections of hog cholera and swine plague, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 11.
- number and losses of cattle Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 143; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5.
- number and losses of hogs, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 141, 548; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 6; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7.
- number and losses of horses, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 125; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 121; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4.
- number and losses of sheep, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 148; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 5; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.
- number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 276.
- number and value of hides and skins, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 600.
- number, average price, and value of farm animals 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 587, 588; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 67, 68; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 67, 68; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 92-94; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, pp. 45, 46; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, pp. 47, 48; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 47, 48; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, pp. 36, 37; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 43, 44; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 40, 41; in 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 40, 41; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 38, 39; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 112, 113; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 171; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 273, 274; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 141, 142; in 1880, pp. 200, 201; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881,



## Michigan—Continued.

- production of wool 1840 and 1849, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 552; in 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 500; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 563; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 69; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 261; in 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.
- profits of cattle raising, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 143.
- prohibitory dairy laws, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 207.
- quantity and value of woolens, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 580.
- quantity and value of wool used in manufactures 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 66.
- quantity of dairy products 1869, 1879, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.
- quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk per cow 1850-1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.
- quarantine proclamation, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 362.
- relative number of cattle to population 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 251.
- remarks on dairy farming, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 434.
- sanitary regulations, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 223.
- sheep and wool 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 638.
- sheep husbandry, Sheep Ind., pp. 610-639.
- skim-milk cheese, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 501.
- synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 29.
- value of animals slaughtered, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 510.
- value of farm animals 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562; in 1860, 1864, 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 69; in 1860, 1864-1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 69; in 1860, 1865, 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 290; in 1860, 1866, 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95; in 1860, 1867, 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 44.
- water supply for cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 128.

## Microbe—

- evidence as to cause of swine plague, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 107.
- general character causing pneumonia in swine, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 87-92.
- germ of swine plague, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 222.
- new, similarity to hog cholera bacterium, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 40.

## Microbes—

- experiments in culture of swine plague, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 81-90.
- found in swine plague, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 229.

## Micrococci—

- in milk, destruction by low temperature, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 266.
- lack in spleen diseased with Southern cattle fever after thirteen months, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 432.
- lack of indications as basis of infection in Southern cattle fever, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 431.

## Micrococcus, relation to swine plague, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 221.

## Microorganism—

- of Texas fever, discussion, Bu. Bul. No. 1, p. 55.
- specific form in leukemia of fowls, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 188-195.

## Microorganismal diseases, laboratory methods of diagnosing, article by Charles F. Dawson, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 335-368.

## Microscopic—

- inspection of pork, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, pp. 8, 25; in 1898 Y. B. 1898, p. 24.
- work improvement, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 20.

*Microporon furfur*, cause of parasitic disease, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 438.

## Middlings—

- and shorts for dairy cows, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 474.
- buckwheat, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 11, p. 18. E. S. Bul. No.

## Middlings—Continued.

wheat, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445.

Milan, Ohio, imports and exports of animal products 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 549.

Milch cows— (*See also* Cows; Dairy cows.)

average price 1866 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 68; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 38; in 1866-1873 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 40; in 1868-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 36; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 104; in 1883 and 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 442; in 1883 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 5; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 8; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 6; in 1877-1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 403; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 7; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 7; in 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 5; in 1878-1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 565; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 565; in 1879-1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 437; in 1879-1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 6; in 1880-1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 7; in 1889 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 7; in 1890 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 13; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 6; in 1898, Y. B. 1898, p. 703.

average price and value 1888 and 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 6; in 1889 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 8; in 1890 and 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 7; in 1894 and 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 4.

average price in New Brunswick, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 255.

average price in New York 1862-1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 604.

average price in Pacific States 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 70.

best nutritive ratio, Y. B. 1897, p. 489.

cost of wintering, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 90.

cotton-seed meal for feed, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 322.

distribution in United States, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 387.

experiment in feeding with beet pulp, Y. B. 1898, p. 216.

feeding cabbages and turnips, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 441.

feeding corn fodder, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 284.

for the dairy, better ones needed, F. B. No. 2, p. 3.

green corn fodder, article, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 291-301.

increase of number in Michigan, Bu. Rpt. 1883, p. 133.

in Indiana, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 512.

Massachusetts, remarks and statistics, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 483.

Michigan 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 50.

infection with Texas fever on Chicago streets, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 268.

losses from all causes by States, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.

notes on numbers and values, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 4; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 2.

number 1840 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 252; in 1850 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496; in 1850 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 253; in 1840, 1850, 1860 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 262; in 1850 and 1860 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 298; in 1860 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 254; in 1859 and 1863 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 606; in 1859 and 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 8; in 1863 and 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 8; in 1850, 1860, 1870 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 104; in 1850-1880 by decades, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 40; in 1880 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355; in 1883 and 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 441; in 1883 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 5; in 1884 and 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 4; in 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 5; in 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 5, 564; in 1887 and 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 4, 435; in 1888 and 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 5; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 233; in 1889 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 7; in 1890 and 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 7; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 6; in 1894 and 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 3.

number and losses by States, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 49.



## Milch cows—Continued.

number and value 1876-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 272; in 1884, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 27; in 1884 and 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 419; in 1884, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 27; in 1885 and 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 403; in 1868-1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 9; in 1868-1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 5; in 1840-1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 34; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 5; in 1867-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 254; in 1868-1896, Y. B. 1896, p. 577; in 1891-1897, Y. B. 1896, p. 574; in 1880-1898, Y. B. 1898, pp. 701, 702.

number, average price, and value 1864 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 588; in 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 8; in 1867 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 93; in 1868 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 46; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 48; in 1870 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 48; in 1871 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 37; in 1872 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 44; in 1873 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 41; in 1874 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 40; in 1875 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 35; in 1876 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 112; in 1877 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 172; in 1878 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 273; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 141; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 200; in 1881 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 611; in 1882 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 275, 278; in 1883 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 444; in 1884 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 367; in 1885 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 422; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10; in 1885 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 400; in 1886 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 405; in 1886 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 10; in 1887 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 567; in 1887 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 10; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 439; in 1888 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 10; in 1889 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 235; in 1889 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 10; in 1890 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 16; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 12; in 1892 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 12; in 1893 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 10; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 5; in 1894 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 13; in 1895 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 9; in 1895 by States, Y. B. 1895, p. 534; in 1896 by States, Y. B. 1896, p. 575; in 1897, Y. B. 1897, pp. 733, 734; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 599.

number in Austria 1876, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 369.

number in Canada 1891, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 8.

number in Colorado, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 433.

number in Connecticut 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265.

number in France 1889-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 10.

number in Great Britain 1892-1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 578.

number in Maine 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265; in 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 50.

number in Massachusetts 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265.

number in Michigan 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 50.

number in middle Tennessee, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 166.

number in Netherlands per 1,000 population, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 15.

number in New Hampshire 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265.

number in North Dakota 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 52.

number in Ohio 1893, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 52.

number in Ontario 1882 and 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 43; in 1883 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 11, p. 40.

number in Rhode Island 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265.

number in thirteen States 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 211.

number in United Kingdom 1883 and 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 516.

number in United States 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 30.

number in Vermont 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265; in 1893 and 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 53.

## Milk cows—Continued.

- number in West Virginia 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 74.
- number in Wisconsin, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 152; in 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 53.
- number on farms 1890, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 14.
- number to 100 acres land 1870 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.
- number to 1,000 population 1850-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 65.
- prices at leading cities 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 118; in 1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 252; in 1877 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 214; in 1878 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 308-311; in 1879 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 174; in 1880 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 222; in 1881 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 660; in 1882 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 378; in 1883 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 392; in 1884 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 546.
- rate of increase or decrease 1870-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 7.
- rations containing corn stovers, Y. B. 1896, p. 359.
- receipts at New York City 1854-1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 86; in 1860-1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 256; in 1860 and 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 49; in 1862-1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 603; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 96; in 1866-1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 56; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 49.
- Shorthorn crosses, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 313.
- suggestions for keeping from contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 450.
- use of Canadian field peas for food, Y. B. 1895, p. 224.
- value 1884 and 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 6; in 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 6; in 1885 and 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 404; in 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 6; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 436; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 234; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 7.
- value in Vermont 1893 and 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 53.
- Wolff's feeding standards, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 131.

## Milk—

- abnormal and slight variations, F. B. No. 63, p. 14.
- Adams's method of estimating fat, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 85.
- adulterant, notes, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 128.
- adulterated, influence of press against, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 333.
- adulterated, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 333; Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 249.
- adulteration with borax, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 330.
- aeration, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 398.
- alcoholic fermentation, F. B. No. 9, p. 14; O. E. S. Bul. No. 9, p. 50.
- alkaline curdling, F. B. No. 9, p. 12.
- alkaline curdling and the peptonizing power, O. E. S. Bul. No. 9, p. 43.
- alkaline fermentation, F. B. No. 9, p. 10.
- all kinds, value of imports 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 453.
- analyses, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 115, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 386; Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 166.
- analysis from different kinds of animals, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 369.
- analysis of ash, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 208.
- and beef supply in England, notes, Mo. Rpt., Oct., 1865, p. 23.
- butter, chemical properties, article by Wm. P. Fogg, Ag. Rpt. 1849, pp. 368-372.
- butter, increase of yield by improvement of cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 340.
- butter in Ohio, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 510.
- butter, monthly averages, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 249.
- butter, production, feeding silage, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 299.
- butter production, value of gluten meal, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 155.
- cream, condensed, value in Illinois 1893, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 49.
- cream, value sold from farms in Michigan 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 50.
- its products, vitality, and retention of virulence in pathogenic bacteria affecting, article by Charles F. Dawson, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 224-228.



ilk—Continued.

- and kerosene emulsion formula, Y. B. 1895, p. 585.
- meat from aphthous cattle, remarks on use, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 211.
- meat from tuberculous animals, danger to man, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 60.
- meat from tuberculous animals, experiments, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 59.
- meat inspection in Shanghai, article by W. J. Blackwood, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 205-212.
- the spread of infectious diseases, F. B. No. 63, p. 13; Y. B. 1895, p. 431.
- as a food, article, F. B. No. 74, pp. 3-38.
- as a food, results of dietary studies at Maine State College, Y. B. 1897, p. 512.
- average price in Norway 1885 and 1890, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 17.
- average yield per cow 1850-1880 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.
- bacteria, remarks on number, O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 12; F. B. No. 63, pp. 6, 10; F. B. No. 29, pp. 8, 30; F. B. No. 29, p. 8.
- bacteria, sources, O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 9.
- bitter, cause, F. B. No. 9, p. 12; F. B. No. 29, p. 14.
- bitter, general remarks, O. E. S. Bul. No. 9, p. 42; O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 24.
- bitter taste from alsike, Y. B. 1897, p. 504.
- bloody, causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 261.
- blue, cause, F. B. No. 9, p. 13.
- blue, cause and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 261.
- blue, caused by *Bacillus cyanogenes*, O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 27.
- blue, general remarks, O. E. S. Bul. No. 9, p. 43; O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 26.
- blue, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 96; F. B. No. 29, p. 13.
- boracic acid a preservative, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 453.
- butyric acid and alkaline fermentation, F. B. No. 29, p. 12.
- cans and buckets used in Denmark, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 35.
- care in the dairy, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 203.
- care on the farm, F. B. No. 42, p. 23.
- care on the farm, article by R. A. Pearson, F. B. No. 63, pp. 5-38.
- cause of souring, F. B. No. 2, p. 8; F. B. No. 9, p. 8; F. B. No. 29, p. 5.
- causes of variation in composition, F. B. No. 42, p. 8.
- characteristics and properties, F. B. No. 74, p. 7.
- cheese, and butter, remarks on yield, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 32.
- classification of by-products, Y. B. 1897, p. 509.
- comparative amount of cream from deep or shallow setting, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 513.
- comparison in different countries, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 180.
- condensed, Government inspection proposed, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 23.
- condensed, in Europe, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 39.
- condensed, in Malta, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 520.
- condensed, manufacture, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 314; Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 183.
- condensed, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 92.
- condensed, price in Cape Colony, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 523.
- condensed, quantity and value 1876-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 53.
- condensed, quantity and value of exports 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 54; in 1872 and 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 99; in 1876 and 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 185; in 1877 and 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 285; in 1880 and 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 651; in 1877 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 190; in 1878 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 292.
- condensed, quantity and value of exports to Germany 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 334; in 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 330.
- condensed, substitution for adulterated milk, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 334.
- condensed, trade of Boston, Bu. Bul. No. 20, p. 27.

## Milk—Continued.

- condensed, value of exports 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 314; in 1872 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 62; in 1870-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 84; in 1873 and 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 71; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 162; in 1878 and 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 153; in 1879 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 159; in 1879 and 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 204; in 1882 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 353.
- condensed, value of exports from United Kingdom to Philippine Islands 1892-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14, p. 72.
- consumption per capita in leading New England cities, Bu. Bul. No. 20, p. 27.
- containing bacteria, remarks, F. B. No. 2, p. 6.
- cost of producing, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 446.
- cost of producing in Illinois, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 386.
- cow refusing to give down, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 534.
- cow's, advantage of boiling as protection against tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 62.
- cow's, effect of food on composition, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 407.
- creaming, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 108.
- daily product of cows of different breeds, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 210.
- danger of tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 362; Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 15.
- deep and cold setting, F. B. No. 57, p. 6.
- definition and composition, F. B. No. 42, p. 6.
- delivery in cities, F. B. No. 42, p. 25.
- destruction of tubercle bacilli by boiling, Bu. Rpt. 1888-1889, p. 59.
- different effect of different species of bacteria contained, F. B. No. 2, p. 8.
- different forms of fermentation, O. E. S. Bul. No. 9, p. 61.
- different methods of pasteurizing or sterilizing, Y. B. 1894, p. 344.
- difficulty of securing it free from bacteria, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 261.
- digestibility, F. B. No. 74, p. 9.
- directions for pasteurizing, Bu. Circ. No. 1, p. 1.
- discovery of fibrin contained, F. B. No. 2, p. 5.
- duct, closure by membrane, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 264.
- duct, closure by thickening of mucous membrane, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 263.
- duct, infection, experiments of Schultz, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 262.
- ducts, localization of microorganisms, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 261.
- effect of attacks of buffalo gnats on cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 461.
- effect of food, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 209.
- estimate of amount of dirt contained, Y. B. 1894, p. 331.
- estimate of fat, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 85.
- estimation of lactose, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 105.
- evening treatment, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 443.
- experiments on removal of tubercle bacilli, Y. B. 1895, p. 437.
- experiments to render free from bacteria, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 262.
- exports to Argentine Republic and Brazil 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 455.
- exports to Colombia 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 457.
- exports to United Kingdom, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 438.
- facts concerning, article by R. A. Pearson, F. B. No. 42, pp. 5-28.
- farm in Iowa, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 230.
- farm separator, F. B. No. 57, p. 7.
- feeding cotton-seed products, F. B. No. 98, p. 16.
- feeds having beneficial effect, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 178.
- fermentation by rennet, F. B. No. 9, p. 7; F. B. No. 29, p. 14; O. E. S. Bul. No. 9, p. 9.
- fermentation, causes, F. B. No. 29, p. 6.



## Milk—Continued.

- fermentations and their relations to dairying, F. B. No. 9, p. 23.
- fermentations, article by H. W. Conn, O. E. S. Bul. No. 9, p. 77.
- fermentations, practical bearings upon dairying, O. E. S. Bul. No. 9, p. 63.
- fermentations, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 212.
- fever and abortion, Y. B. 1894, p. 307; F. B. No. 55, p. 15.
- fever in cows, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 462.
- fever in cows, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 216.
- fever, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 126; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 400.
- fever, or parturient apoplexy of cows, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 526.
- fever, prevalence during the year, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 205; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 165.
- fever, symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 247.
- fistula, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 264.
- Fleischman and Morgan's method of estimating, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 100.
- food required to produce 100 pounds, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 476.
- for children, pasteurization, Y. B. 1894, p. 332.
- cities of Great Britain, description of cities supplying it, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 1002-1007.
- city use, points of failure in care, Y. B. 1894, p. 432.
- infants and invalids, preparation, Y. B. 1894, p. 333.
- formula for diluting, Y. B. 1894, p. 339.
- fresh, bacteria affecting, general remarks, O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 7.
- freshly-drawn, conclusions as to bacteria, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 266.
- freshly-drawn, investigations as to number and nature of bacteria, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 261-266.
- from cows, goats, ewes, mares, and sows, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 446.
- from diseased cows, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 439.
- furnishing butter and cheese, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 311.
- general remarks on adulteration, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 80.
- germicide power, O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 9.
- good, prime requisite for cheese making, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 409.
- green, caused by *Bacillus fluorescens*, O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 27.
- gummy, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 532.
- handling for cheese making, Bu. Circ. No. 19, p. 1.
- heating for butter, etc., Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 242.
- herds, statistics on average yield, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 220.
- houses, remarks on construction, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 248.
- how it becomes contaminated with bacteria, Y. B. 1895, p. 433; F. B. No. 63, p. 13.
- how to eliminate danger of infection, Y. B. 1895, p. 443.
- how to keep it pure, F. B. No. 63, p. 19.
- impure, methods of detection, F. B. No. 42, p. 16.
- impure, unprofitable, F. B. No. 63, p. 5.
- in dairy, remarks, F. B. No. 63, p. 28; Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 202.
- Porto Rico, note, Y. B. 1898, p. 509.
- influence of food, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 220.
- inspection in Boston, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 316.
- inspection in New York and Brooklyn, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 318.
- its consumption, article by Silas A. Loomis, Ag. Rpt. 1861, pp. 209-220.
- laws and inspection in New England, Bu. Bul. No. 20, p. 28.
- Liebermann's method of estimating fat, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 97.
- management on the farm, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 363.
- means of determining quality, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 95.

## Milk—Continued.

- method of collecting, to avoid bacteria, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 263.
- method of estimating fat, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 127.
- method of estimating water, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 127.
- method of handling, in creamery, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 301.
- method of preserving, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 178; Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 217; Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 490.
- method of destroying or removing bacteria, Y. B. 1895, p. 435.
- methods of analysis, Chem. Bul. No. 16, p. 73.
- methods of estimating albuminoids, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 114.
- microscopic investigations, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 242.
- miscellaneous fermentations, F. B. No. 9, p. 15.
- modes of consumption, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 210.
- necessity for pasteurization, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 265.
- note on carrying to factory, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 246.
- note on content of carbohydrates, Y. B. 1898, p. 446.
- note on preservation in railway transportation, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 140.
- note on sale from tuberculous cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 295.
- note on testing at factory, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 410.
- notes, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 201.
- notes on delivery at cheese factory, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 443.
- notes on net receipts, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 177.
- notes on setting, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 419; Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 179.
- notes on transmitting infection, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 60.
- number of species of bacteria contained, F. B. No. 2, p. 8.
- nutritive value, F. B. No. 74, p. 9; Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 152.
- nutritive value and its cost, F. B. No. 74, p. 19.
- nutritive value as compared with other foods, F. B. No. 74, p. 15.
- of dairy breeds of cattle, average composition, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 184; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 205.
- Denmark, composition, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 24.
- different animals, notes on constituents, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 26.
- diseased cattle, remarks on use, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 147.
- healthy and diseased cows, effect of tuberculin injections, article by E. A. de Schweinitz, Bu. Bul. No. 13, pp. 15-27.
- Paris, treatment, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 249.
- tuberculous cows, experiments, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 63.
- tuberculous cows, danger of infection, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 57.
- official methods of estimating fat, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 104.
- orange, caused by *Saccharomyces auranticum*, O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 27.
- partly skimmed for cheese, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 245.
- pasteurization and sterilization, Y. B. 1894, pp. 37, 331, 351.
- pasteurization for butter making, experiments, F. B. No. 92, p. 23.
- pasteurization in various quantities, Y. B. 1894, p. 338.
- pasteurized, disagreement with children, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 265.
- payment for by creameries, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 106.
- preservation by use of formaldehyde, Y. B. 1896, p. 261.
- preservation with chemicals, Y. B. 1894, p. 332.
- price at Mobile, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 440.
- production and management, remarks on Swiss schools, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 162.
- production in Austria 1876, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 369.
- production of an Ayrshire dairy, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 512.
- production in middle Tennessee, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 167, 176.
- production in Michigan, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 137.



## Milk—Continued.

- production in Nebraska 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 52.  
 production in west Tennessee, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 162.  
 production in United States, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 17.  
 production of thirteen States 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 211.  
 products, proposed inspection for export, Y. B. 1897, p. 23.  
 profits in Virginia and Arkansas, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 170.  
 properties and composition, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 204.  
 proximate acidity for fine cheese, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 444.  
 pure and cheap, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 523.  
 pure, condensed, analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 334.  
 pure, difficulties of obtaining, F. B. No. 42, p. 9.  
 quality result of breed, not of feed, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 471.  
 quantity a cow should yield, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 56.  
 quantity and value of exports 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 511; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 433; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 576; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 242; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 491; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 738.  
 quantity and value of exports to Cuba 1887-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 8.  
 quantity and value of exports to Hawaiian Islands 1887-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 15.  
 quantity consumed as food in thirteen States 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 211.  
 quantity for one pound of butter, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 179; Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 382.  
 quantity of water or dry solids contained, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 82.  
 quantity produced 1880 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355; in 1869, 1879, 1889 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.  
 quantity produced and used for food, for butter, and for cheese 1860 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 211.  
 quantity produced in California 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 49.  
 quantity produced in Illinois 1880-1884, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 385.  
 quantity produced in Indiana 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 49.  
 quantity produced on farms in Wisconsin 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 53.  
 quantity received at New York City 1861 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 214.  
 quantity sold 1850, 1860, 1870 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.  
 quantity sold on farms in North Dakota 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 52.  
 quantity sold on farms in Ohio 1893, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 52.  
 quantity used by butter factories 1880 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 356.  
 rapidity of growth of bacteria contained, F. B. No. 2, p. 7.  
 record for three years, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 252.  
 recording and analyzing in the dairy, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 470.  
 red, caused by *Bacillus erythrogenes*, O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 27.  
 relation of bacteriology, O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 28.  
 relation of electricity to its souring, F. B. No. 9, p. 9; O. E. S. Bul. No. 9, p. 33.  
 relation of sales to other cattle products in Wisconsin, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 158.  
 relation to cost of food, Y. B. 1898, p. 449.  
 remarks on acid test, F. B. No. 42, p. 20.  
 remarks on aerating, F. B. No. 63, p. 30.  
 remarks on artificial preparation, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 489.  
 remarks on care, F. B. No. 42, p. 13.  
 remarks on changes and adulteration, F. B. No. 42, p. 11.  
 remarks on composition, F. B. No. 9, p. 5; F. B. No. 29, p. 5; F. B. No. 75; O. E. S. Bul. No. 9, p. 7.  
 remarks on cooling, F. B. No. 63, p. 31.

## Milk—Continued.

- remarks on creaming, F. B. No. 57, p. 4.
- remarks on feeding, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 265.
- remarks on handling, F. B. No. 9, p. 15; F. B. No. 29; p. 15; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 213.
- remarks on hauling to factory, F. B. No. 63, p. 35.
- remarks on nature and properties, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 386.
- remarks on preservation, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 213.
- remarks on preservatives, F. B. No. 42, p. 12.
- remarks on quality, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 1000-1002.
- remarks on shipments to Boston, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 339.
- remarks on shipments to Chicago, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 341.
- remarks on shipments to New York City, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 336.
- remarks on shipments to Philadelphia, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 338.
- remarks on shipments to St. Louis, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 342.
- remarks on souring, F. B. No. 29, p. 10; O. E. S. Bul. No. 9, p. 17.
- remarks on storing, F. B. No. 63, p. 34.
- remarks on taints affecting, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 397.
- remarks on transportation, F. B. No. 42, p. 24.
- results of feeding buckwheat bran, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 264.
- results of studies of food value at University of Tennessee, Y. B. 189
- ropy appearance, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 534.
- sales on English farms, notes, Y. B. 1898, pp. 585, 586.
- sampling, heating, and determining ripeness for cheese making, B. 19, p. 2.
- sanitary value of mixing product of various cows, Bu. Rpt. 1889-189
- secretion, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15,
- selling on basis of quality, O. E. S. Bul. No. 41, p. 93.
- separators, experiments, Y. B. 1895, p. 437.
- separators, inefficiency in removing bacteria, article by Veranus A. M. 1895, p. 431.
- setting in cold water and ice water in Denmark, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 3
- setting in shallow pans in Denmark, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 36.
- setting in iron pans in Denmark, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 37.
- shipments from the farm, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 344.
- shipping, organized association needed, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 346.
- should it be sold on basis of quality? article by E. B. Voorhees, O. No. 41, p. 91.
- sickness in cattle, supposed cause, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 215.
- sickness in Illinois, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 391.
- sickness, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 531.
- sickness, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 108.
- skim. (See Skim milk.)
- skimming on the farm, F. B. No. 63, p. 35.
- skimming, winter treatment, and churning, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 364.
- slimy fermentation, F. B. No. 9, p. 14; F. B. No. 29, p. 13.
- soapy, cause, F. B. No. 29, p. 14.
- sources of bacteria contained, F. B. No. 29, p. 6.
- Soxhlet's method of estimating fat, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 87.
- specific gravity, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 82.
- straining, remarks, F. B. No. 63, p. 29.
- stringy, cause and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 261.
- sugar in milk of cow, ass, goat, and sheep, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 369.
- sugar, percentage in milk of different breeds of cows, Bu. Rpt. 1898,



- variations, remarks, F. B. No. 74, p. 7.
- various kinds, comparative composition, F. B. No. 74, p. 6.
- viability of bacteria affecting, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 224.
- violet, caused by *Bacillus violaceus*, O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 27.
- whole, composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 118; F. B. No. 22, p. 32.
- whole, digestible nutrients, F. B. No. 22, p. 8.
- whole, fertilizing ingredients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, pp. 118, 208.
- yellow, caused by *Bacillus xanxanthus*, O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 27.
- yield, average per cow in Denmark 1869-1885, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 21.
- yield at Fifehire, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 48.
- yield 1895-1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 219.
- yield daily of different breeds, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 184.
- Milking—**
  - and attendance of dairy herd, Y. B. 1894, p. 310.
  - cows, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 419.
  - scrub cows, experiments in Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 491.
  - season and winter feed in California, Bu. Bul. No. 14, p. 17.
  - synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 219.
- Milkweed—**
  - cause of heavy loss of Angora goats, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 513.
  - narrow leaf, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 414.
  - poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 413, 414.
- Mill products and refuse feeds, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445.**
- Miller, William B. E.—**
  - report on cases of contagious pleuropneumonia in New Jersey, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 307; Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 45-47.
  - report on Texas fever in Ohio and West Virginia, Spl. Rpt. No. 50, pp. 4-10.
- Millet—**
  - analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 290.
  - and Hungarian grass, value as forage, F. B. No. 65, p. 8.
  - dangerous food for cattle, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 323.
  - disease of horse, experiment, F. B. No. 69, p. 20.
  - disease of horse, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 539.
  - hay for dairy cows, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 475.
  - synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 220.
- Millo maize, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 221.**
- Milwaukee—**
  - exports of animal products 1850 and 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 553.
  - number of hogs packed 1854-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 224; in 1870 and 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 68; in 1871-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 111; in 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 139; in 1872-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 105; in 1873-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 96; in 1873-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 234; in 1876-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 312; in summer 1876-1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 224; in winter 1876-1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 225; in 1877-1879, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 314; in 1885-1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 155.
  - quantity and value of exports of animal products 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 476; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 407; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 511; in 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 255.
  - receipts and shipments of cattle and sheep 1869-1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 15.
  - receipts and shipments of farm animals 1897 and 1898 by months, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 562.
  - receipts and shipments of hogs 1869-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 16.
- Mince-meat, price in Cape Colony, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 523.**

- ral oil, crude black, experiments against Texas fever ticks, Y. B. 1898, p. 456.
- nesota—
- average prices of cattle 1866-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 42.
- average prices of farm animals 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 36-39; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7; Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 2, 3; Rpt. Stat. 1897, pp. 1, 2.
- average prices of hogs 1869-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 42; in 1869-1872, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 54; in 1873-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 233.
- average prices of hogs packed 1873-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 224.
- average prices of sheep 1865-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42.
- average weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.
- beef, note on healthfulness, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 217.
- cases of bursantee among horses, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 237.
- laury law, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 617, 622, 623; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 543.
- laury statistics for various years, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 51.
- ligest of dog laws, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 462.
- diseases among cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 475.
- general facts about sheep industry, Sheep Ind., p. 812.
- aws for control of contagious diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 506; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 465; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 466.
- osses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.
- notes on condition of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 18, 133; Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 18, 131; Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 14, 131; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 17; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 15.
- notes on dairying, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 325.
- notes on farm animals, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 59; Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 150; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 18; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 135; Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 18, 124; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 22.
- number and date of early infections of hog cholera and swine plague, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 11.
- number and losses of cattle, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 143; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5.
- number and losses of hogs, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 141, 548; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 6; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7.
- number and losses of horses, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 125; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 121; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4.
- number and losses of sheep, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 148; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 5; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.
- number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 277.
- number and value of sheep 1891, Sheep Ind., p. 811.



## Minnesota—Continued.

number, average price, and value of farm animals 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 587, 588; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 67, 68; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 67, 68; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 92-94; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, pp. 45, 46; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, pp. 47, 48; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 47, 48; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, pp. 36, 37; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 43, 44; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 40, 41; in 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 40, 41; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 35, 36; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 112, 113; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 171, 172; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 273, 274; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 141, 142; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 200, 201; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 611, 612; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274-276; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 443-445; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 12-14; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-401; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 404, 405; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 566, 567; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 439-441; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; in 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235-237; Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 9-11; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 15-17; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 4-6; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.

number, average price, and value of sheep and hogs, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 105.

number of butter factories, quantity of milk used 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 356.

number of cattle 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 250; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 298; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 328; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.

number of dairy cows and quantity of dairy products 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.

number of farm animals 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 561; in 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496; in 1859 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 606; in 1860 and 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 70 and 71.

number of farm animals to 100 acres improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.

number of hogs 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498.

number of hogs packed 1870 and 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 67; in 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 138; in 1873-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 103; in 1873-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 94; in 1873-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 232; in 1873-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 223; in 1877-1879, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 313; in 1877-1880, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 179; in 1879-1881, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 225.

number of horses 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 494; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.

number of milch cows 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 252-254; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.

number of persons and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.

number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.

number of sheep 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 260.

number of sheep killed by dogs, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 74; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 79.

percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.

poultry and egg industry, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 305.

prevalence of disease among farm animals, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 247.

prices of hogs 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 139; in 1873-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 104.

production of butter 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 357.

production of butter and cheese 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 454; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562.

## Minnesota—Continued.

- production of cheese 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 83; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 356.
- production of cheese and butter per square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- production of wool 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 500; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 563; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 69; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 261; in 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.
- prohibitory dairy laws, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 208.
- quantity and value of wool used in manufactures 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 66.
- quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk per cow 1850-1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.
- relative number of cattle to population 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 251.
- sheep-feeding industry, Sheep Ind., p. 817.
- sketch of sheep industry 1891, Sheep Ind., pp. 811-821.
- supposed ergotism, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 479.
- synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 29.
- value of animals slaughtered, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 510.
- value of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562; in 1860, 1864, 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 69; in 1860, 1864-1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 69; in 1860, 1865, 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1860, p. 290; in 1860, 1866, 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95; in 1860, 1867, 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 44.

## Minorca chickens—

- advantages, description, and weight, Y. B. 1896, p. 464.
- comparison with Leghorns, Y. B. 1896, p. 465.
- description, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 361.
- general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 25.

Minto, John, article on sheep industry of California, Oregon, and Washington, Sheep Ind., pp. 947-991.

## Miscarriage. (See Abortion.)

## Mississippi—

- and Louisiana, history of anthrax, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 167.
- average prices of farm animals 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 36-39; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7; Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 2, 3; Rpt. Stat. 1897, pp. 1, 2.
- average prices of sheep 1865-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42.
- average weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.
- cattle, greater virulence of Texas fever, Y. B. 1898, p. 468.
- condition of cattle industry, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 430.
- dairy laws, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 623, 624; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 543.
- existence of Texas fever, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 103.
- law for control on contagious animal diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 466; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 469.
- losses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. No. 60, p. 14.
- lower, scourge of buffalo gnats, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 456, 461.
- notes on condition of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 19, 131; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 129; Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 13, 130; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 15; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 13.
- notes on farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 15, 148; Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 14, 149; Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 14, 17; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 133; Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 15, 122; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 19.



## Mississippi—Continued.

- notes on presence of anthrax, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 92; Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 320.
- number and date of early infections of hog cholera and swine plague, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 11.
- number and losses of cattle, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 143.
- number and losses of hogs 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 111; Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 53; Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 14, 548; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 6; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7.
- number and losses of horses, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 125; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 121; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4.
- number and losses of sheep, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 147; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 5; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.
- number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 278.
- number and value of hides and skins, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 600.
- number, average price, and value of farm animals 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 67, 68; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 92-94; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, pp. 45, 46; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, pp. 47, 48; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 47, 48; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, pp. 36, 37; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 43, 44; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 40, 41; in 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 40, 41; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 35, 36; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 112, 113; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 171, 172; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 273, 274; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 141, 142; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 200, 201; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 611, 612; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274-276; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 443-445; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 12-14; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-405; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 566, 567; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 439-441; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; in 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235-237; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 9-11; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 15-17; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 4-6; in 1897, Rpt. 1897, p. 4; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.
- number, average price, and value of sheep and hogs, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 105.
- number of cattle 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 250; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of dairy cows 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.
- number of farm animals 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568; in 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 13.
- number of farm animals to 100 acres improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.
- number of hogs 1839, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1024; in 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498.
- number of horses 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 494; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of milch cows 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 252-254; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.

## Mississippi—Continued.

- number of mules and asses 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 189.
- number of persons and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.
- number of sheep 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 260.
- number of sheep killed by dogs 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 79; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 190.
- outbreak of anthrax among cattle in Yazoo bottoms, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 379-381.
- percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.
- prevalence of disease among farm animals, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 248.
- prices of animals and animal products, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 680.
- production of butter 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82.
- production of butter and cheese 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- production of butter and cheese per square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 454.
- production of cheese 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 83.
- production of wool 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 500; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 569; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 68; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 261; in 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.
- quantity and value of woollens, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 580.
- quantity of wool used in manufactures 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 66.
- quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk per cow 1850-1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.
- relative number of cattle to population 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 251.
- remarks by C. C. Thornton on charbon, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 87.
- remarks on stock raising, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 297.
- River, effect of overflows on buffalo gnats, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 464.
- sheep and wool 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 685.
- sketch of sheep husbandry, Sheep Ind., pp. 680-685.
- synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 30.
- Valley, lower, existence of anthrax, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 43.
- value of animals slaughtered, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 510.
- value of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568; in 1860 and 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 69; in 1860, 1866, 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95; in 1860, 1867, 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 44.

## Missouri—

- and Illinois, Texas fever notes, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 462.
- Kansas, dairy industry, article by Levi Chubbuck, Bu. Bul. No. 18, pp. 3-23.
- average composition of corn, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 16.
- average composition of winter wheat, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 16.
- average price of cows 1866-1872, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 53.
- average price of farm animals 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 36-39; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7; Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 2, 3; Rpt. Stat. 1897, pp. 1, 2.
- average price of hogs 1869-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 42; in 1869-1872, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 54; in 1873-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 233; in 1873-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 224; in 1850-1870, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 495.
- average price of milch cows 1866-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 40.
- average price of sheep 1865-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42; in 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 42.



## Missouri—Continued.

- average weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.  
 average weights of beef cattle at maturity, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 142.  
 average weights of hogs and yield of lard 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 620.  
 dairy laws, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 624-626; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 544.  
 facts showing nonexistence of foot-and-mouth disease, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 391.  
 general facts about sheep industry, Sheep Ind., p. 857.  
 hog crops, statistics, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 495.  
 laws for control of contagious diseases of animals, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 507; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 466; Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 469, 471.  
 list of creameries and cheese factories 1896, Bu. Bul. No. 18, p. 20.  
 losses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.  
 notes on blackleg, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 373.  
 notes on condition of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 19, 133; Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 18, 131; Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 14, 131; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 15.  
 notes on farm animals, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 14; Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 60; Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 19, 150; Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 18, 150; Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 17, 134; Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 19, 134; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 23.  
 notes on raising Angora goats, Y. B. 1898, p. 435.  
 notes on Spanish (Texas) fever, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 403; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 325.  
 number and date of early infections of hog cholera and swine plague, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 11.  
 number and losses of cattle, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 143; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5.  
 number and losses of hogs, 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 111; Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 141, 548; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 6; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7.  
 number and losses of horses, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 125; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4.  
 number and losses of sheep, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 148; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 5; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.  
 number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 279; Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10.  
 number and value of hides and skins, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 600.  
 number and value of hogs, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 419.  
 number, average price, and value of farm animals, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 587, 588; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 67, 68; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 67, 68; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 92-94; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, pp. 45, 46; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, pp. 47, 48; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 47, 48; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, pp. 36, 37; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 43, 44; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 40, 41; in 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 40, 41; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 35, 36; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 112, 113; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 171, 172; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 273, 274; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp.

## Missouri—Continued.

- 141, 142; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 200, 201; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 611, 612; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274-276; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 443-445; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 12-14; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-401; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 404, 405; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 566, 567; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 439-444; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; in 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235-237; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 9-11; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 15-17; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 4-6; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.
- number of cattle 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 250; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 298; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 328; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of dairy cows 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.
- number of farm animals 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 561; in 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496; in 1859 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 606; in 1860 and 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 70, 71.
- number of farm animals to 100 acres of improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.
- number of hogs 1839, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1024; in 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498.
- number of hogs packed 1844-1846, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 525; in 1850 and 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 569; in 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 620; in 1868 and 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 51; in 1870 and 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 67; in 1872 and 1873, p. 138; in 1873-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 103; in 1873-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 94; in 1873-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 232; in 1873-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 223; in 1877-1879, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 313; in 1877-1880, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 179; in winter 1879-1881, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 225.
- number of horses 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 494; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of milch cows 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 252-254; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- number of mules and asses 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 189.
- number of persons and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.
- number of sheep 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 260.
- number of sheep killed by dogs, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 74; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 79.
- number, value, and distribution of sheep 1891, Sheep Ind., p. 862.
- outbreak of contagious pleuropneumonia, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 452; Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 42; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 387-392.
- percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.
- pork packing 1847 and 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 638; Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 655.
- presence of Texas fever, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 545.
- prevalence of disease among farm animals, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 249.
- prevalence of Spanish (Texas) fever, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 137; Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 39.
- prices of hogs 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 139; in 1873-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 104.
- production of butter 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 357.
- production of butter and cheese 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 454; in 1850 and Rpt. 1862, p. 562.
- production of cheese and butter per capita, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- production of cheese 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 454; in 1880, Ag. Rpt.



## Missouri—Continued.

- production of wool 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 500; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 563; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 69; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 261; in 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.
- quantity and value of woolens, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 580.
- quantity and value of wool used 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 66.
- quantity of dairy products 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358; in 1869, 1879, 1889, Y. B. Rpt. 1894, p. 116.
- quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk per cow 1850-1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.
- relative number of cattle to population 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 251.
- remarks on dogs, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 463.
- sanitary regulations, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 224.
- sheep, dog depredations, Sheep Ind., p. 866.
- sheep husbandry, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 528.
- sheep industry, address by J. W. Sanborn, Sheep Ind., p. 855.
- sketch of sheep husbandry, Sheep Ind., pp. 853-870.
- Southern cattle fever at Springfield, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 462.
- State Board of Agriculture, movement to raise money to suppress contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 64.
- swine and fowl industries and annual loss by disease, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 418-423.
- synopsis of dairy instructions, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 30.
- synopsis of laws relating to dairy products, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 202.
- termination of pleuropneumonia outbreak, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 70.
- Texas fever among cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 423.
- value of animals slaughtered, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 510; in 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 511; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562; in 1860, 1864, 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 69; in 1860, 1865, 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 290; in 1860, 1864-1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 69; in 1860, 1866, 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 95; in 1860, 1867, 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 44.
- wool growing, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 524.
- Mobile—
- price of milk, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 440.
- quantity and value of exports of animal products 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 488.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports of hides and tallow 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 405; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 512.
- Mock orange, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 402.
- Moffat, E. J.—
- letter on repeal of prohibition of American pork, Rpt. Stat. No. 3, p. 33.
- remarks on imports and prices of American beef in Great Britain, Spl. Rpt. No. 52, p. 21.
- Mohair—
- market, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 555, 556.
- product of Angora goat, price, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 291.
- quantity of imports 1843-1858, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 226.
- value of exports 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 353.
- Molasses as a food for stock, Y. B. 1898, pp. 218, 219.
- Mold, woolly, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 392.
- Moles, or anidian monsters, in mare, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 150.
- Mollities ossium*, description, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 282.
- Monkey—
- experiments with attenuated tuberculosis bacillus, Bu. Bul. No. 13, p. 11.
- lice infesting, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 168.
- Monkshood, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 399.

## Monrad, John H.—

article on dairy industry in Nebraska, South Dakota, and North Dakota, Bu. Bul. No. 16, pp. 7-21.

article on pasteurization of cream for butter, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 110-125.

## Monstrosities—

in calf, descriptions and causes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 203.

foaling, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 165.

Montague Cooperative Creamery, details of establishment, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 309.

Montagu Georges, investigation of gape disease of fowls, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 282.

## Montana—

average price of farm animals 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7; Rpt. Stat. 1897, pp. 1, 2.

dairy laws, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 627, 628; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 544.

duration of winter, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 300.

general facts regarding sheep industry, Sheep Ind., p. 707.

grasses, by F. D. Kelsey, Sheep Ind., p. 720.

laws for control of contagious animal diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 509; Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 341-347; Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 328-334.

losses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.

notes on condition of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 19, 132; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 132; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 17.

number and losses of cattle, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 143; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5.

number and losses of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 143.

number and losses of hogs, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 141; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 6; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7.

number and losses of horses, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 121; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4.

number and losses of sheep, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 148; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 5; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.

number and value of cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 330.

number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 280.

number and value of sheep 1891 by counties, Sheep Ind., p. 717.

number, average price, and value of farm animals 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274-276; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 443-445; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 12-14; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-401; Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 404, 405; Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 566, 567; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11;



## Montana—Continued.

- in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 439-441; Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235-237; Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 9-11; Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 15-17; Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13, 105; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 4-6; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.
- number of butter factories 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 356.
- number of dairy cows 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.
- number of farm animals to 100 acres improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.
- number of horses and cattle 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of milch cows 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- number of persons and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.
- number of sheep 1877-1890, Sheep Ind., p. 707.
- percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.
- possibilities of stock raising, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 446.
- production of butter 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 357.
- production of butter and cheese 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- production of butter and cheese per square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- production of cheese 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 356.
- production of wool 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 69; in 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.
- quantity of dairy products 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358; in 1869, 1879, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.
- quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk per cow 1850-1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.
- quarantine against contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 548; Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 362.
- sheep laws, Sheep Ind., p. 724.
- sketch of sheep husbandry, Sheep Ind., pp. 701-728.
- synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 30.
- view of sheep industry, article by Herbert Holloway, Sheep Ind., p. 718.
- Montenegro, number of farm animals 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55.
- Monterey, quantity, average price, and value of exports of animal products 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 512.
- Moore, Veranus A.—
- and Charles F. Dawson, article on tuberculosis in swine, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 207-218.
- Pierre A. Fish, report on rabies in Washington, D. C., Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 267-282.
- Theobald Smith, article on immunity of rabbits and guinea pigs from hog cholera and swine plague bacteria, Bu. Bul. No. 6, pp. 41-80.
- Theobald Smith, article on the variability of infectious diseases of animals, Bu. Bul. No. 6, pp. 81-95.
- article on bacillus of the hog cholera group associated with diseases in pigeons, Bu. Bul. No. 8, pp. 71-76.
- article on direct transmission of entero-hepatitis in turkeys, Bu. Circ. No. 5, pp. 8.
- article on hog cholera bacillus closely resembling the nonmotile pathogenic bacillus, Bu. Bul. No. 3, pp. 31-38.
- article on increasing of virulence of hog cholera bacillus, Bu. Bul. No. 6, pp. 97-102.
- article on inefficiency of milk separators in removing bacteria, Y. B. 1896, p. 431.

## Moore, Veranus A.—Continued.

- article on investigations of bacteria in milk, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 261-266.
- article on leukemia in fowls, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 185-205.
- article on morphology, biology, and pathology of streptococci, Bu. Bul. No. 3, pp. 9-30.
- article on nodular tæniasis in fowls, Bu. Circ. No. 3, pp. 4.
- article on nonspecific diseases among swine, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 219-227.
- article on pathogenic and toxicogenic bacteria in the upper air passages of animals, Bu. Bul. No. 3, pp. 38-48.
- article on preliminary investigation of diphtheria in fowls, Bu. Bul. No. 8, pp. 39-62.
- article on study of a bacillus from three outbreaks of fowl cholera, Bu. Bul. No. 8, pp. 63-70.
- article on swine plague and hog cholera bacteria, disposition in subcutaneous tissue, Bu. Bul. No. 6, pp. 103-107.
- investigations relative to swine plague, Rpt. Sw. Plague, pp. 151-159.

Moorea and Tahiti, number of farm animals 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 37; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1885, pp. 425-426; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 30; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 23; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 450; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 57.

Moor ill, remarks and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 143.

Moorwort, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 410.

Morbid changes in rabies, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 279.

Morfe common sheep, original stock of Shropshire Down breed, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 210.

## Morocco—

- and kid leather manufacture, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 424.
- exports of wool to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 27.
- number of cattle and sheep 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 505.
- quantity and value of exports of wool to United States 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 602.
- value of exports of hides and skins to Spain 1891-1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 11, p. 27.
- value of exports of live animals to Spain 1891-1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 11, p. 29.

Morphology of tubercle bacilli, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 157-161.

Morris, Francis, article on cavalry horses in America, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 159-175.

## Morris, Paschall—

- article on Chester White breed of hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 475, 476.
- article on model piggery, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 476-478.

Morristown, importations of animals outside of quarantine, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 34.

Morrow, George E., article on cattle and swine rearing, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 405-419.

*Morus tinctoria* (yellow wood), a coloring matter for butter, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 26.

Mosquitos and fleas, notes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 345.

## Mountain—

- fetter bush, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 411.
- laurel, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 412.

## Mouse septicemia bacilli—

- anaëbrosis, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 168.
- biology, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 167.
- morphology, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 166.
- notes on cases for study, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 171-173.
- pathogenic action, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 169.
- study, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 166-174.
- summary from study, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 173.



## Mouth—

- administration of medicine to horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 9-12.
- diseases, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 18.
- of horse, diseases, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 25.
- use in administering medicines, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 9.

Mouton Flandrin, or Texel, sheep, article by Winthrop W. Chenery, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 242-248.

Mucous membrane of mouth, inflammation (stomatitis), symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 21.

*Muhlenbergia*—

- diffusa*, analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 164.
- mexicana*, analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 164.

Mulberry calculi, description, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 160.

## Mule—

- how to breed, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 339.
- how to fatten, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 342.
- how to sell, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 342.
- kind of mare from which to breed, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 339.
- kind of sire from which to breed, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 338.
- meaning of term, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 180.
- remarks by Lewis F. Allen, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 407.

Mules and asses— (*See also* Farm animals.)

- imports into France 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 31.
- number 1840, 1850, 1860 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 561; in 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 33; in 1850 and 1860 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 189; in 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496.
- number and value in Uruguay 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 269.
- number in disloyal States 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568.
- number in France 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 319.
- number in Netherlands 1891 and 1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 15.
- number in Netherlands per 1,000 population, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 15.
- number in West Virginia 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 74.
- number in world by countries, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55.
- number in world in various years, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 449.
- number per 1,000 population by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 270.

Mules and horses— (*See* Horses and mules.)

## Mules—

- asses, and horses, number 1847, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 559.
- asses, and horses, number and value in Indiana 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 414.
- average export price 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 36; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 44.
- average market value in Germany, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 29.
- average price 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 38; in 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 37; in 1868-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 36; in 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 253; in 1870-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 288; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 104; in 1877-1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 403; in 1878-1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 565; in 1879-1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 437; in 1879-1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 6; in 1880-1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 7; in 1881-1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 10; in 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 5; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 6; in 1867-1874, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 9; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 565; in 1883 and 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 442; in 1884 by States, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 8; in 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 5; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 7; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 7; in 1878-1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 5; in 1887 and 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 5; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 7; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 7.

rules—Continued.

- 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 9; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 9; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 7; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 10; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 6; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 2; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 1.
- average price and value 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 234; in 1888 and 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 6; in 1889 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 8; in 1890 and 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 7.
- average price on farms by States, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 6.
- average price in Pacific States 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 70.
- average price in Uruguay 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 77.
- exports 1862 and 1863, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 302; in 1864 and 1865, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 304; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 309; in 1891-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 543; in 1892-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 308.
- exports to British Guiana 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 458.
- exports to Venezuela 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 456.
- freedom from corns, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 382.
- hogs, and asses, number in Herzegovina 1888 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 201.
- horses, and asses 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 720.
- horses, and asses, reports from correspondents, Ag. Rpt. 1854, pp. 22-27.
- horses, and asses, biting lice affecting, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., pp. 180, 207.
- horses, and asses, chapter, Ag. Rpt. 1853, pp. 25-36.
- immunity from blind staggers, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 213, 214, 221.
- in Iowa, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 517.
- market prices in St. Louis in January, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 69.
- methods of breaking, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 188.
- notes on numbers, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5.
- notes on numbers and prices, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 2.
- notes on prices, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 3.
- notes on rearing in Kentucky, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 438.
- number in 1859 and 1863 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 606; in 1859 and 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 8; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 69 and 70; in 1860 and 1865 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 70; in 1863 and 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 591; in 1863 and 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 8; in 1883 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 5; in 1883 and 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 441; in 1884 and 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 4; in 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 5; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 564; in 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 5; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 435; in 1887 and 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 4; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 233; in 1888 and 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 5; in 1889 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 7; in 1890 and 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 7; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 6; in 1894 and 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 3.
- number and value 1876-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 272; in 1885 and 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 403; in 1884 and 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 419; Mo. Rpt., Jan.-Feb., 1864, p. 37; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95; in 1884, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 27; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 5; in 1868-1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 9; in 1868-1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 5; in 1868-1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 7; in 1868-1896, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6; in 1870-1896 by States, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 256-304; in 1891-1896, Y. B. 1895, p. 533; in 1891-1897, Y. B. 1896, p. 574; in 1879-1898, Y. B. 1898, pp. 701, 702.
- number and value 1821-1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, pp. 423-471; in 1826-1835 by  
     1862, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 600; in 1846-1855 by pentads, Ag. Rpt.  
     1862, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 605; in 1858 and 1859, Ag.  
     Rpt. 1862, p. 608; in 1862, Ag. Rpt.  
     1865, p. 80; in 1864 and 1865, Ag.



## Mules—Continued.

- Rpt. 1865, p. 82; in 1865 and 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 95; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 127; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 52; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 54; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 54; in 1869-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 84; in 1873 and 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 71; in 1874 and 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 99; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 162; in 1876 and 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 185; in 1877 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 189; in 1878 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 291; in 1877 and 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 284; in 1878 and 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 153; in 1879 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 156; in 1879 and 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 204; in 1880 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 207; in 1880 and 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 651; in 1870-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 286; in 1870-1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 453; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 511; in 1884 and 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 377; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 433; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 576; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 451; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 69, 241; in 1879-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 70; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 490; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 738; in 1894 and 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 33; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 5; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 21; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 28; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 587; in 1870-1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 586.
- number and value of exports from New Orleans 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 494.
- number and value of exports from New York 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 515.
- number and value of exports to Cuba 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 18; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 21.
- number and value of exports to Great Britain 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 330.
- number and value of exports to Hawaiian Islands 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 24; in 1887-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 14; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 26.
- number, average price, and value 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 587-591; in 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 8; in 1865 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 67; in 1866 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 67; in 1867 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 92; in 1868 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 45; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 47; in 1870 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 47; in 1871 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 36; in 1872 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 43; in 1873 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 40; in 1874 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 40; in 1875 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 34; in 1876 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 112; in 1877 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 172; in 1878 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 273; in 1879 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 141; in 1880 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 200; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 611; in 1882 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 274; in 1882 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 288; in 1883 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 443; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 10; in 1884 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 367; in 1885 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 422; in 1885 by States, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10; in 1885 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 399; in 1886 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 9, 404; in 1887 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 9, 566; in 1888 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 439; in 1888 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 9; in 1889 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 9, 235; in 1890 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 15; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 11; in 1892 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 11; in 1893 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 9; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 5; in 1894 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 12; in 1895 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 8; in 1896 by States, Y. B. 1895, p. 533; in 1896 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; in 1897 by States, Y. B. 1897, pp. 263, 733, 734; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4; in 1897 and 1898 by States, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 598; in 1898 by States, Y. B. 1898, p. 480.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Baltimore 1854, Ag. 1 p. 480.

## Mules—Continued.

- number, average price, and value of exports from Chicago 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 483.
- number, average price, and value of exports from New Haven 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 514.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Perth Amboy 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 500.
- number exported 1790-1850 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 33; in 1851-1858, Ag. Rpt. 1858, p. 224; in 1871-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 613; in 1889-1896, Bu. Circ. No. 17, p. 3.
- number in Argentine Republic 1881 by provinces, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 414; Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 18; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414.
- number in Army at different dates, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 190.
- number in Australasia 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414.
- number in Austria-Hungary 1880, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414.
- number in Belgium 1880, Rpt. Stat. No. 24, p. 37.
- number in Boone County, Ill., 1860-1871, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 156.
- number in California 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 27; in 1867, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 61.
- number in Colombia, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 571.
- number in Connecticut 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265.
- number in Egypt 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 462.
- number in Europe in various years, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 20.
- number in foreign countries in various years, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 426; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 27.
- number in France 1880 and 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 89; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 136; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414; in 1889-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 10; in 1890-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 34.
- number in Germany 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414.
- number in Great Britain and Ireland 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414.
- number in Hungary 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 32.
- number in India 1878 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414.
- number in Maine 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265.
- number in Massachusetts, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 95; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265.
- number in New Hampshire 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265.
- number in Ohio 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 641; in 1847-1849, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 559; in 1849, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 558; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 507; in 1867 and 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 532.
- number in Paraguay 1877 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 618.
- number in Rhode Island 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265.
- number in Russia in Europe 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414.
- number in South 1866 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 13.
- number in Switzerland 1876 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 506.
- number in Uruguay 1883 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 677.
- number in Vermont 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265.
- number in world by countries, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 28; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 269; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 35; Y. B. 1896, p. 574.
- number to 100 acres improved land 1870 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.
- of Argentine Republic, value 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 416.
- prices at le<sup>ts</sup> 1883 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 392; in 1884 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 392.
- prices at S<sup>ts</sup> 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 126; in 1873-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 126.



## Mules—Continued.

prices at St. Louis and New Orleans 1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 252; in 1877 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 216; in 1878 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 310; in 1879 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 176; in 1880 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 222.

raising, article by J. T. Warder, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 180-190.

rate of increase or decrease 1870-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 7.

receipts at St. Louis 1873-1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 90.

remarks on prices, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 40.

remarks on treatment, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 186.

suffering and death from buffalo gnats, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 460.

unsuccessful search for cause of staggers, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 226-230.

uses, how to breed, grow, and sell, article by J. L. Jones, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, pp. 335-342.

value 1884 and 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 5; in 1885 and 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 6, 404; in 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 6; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 7; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 436.

value in Germany 1882 by kingdoms, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 30.

value in Ohio 1849, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 559.

value of exports 1882 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 353; in 1895 by countries, Y. B. 1895, p. 546.

Mullein pink, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 398.

Müller and Wirz, report on veterinary education, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 345.

Münich, outbreak of disease in game preserves, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 53.

Münster cheese, manufacture in New York, Bu. Bul. No. 15, p. 32.

Murrain— (*See also* Foot-and-mouth disease; Texas fever.)

application of name to anthrax, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 70.

bloody, in Virginia, notes, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 322.

bloody, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 42.

bloody, where prevalent, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 72.

dry, cause of the disease, Dis. Cattle, p. 78.

causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 34.

in cattle, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 460.

Georgia, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 403.

notes, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 107.

prevalence during year, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 42; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 205; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 164; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 39.

red, in swine in Hungary 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 84; in 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 437.

tick, supposed cause of cattle disease in Georgia, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 326.

yellow. (*See* Texas fever.)

Murray, A. J.—

article on administration of medicines, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 9-13.

article on diseases of the digestive organs, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 15-62.

Muscles—

and tendons of horse, diseases, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 329.

note on structure, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 462.

of eye in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 249.

horse, description, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 271.

Muscovy ducks, colored and white, history and description, F. B. No. 64, p. 12.

Musk duck, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 365.

Musty hay, danger for horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 19.

Mutton—

advantages of finishing at early age, F. B. No. 96, p. 28.

on—Continued.

and beef, American exports, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 477.

beef, relative cost of production, F. B. No. 96, p. 28.

pork, imports into Netherlands 1891-1893 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 46.

average export price 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 36; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 44.

average price in Germany 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 201.

average price per 100 pounds in Liverpool, Berlin, and Paris, Y. B. 1895, p. 24.

beef, and veal consumption in Paris 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 520.

breeds of sheep, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 230.

British consumption, Y. B. 1895, p. 25.

cost of production, F. B. No. 96, p. 22.

diagram showing cuts of meat, Y. B. 1895, p. 572.

dressed, percentages from different breeds, F. B. No. 96, p. 29.

exports to Colombia 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 456.

feeding in South Dakota, abstract of bulletin by E. C. Chilcott and E. A. Burnett, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 471.

fresh, quantity and value of exports 1877 and 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 285.

food, increasing demand, F. B. No. 96, p. 4.

importance in sheep raising in central Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 281.

imports by United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, pp. 33, 34.

imports into Great Britain, average price per 100 pounds, Y. B. 1895, p. 24.

increase in eating, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 252.

loss in cooking, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 258.

measles as cause of tapeworm in man, An. Par. Sheep, p. 87.

method of cutting, F. B. No. 96, p. 32.

referred to beef in England, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 253.

prices in England 1863-1865, Mo. Rpt., June-July, 1865, p. 29.

prices in Great Britain 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 88.

prices in London August, 1861-1864, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 340.

production, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 347.

quality from Cheviot sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 169, 175.

quality from Connaught sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 240.

quantity and value of exports 1876 and 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 185; in 1878, Ag.

Rpt. 1878, p. 293; in 1878 and 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 153; in 1879 and 1880,

Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 204; in 1880 and 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 651; in 1884, Ag.

Rpt. 1884, p. 511; in 1884 and 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 377; in 1884-1886, Rpt.

Stat. 1887, p. 154; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 433; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt.

1887, p. 576; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 70, 242; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt.

Stat. 1892, p. 309; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 490; in 1892-1896,

For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 5; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 738; in

1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 22; in 1894 and 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895,

p. 33; in 1889-1896, Bu. Circ. No. 17, p. 3; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul.

No. 15, p. 29; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 591.

quantity and value of exports from Canada 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 22.

quantity and value of exports to Cuba 1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 22.

quantity and value of exports to Great Britain 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 330;

in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 87.

quantity of exports into Canada 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4,

p. 1.

quantity of exports to Great Britain 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888,

F



## Mutton—Continued.

- raising sheep for the purpose, article by Charles F. Curtiss, F. B. No. 96, pp. 3-48.
- relative prices by months, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 303.
- sheep, where profitable, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 349.
- statistics of inspection 1898, Y. B. 1898, p. 24.
- superior quality from Black-faced sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 155.
- supply of New England 1882-1888, Sheep Ind., p. 256.
- tallow, notes, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 410.
- trade, Australasian statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 95.
- value of exports 1882 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 353; in 1895 by countries, Y. B. 1895, p. 546.
- value of improved sheep, F. B. No. 96, p. 40.
- v. wool, general remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1862, pp. 251-258.

*Mycoderma vini*, cause of aphtha, or thrush, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 280.

## Mycosis—

- investigation of two cases in horses, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 229-259.
- of the horse, new variety, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 248.
- or inflammation of substance of spinal cord in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 205.

## Myocarditis—

- notes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 92.
- or inflammation of muscular structure of heart, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 224.

Myrick, Herbert, article on associated dairying in New England, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 375-386.

## Nails—

- cause of wound in frog, notes, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 387, 388.
- kind, size, and use in horseshoeing, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 536.

Naismyth, —, remarks on Black-faced sheep of Scotland, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 152, 155.

Narrow-leaf laurel, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 410.

Narrow-leaf milkweed, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 414.

## Nasal—

- douche, use by veterinarian with horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 12.
- injection for gadfly larvae in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 32.

Nashua, milk consumption per capita, Bu. Bul. No. 20, p. 27.

*Nasua narica* (weasel), study of tubercle bacilli, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 150.

## Natal—

- exports of wool 1873-1892, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 132.
- number of cattle 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 26.
- number of farm animals 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 34; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 425, 426; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 37; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 30; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 450; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 23; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 57.
- number of hogs 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 27.
- number of horses 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 26.
- number of sheep 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 27.
- production of wool 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 122.
- quantity and value of exports of butter 1869-1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 56; in 1873-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 428.

## National trail—

- for cattle, objection, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 279.
- cattle west of Mississippi River, opposition, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 240.
- proposed regulations to prevent infection, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 276.

## Navajo—

- Indians and sheep husbandry of New Mexico, Sheep Ind., p. 929.
- Indians as flockmasters in New Mexico, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 316.
- sheep industry in Arizona, Sheep Ind., p. 945.

## Navel—

- abscess affecting, cause and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 269.
- bleeding, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 268.
- breach, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 271.
- discharge of urine, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 268.
- dropsy affecting, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 272.
- veins, inflammation affecting, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 269.

## Navicular—

- bone in horse's foot, definition, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 358.
- disease, causes, and symptoms, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 395-397.
- disease, treatment, and possibility of recovery, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 398.

Neal, J. C., description of leeching, or bursantee, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 238.

Neale, Arthur T., report on anthrax in Delaware, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 47.

## Neapolitan hogs—

- remarks by M. C. Weld, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 431.
- report of committee on characteristics and markings, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 468.

## Neat's-foot oil—

- note, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1027.
- quantity and value of exports 1878 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 293; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 159; in 1880 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 209.
- quantity and value of exports to France 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 332.
- quantity and value of exports to Germany 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 334.
- quantity and value of exports to Great Britain 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 380.
- value of exports 1882 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 353.

## Nebraska—

- advantages for fattening cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 414.
- average prices of farm animals 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 36-39; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 7, 8; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 7, 8; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 2, 3; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 2.
- average prices of hogs 1873-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 233.
- average prices of hogs, packed, 1873-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 224.
- average prices of sheep 1865-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42.
- average weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.
- condition of live stock, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 431.
- county reports on breeding, manner of raising, and diseases of hogs, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 435-444.
- dairy laws, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 628-631; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 544; synopsis, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 202.
- dairy statistics for various years, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 52.
- eradication of *maladie du coït*, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 13.
- general facts about sheep industry, Sheep Ind., p. 838.
- hog cholera, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 445.
- investigations of hog cholera, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 116.
- investigations of swine plague, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 434-445.
- law for control of contagion, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 511-516; Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 334-338; Rpt. Hog Chol., Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 473; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 160.

industry, con-  
from all



## Nebraska—Continued.

notes on condition of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 19, 131; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 15; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 17; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 16.

notes on farm animals, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 61.

number and date of early infections of hog cholera and swine plague, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 11.

number and losses of cattle 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 143; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5.

number and losses of hogs 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 111; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 141, 548; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 128; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 6; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7.

number and losses of horses 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 125; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 121; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4.

number and losses of sheep 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 148; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 5; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.

number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 282.

number and value of sheep 1892, Sheep Ind., p. 837.

number, average price, and value of farm animals 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 587, 588; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 67, 68; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 67, 68; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 92-94; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, pp. 45, 46; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, pp. 47, 48; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 47, 48; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, pp. 36, 37; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 43, 44; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 40, 41; in 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 40, 41; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 35, 36; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 112, 113; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 171, 172; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 273, 274; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 141, 142; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 200, 201; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 611, 612; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274-276; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 443-445; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 12-14; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-401; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 404, 405; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 566, 567; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 439-441; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; in 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235-237; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 9-11; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 15-17; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 4-6; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1897-1898, pp. 597-602.

number, average price, and value of hogs, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p.

## Nebraska—Continued.

- number of butter factories 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 356.
- number of cattle 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 298; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 328; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 250; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of cattle having blackleg and percentage of loss after vaccination, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 32.
- number of cattle vaccinated against blackleg, and losses, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 74.
- number of counties affected with blackleg, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 37.
- number of dairy cows 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.
- number of farm animals 1859 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 606; in 1860 and 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 70, 71.
- number of farm animals to 100 acres improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.
- number of hogs packed 1870 and 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 67; in 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 138; in 1873-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 103; in 1873-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 94; in 1873-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 232; in 1873-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 223; in 1877-1879, Ag. Rpt. p. 313; in 1877-1880, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 179; in 1879-1881, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 225.
- number of horses 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of milch cows 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 254; in 1860 and 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- number of persons and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.
- number of sheep 1860-1890 by decades, Sheep. Ind., p. 846.
- number of sheep killed by dogs, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 74; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 79.
- percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.
- prevalence of disease among farm animals, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 251.
- prices of hogs 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 139; in 1873-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 104.
- production of butter 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 454; in 1860 and 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- production of cheese in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 454; in 1860 and 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 83; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 355, 356.
- production of cheese and butter per square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- production of wool 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 69; in 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.
- quantity of dairy products 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358; in 1869, 1879, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.
- quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk per cow 1850-1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.
- quarantine against contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 548.
- quarantine proclamation, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 364.
- relative number of cattle to population 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 251.
- sanitary regulations, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 226.
- sheep feeding industry, Sheep Ind., p. 845.
- sheep husbandry, article by D. J. McCann, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 193-195.
- sketch of sheep husbandry, Sheep Ind., pp. 835-853.
- South Dakota, and North Dakota, dairy industry, article by John H. Monrad, Bu. Bul. No. 16, pp. 7-21.
- the du coin among horses, report by George C. Faville, Bu. Rpt. p. 359-366.
- instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 30.
- in 1860, 1864, 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 69; in 1860, 1864-1866, 69, 1865, 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 290; in 1860, in 1860, 1867, 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 44.



## Nebraska—Continued.

notes on condition of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 19, 131; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 15; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 17; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 16.

notes on farm animals, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 61.

number and date of early infections of hog cholera and swine plague, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 11.

number and losses of cattle 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 143; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5.

number and losses of hogs 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 111; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 141, 548; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 128; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 6; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7.

number and losses of horses 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 125; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 121; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4.

number and losses of sheep 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 148; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 5; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.

number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 282.

number and value of sheep 1892, Sheep Ind., p. 837.

number, average price, and value of farm animals 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 587, 588; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 67, 68; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 67, 68; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 92-94; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, pp. 45, 46; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, pp. 47, 48; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 47, 48; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, pp. 36, 37; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 43, 44; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 40, 41; in 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 40, 41; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 35, 36; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 112, 113; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 171, 172; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 273, 274; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 141, 142; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 200, 201; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 611, 612; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274-276; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 443-445; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 12-14; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-401; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 404, 405; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 566, 567; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 439-441; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; in 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235-237; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 9-11; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 15-17; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 4-6; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.

number, average price, and value of sheep and hogs, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 105.

## Nebraska—Continued.

- number of butter factories 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 356.  
 number of cattle 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 298; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 328; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 250; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.  
 number of cattle having blackleg and percentage of loss after vaccination, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 32.  
 number of cattle vaccinated against blackleg, and losses, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 74.  
 number of counties affected with blackleg, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 37.  
 number of dairy cows 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.  
 number of farm animals 1859 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 606; in 1860 and 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 70, 71.  
 number of farm animals to 100 acres improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.  
 number of hogs packed 1870 and 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 67; in 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 138; in 1873-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 103; in 1873-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 94; in 1873-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 232; in 1873-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 223; in 1877-1879, Ag. Rpt. p. 313; in 1877-1880, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 179; in 1879-1881, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 225.  
 number of horses 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.  
 number of milch cows 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 254; in 1860 and 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.  
 number of persons and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.  
 number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.  
 number of sheep 1860-1890 by decades, Sheep. Ind., p. 846.  
 number of sheep killed by dogs, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 74; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 79.  
 percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.  
 prevalence of disease among farm animals, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 251.  
 prices of hogs 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 139; in 1873-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 104.  
 production of butter 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 454; in 1860 and 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.  
 production of cheese in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 454; in 1860 and 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 83; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 355, 356.  
 production of cheese and butter per square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.  
 production of wool 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 69; in 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.  
 quantity of dairy products 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358; in 1869, 1879, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.  
 quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk per cow 1850-1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.  
 quarantine against contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 548.  
 quarantine proclamation, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 364.  
 relative number of cattle to population 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 251.  
 sanitary regulations, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 226.  
 sheep feeding industry, Sheep Ind., p. 845.  
 sheep husbandry, article by D. J. McCann, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 193-195.  
 sketch of sheep husbandry, Sheep Ind., pp. 835-853.  
 South Dakota, and North Dakota, dairy industry, article by John H. Monrad, Bu. Bul. No. 16, pp. 7-21.  
 supposed maladie du coit among horses, report by George C. Faville, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, pp. 359-366.  
 synopsis of dairy instructions Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 30.  
 value of farm animals 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 69; in 1860, 1864-1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 1865, 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 290; in 1860, 1866, 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1860, 1867, 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 44.



## Necrosis—

description, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 282.

of bony orbit, causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 365.

## Negrette sheep—

disease on importation into England, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 241.

(Merino sheep), growth in favor in England, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 244.

imports into England from Spain, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 241.

Negro population and farm lands in relation to goat raising, Y. B. 1898, pp. 428, 438.

Nelson, S. B., article on feeding wild plants to sheep, experiments, Bu. Bul. No. 22, pp. 10-14; Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 421-425.

Neosho Falls, Kans., outbreak of ergotism in cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 175.

## Nephritis—

causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 146.

in horse, acute, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 68.

*Nerium oleander*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 413.

## Nerve—

fibers, observation in rabies, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 280.

of sight in horse, palsy, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 267.

## Nerves—

injury in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 209.

nature and use, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 463.

## Nervous—

affections in horse, effect on heart, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 223.

disorders in eyelids of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 251.

irritation of skin (puritis), Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 428.

matter in horse, character, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 181.

system and brain, anatomy and physiology, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 181.

system, diseases affecting, article by W. H. Harbaugh, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 111-135.

system, diseases in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 183-217.

system, function in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 182.

system of horse, diversions, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 181.

Nervousness, influence on calving, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 199.

Nesbit, F. C., refusal of Department to pay expenses of quarantine for contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 34.

Nests in poultry houses, F. B. No. 41, p. 8.

Netherlands— (*See also* Holland.)

and Belgium, quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 190; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 291; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 158-160; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 208, 209.

Belgium, quantity and value of imports of hog products from United States 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 189.

butter law, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 55.

contagious pleuropneumonia among cattle, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 409.

estimated number of hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 345.

exports of butter and margarine to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 32.

exports of butter to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 33.

exports of cattle, sheep, and hogs to Great Britain 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 34.

exports of cattle to Germany 1889-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 37.

exports of cheese to France 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 34.

exports of cheese to Germany, 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 22.

exports of eggs to Belgium 1891-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 6, p. 20.

exports of horses and cattle to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. P<sup>2</sup>-1

Netherlands—Continued.

- exports of horses to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 22.
- exports of lard and lard products to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 29; in 1889-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 37.
- exports of margarine and oleomargarine to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 34.
- exports of meats to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 31.
- exports of sausage casings to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 31.
- exports of sheep to France 1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 31.
- exports of tallow and beef extract to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 30.
- exports of wool to France 1892-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 27.
- extinction of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 466.
- imports and exports of animal products 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 35.
- imports and exports of farm animals 1861-1865, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 389.
- imports of animal products 1891-1893 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, pp. 46-49.
- imports of eggs from Belgium 1891-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 6, p. 20.
- margarine industry, remarks, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 53.
- notes on cattle breeding, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 84.
- number and value of imports of farm animals from United States 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 189.
- number of cattle 1828-1832, 1852-1857, 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 32; in 1882 and 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 26; in 1880 and 1892, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.
- number of cows 1880 and 1892, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.
- number of farm animals 1860, 1867, 1868, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 389; in 1874 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 408; in 1881 and 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 29; in 1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 20; in 1882 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 425, 426; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 27; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 36; in 1884 and 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 137; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 449; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55; in 1891 and 1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 15.
- number of farm animals per 1,000 population, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 15.
- number of hogs 1828-1832, 1852-1857, 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 33; Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1025; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 371; in 1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 24, p. 24.
- number of horses 1882 and 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 26.
- number of imports of animal products from United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 13.
- number of sheep 1828-1832, 1852-1857, 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 32.
- price of butter and cheese 1861-1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 50.
- quantity and value of imports and exports of butter 1877-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 168; in 1867-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 49; in 1874-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 428.
- quantity and value of imports and exports of cheese 1867-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 49; in 1874-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 428; in 1877-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 169.
- quantity and value of imports and exports of wool 1877-1886, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 256, 257; in 1877-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 172.
- quantity of exports of animal products to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 1.

remark

For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 54.

in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 434.

Norway 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No.



## Necrosis—

description, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 282.

of bony orbit, causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 282.

## Negrette sheep—

disease on importation into England, Bu. Rpt. 1.

(Merino sheep), growth in favor in England, Bu. Rpt. 1.

imports into England from Spain, Bu. Rpt. 1.

## Negro population and farm lands in relation to growth

Nelson, S. B., article on feeding wild plants to sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1.

pp. 10-14; Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 421-425.

## Neosho Falls, Kans., outbreak of ergotism in cattle

## Nephritis—

causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 282.

in horse, acute, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 68.

*Nerium oleander*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1.

## Nerve—

fibers, observation in rabies, Bu. Rpt. 1.

of sight in horse, palsy, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 68.

## Nerves—

injury in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 68.

nature and use, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 68.

## Nervous—

affections in horse, effect on heart, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 68.

disorders in eyelids of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 68.

irritation of skin (puritis), Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 68.

matter in horse, character, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 68.

system and brain, anatomy and physiology, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 68.

system, diseases affecting, article 111-135.

system, diseases in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 68.

system, function in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 68.

system of horse, diversions, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 68.

## Nervousness, influence on calving, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 282.

## Nesbit, F. C., refusal of Department

pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1.

## Nests in poultry houses, F. B. No. 4

## Netherlands— (See also Holland.)

and Belgium, quantity and value

States 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877,

Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 158-160;

Belgium, quantity and value of

Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 189.

butter law, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1.

contagious pleuropneumonia a

estimated number of hogs, Ag.

exports of butter and margarine

p. 32.

exports of butter to France 1877

exports of cattle, sheep, and

exports of cattle to Germany

exports of cheese to France 1877

exports of cheese to Germany

exports of eggs to Belgium 1877

exports of horses and cattle to

## New Caledonia—

exports of canned meats to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 35.  
number of farm animals 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 57.

## New England—

associated dairying, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 375-386.  
dessemination of Spanish Merino sheep, Sheep Ind., pp. 217-348.  
establishment of cooperative creamery, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 307.  
mutton supply 1882, Sheep Ind., p. 256.  
number of sheep 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 343.  
progress and decline of fine wool industry, Sheep Ind., pp. 217-348.  
wool production 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 343.

## Newfoundland—

and Labrador, quantity of exports of animal products to United States 1892-1896,  
For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 14.  
Labrador, value of exports of grease to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts.  
Circ. No. 12, p. 3.  
Labrador, value of imports of animal products from United States 1892-1896,  
For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 3.  
number of cattle 1875 and 1891, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.  
number of cattle 1875, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 26.  
number of farm animals 1869 and 1875, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 35; in 1881, Rpt. Stat.  
No. 15, p. 17; in 1869 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 29; in 1869 and 1884,  
Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 425, 426; in 1884, Rpt.  
Stat. 1893, p. 55; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 449.  
number of horses 1875, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 26.  
quantity and value of imports of butter 1869-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 54.  
quantity and value of imports and exports of butter 1874-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1885,  
p. 428.

New Grenada, quantity and value of wool to United States 1863-1865, Ag. Rpt. 1864,  
p. 602; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 78; in 1865, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 300; in 1866,  
Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 91; in 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 91.

## New Hampshire—

average composition of corn, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 16.  
average prices of farm animals 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 36, 39; in 1883, Rpt.  
Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; in 1886, Rpt. Stat.  
1886, pp. 7, 8; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888,  
pp. 7, 8; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 7, 8; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; in  
1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; in 1893,  
Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; in 1895, Rpt.  
Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 2, 3; in 1897, Rpt. Stat.  
1897, p. 4.  
average prices of sheep 1865-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42.  
average weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.  
cooperative dairying, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 386.  
dairy laws, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 633-636; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 545; synopsis,  
Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 196.  
digest of dog laws, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 457.  
first introduction of cattle, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 2.  
history and discussion of sheep industry, Sheep Ind., pp. 329-333.  
law for control of contagious diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 516; Bu. Rpt. 1888-1890,  
p. 467.  
law for control of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 14.  
losses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.  
mutton supply 1882-1888, Sheep Ind., p. 256.



## ew Hampshire—Continued.

notes on condition of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 13; Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 13, 127; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 129; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 10.

number and date of early infections of hog cholera and swine plague, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 11.

number and losses of cattle 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 49; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 143; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5.

number and losses of hogs 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 53; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 141, 548; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 128; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 6.

number and losses of horses 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 125; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 121; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4.

number and losses of sheep 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 147; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 5; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.

number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 283.

number and value of hides and skins, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 600.

number, average price, and value of farm animals 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 587-588; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 67, 68; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 67, 68; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 92-94; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, pp. 45, 46; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, pp. 47, 48; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 47, 48; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, pp. 36, 37; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 43, 44; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 40, 41; in 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 40, 41; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 35, 36; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 112, 113; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 171, 172; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 273, 274; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 141, 142; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 200, 201; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 611, 612; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274-276; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 443-445; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 12-14; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-401; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 404, 405; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 566, 567; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 439-441; in 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235-237; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 9-11; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 15-17; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 4-6; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.

number, average price, and value of sheep and hogs, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 105.

number of butter factories and quantity of 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 356.

number of cattle 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.

## New Hampshire—Continued.

- number of dairy cows 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.
- number of farm animals 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 561; in 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265; in 1859 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 606; in 1860 and 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 70, 71.
- number of farm animals to 100 acres improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.
- number of hogs 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498.
- number of horses 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 494; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of milch cows 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 252-254; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- number of persons and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.
- number of sheep 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 260.
- number of sheep killed by dogs, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 74; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 79.
- percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.
- prevalence of disease among farm animals, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 251.
- prices of animals and animal products, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 673.
- prices of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 2.
- production of butter 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 453; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 355, 357.
- production of butter per square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- production of cheese 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1850, p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 453; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 83; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 355, 356.
- production of milk 1860 and how consumed, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 211.
- production of wool 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 500; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 563; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 68; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 261; in 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.
- quantity of dairy products 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358; in 1860, 1870, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.
- quantity and value of woollens, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 580.
- quantity and value of wool used in manufactures 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 66.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports of animal products 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 513.
- quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk per cow 1850-1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.
- relative number of cattle to population 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 251.
- sheep and wool 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 333.
- synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 31.
- value of animals slaughtered, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 510.
- value of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498; in 1860, 1864, 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 69; in 1860, 1864-1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 69; in 1860, 1865, 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 290; in 1860, 1866, 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95; in 1860, 1867, 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 44; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562.
- value per quart and total value of milk product, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 220.

## New Jersey—

- Agricultural Society, attention to contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 298.
- article on anthrax among cattle by Ezra M. Hunt, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 359-362.
- average composition of winter wheat, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 16.



## New Jersey—Continued.

- average price of farm animals 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 36-39; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 7, 8; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 7, 8; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 2, 3; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, pp. 2, 3.
- average price of sheep 1865-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42.
- average weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.
- change of law to prevent spread of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 302.
- contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 495.
- contagious pleuropneumonia investigation 1890, S. Ex. Doc. No. 8, p. 4-1890.
- contagious pleuropneumonia, report by Ezra M. Hunt, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 297-309.
- cost of eradicating pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 74.
- dairy laws, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 636-650; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 546; synopsis, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 198.
- details of contagious pleuropneumonia among cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 307.
- digest of dog laws, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 460.
- exposure to contagious diseases of animals by geographic position, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 297.
- horse breeding, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 385.
- inoculation to prevent spread of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 308.
- inspections for contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 374-389.
- introduction of sheep, Sheep Ind., p. 27.
- investigation of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 15, 68, 299; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 148; Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 51.
- laws for control of contagious diseases of animals, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 299; Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 516-520; Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 339-341; Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 116; in 1895-1896, p. 348.
- losses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.
- notes on condition of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 14, 130; Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 15, 127; Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 12, 129; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 14; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 11.
- notes on contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 91.
- number and date of early infections of hog cholera and swine plague, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 11.
- number and losses of cattle 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 49; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 143; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5.
- number and losses of hogs 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 53; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 141, 548; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 128; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 128; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; in 1895, p. 137; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 6; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5.

## New Jersey—Continued.

number and losses of horses 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 125; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 121; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 1.

number and losses of sheep 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 147; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 5; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.

number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 284.

number and value of hides and skins, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 600.

number, average price, and value of farm animals 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 587, 588; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 67, 68; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 67, 68; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 92-94; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, pp. 45, 46; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, pp. 47, 48; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 47, 48; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, pp. 36, 37; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 43, 44; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 40, 41; in 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 40, 41; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 35, 36; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 112, 113; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 171, 172; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 273, 274; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 141, 142; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 200, 201; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 611, 612; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274-276; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 12-14; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 443-445; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 399-401; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 404, 405; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 566, 567; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 439-441; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; in 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235-237; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 9-11; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 15-17; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13, 105; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 4-6; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4; in 1897 and 1898, pp. 597-602.

number of butter factories 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 356.

number of cattle 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 250; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.

number of dairy cows 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.

number of farm animals 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 561; in 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496; in 1859 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 606; in 1860 and 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 70, 71.

number of farm animals to 100 acres improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.

number of hogs 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498.

number of horses 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 494; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.

number of milch cows 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 252-254; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.

number of persons and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.

number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.

number of sheep 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 260.

number of sheep killed by dogs, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 74; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 79.

outbreak of contagious pleuropneumonia, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 173.

percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.

poultry industry, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 332.



## New Jersey—Continued.

- prevalence of contagious pleuropneumonia, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 466.  
 prevalence of disease among farm animals, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 251.  
 prices of animals and animal products, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 676.  
 production of butter 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 453; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 355-357.  
 production of cheese 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 453; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 83; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 355, 356.  
 production of cheese and butter per square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.  
 production of wool 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 500; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 563; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 68; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 261; in 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.  
 quantity and value of woolsens, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 580.  
 quantity and value of wool used in manufactures 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 66.  
 quantity of dairy products 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358; in 1869, 1879, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.  
 quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk per cow 1850-1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.  
 relation to Federal law for control of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 16.  
 relative number of cattle to population 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 251.  
 report of inspections for contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 585-644.  
 report of State board of health on contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 303-307.  
 report on contagious pleuropneumonia by William B. E. Miller and James C. Corlies, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 45-47.  
 repressive measures relative to contagious pleuropneumonia, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 454.  
 sheep 1836-1890, Sheep Ind., p. 433.  
 sheep industry, Sheep Ind., pp. 425-433.  
 statistics of contagious pleuropneumonia investigations, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 54; S. Ex. Doc. No. 20, p. 5-1893; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 154.  
 synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 31.  
 total product of milk 1860 and how consumed, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 211.  
 value of animals slaughtered, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 510.  
 value of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562; in 1860, 1864, 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 69; in 1860, 1864-1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 69; in 1860, 1865, 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 290; in 1860, 1866, 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95; in 1860, 1867, 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 44.  
 value of milk and value per quart, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 220.  
 work against contagious pleuropneumonia, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 472; Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 31; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 9, 64; S. Ex. Doc. No. 11, p. 4-1891; Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 73.

## New Leicester sheep—

- description and characteristics, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 227.  
 differences from Old Leicester sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 229.  
 production of breed, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 225.  
 review of breed, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 225-229.  
 spread through Great Britain, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 229.  
 true type, description, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 228.

## New Low

aver

- of exports of animal products 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 226; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856,

## New Mexico—

- advantages and disadvantages for sheep raising, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 313.
- advantages of irrigation with reference to sheep raising, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 315; Sheep Ind., p. 928.
- agricultural conditions, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 305.
- average price of farm animals 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 70; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 8-10; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 7, 8; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 7, 8; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 2, 3; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 2.
- average weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.
- best methods of sheep raising, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 314.
- breeds of sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 311.
- character of grazing lands, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 304.
- condition of sheep raising, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 303-320.
- dairy laws, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 650-652; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 564.
- general facts about sheep raising, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 308; Sheep Ind., p. 920.
- historical notes on sheep raising, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 306.
- laws for control of contagious diseases of animals, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 522; Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 341-346; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 470-478; Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 348; Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 474-480.
- laws, new, relating to sheep raising, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 318.
- losses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.
- market for sheep in corn-growing States, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 313.
- Navajo Indians as flock masters, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 316.
- notes on beef production, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 111.
- number and losses of cattle, 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 143; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5.
- number and losses of hogs 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 141; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 128; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 6; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7.
- number and losses of horses 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 125; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 121; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4.
- number and losses of sheep 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 148; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 5; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.



## New Mexico—Continued.

- number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 285.
- number and value of hides and skins, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 600.
- number and value of sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 314; in 1890, Sheep Ind., p. 927.
- number, average price, and value of farm animals 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274-276; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 443-445; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 12-14; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-401; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 404, 405; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 567, 568; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 439-441; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; in 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235-237; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 9-11; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 4-6; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.
- number, average price, and value of sheep and hogs, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 105.
- number of cattle 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 250; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 298; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of dairy cows 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.
- number of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496.
- number of hogs 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498.
- number of horses 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 494; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of milch cows 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- number of persons and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.
- number of sheep and character of pastures, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 310.
- outbreak of anthrax, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 317-319.
- past history of sheep industry, Sheep Ind., p. 917.
- percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.
- personal experience in sheep raising, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 317.
- production of butter 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 454; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- production of cheese 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 454; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 83; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- production of cheese and butter per square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- production of wool 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 500; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 70; in 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.
- quantity and value of wool used in manufactures 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 66.
- quantity of dairy products 1869, 1879, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.
- quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk per cow 1850-1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.
- quarantine proclamation, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 365.
- relative number of cattle to population 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 251.
- remarks on farm animals, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 198.
- sheep husbandry, Sheep Ind., pp. 914-934; Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 496.
- source of supply for Western flocks, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 303.
- synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 31.
- value of animals slaughtered, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 510.
- value of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1850, p. 498.

## New York City—Continued.

receipts and shipments of hog products 1872-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 90.

receipts of animal products 1870-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 91; in 1860-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 17.

receipts of butter and cheese 1865-1895, Bu. Bul. No. 15, p. 53.

receipts of cattle 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 96; in 1875-1887, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 447; in 1875-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 238; in 1875-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 153; in 1869-1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 16.

receipts of dressed beef 1882-1885, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 278.

receipts of farm animals 1851 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 528; in 1860-1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 256; in 1860 and 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 49; in 1862-1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 603; in 1866-1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 56; in 1868 and 1869, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 44; in 1868-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 64; in 1868-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 90; in 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 128; in 1868-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 90; in 1868-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 80; in 1868-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 210; in 1868-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 218; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 49, in 1869-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 285; in 1895 and 1896, p. 238.

receipts of hogs 1869-1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 17; in 1874-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 236; in 1875-1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 448; in 1875-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 239; in 1875-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 153.

receipts of sheep 1869-1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 16; in 1875-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 153; in 1875-1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 447; in 1875-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 239.

value of receipts of eggs 1870-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 281.

weekly exports of cheese to Liverpool, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 379.

weekly exports of cheese to London, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 381.

## New York—

average price of cattle 1866-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 42.

average price of cows 1866-1872, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 53.

average price of farm animals, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 528; in 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 36-39; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 7, 8; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 7, 8; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 2, 3; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, pp. 2.

average price of milch cows 1866-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 40.

average price of sheep 1865-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42.

average weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.

average weights of beef cattle at maturity, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 142.

butter and cheese exchange, report, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 239.

canals, trade and commerce in animal production 1849-1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 519.

cattle feeding, article by E. W. Stewart, Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 299-311.

cattle market, statistics, Mo. Rpt., Jan.-Feb., 1864, p. 33.

cheese manufacturers' association, history, Mo. Rpt., June-July, 1865, p. 6.

City. (See New York City, above.)

contagious pleuropneumonia investigation 1890, S. Ex. Doc. No. 8, p. 3-1890.

cost of eradicating pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 74.

cows affected with foot rot, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 488.

dairy farms' profits, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 489.

7, p. 652; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 547.

of proceedings, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 458.

8. Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 52.



## New York—Continued.

detailed report of inspections for contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 18

report of hog cases, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 460.

existence of contagious pleuropneumonia, S. Misc. Doc. No. 71, p. 8—1879.

existence of contagious pleuropneumonia, article by James Law, Spl. Rpt.

experiments at Barren Island on contagion of pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 18

exports of animal products 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 527; in 1851 and 1852,

Rpt. 1852, p. 430; in 1863 and 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 598; in 1870-1872,

Rpt. 1872, p. 92.

exports of cheese 1860 and 1861, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 432.

factory butter, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 360.

hog outbreak of hog cholera, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 187; Rpt. Hog Chol.,

Greene and Orange counties, dairy farming region, article by Zadock Pratt,

Rpt. 1861, pp. 411-427.

imports of animal products 1851 and 1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 428.

instructions by governor concerning contagious pleuropneumonia, Spl. Rpt.

12, p. 236.

introduction of Cheviot sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 176.

introduction of sheep, Sheep Ind., p. 24.

investigation of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 68; Ag. R

1888, p. 147; Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 50.

law for extirpation of contagious pleuropneumonia, S. Misc. Doc. No. 71, p. 1

1879.

law for suppressing rinderpest and other animal diseases, Spl. Rpt. No. 12,

249, 250.

laws for control of contagious diseases of animals, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 520;

Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 478; Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 116; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p.

Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 347; Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 14.

losses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.

woolton supply 1882-1888, Sheep Ind., p. 256.

notes on condition of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 13, 130; Rpt. Stat. 1881

pp. 15, 127; Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 12, 129; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 14; Rpt. Stat.

1886, p. 11.

notes on egg and poultry packing, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 281.

notes on farm animals, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 12; Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 55;

Stat. 1886, pp. 12, 144; Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 12, 147; Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp.

132; Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 11, 121; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 18.

number and date of early infections of hog cholera and swine plague, Rpt.

Chol., p. 11.

number and losses of cattle 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; in 1885, Rpt.

No. 17, p. 49; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887,

141; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; in 1889,

Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 143; in 1891, Rpt.

Stat. 1891, p. 124; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p.

in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1896,

Stat. 1896, p. 4; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5.

number and losses of hogs 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; in 1886,

pp. 141, 548; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; in 1888, Rpt. Stat.

in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 11

Stat. 1891, p. 128; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; in 1893,

p. 128; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; in 1895, Rpt. Stat.

1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 6; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7.

## New York—Continued.

- number of persons and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.
- number of sheep 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 260; in 1840 and 1845, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 252.
- number of sheep killed by dogs, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 74; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 79.
- original imports of sheep, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 253.
- outbreak of contagious pleuropneumonia, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 167.
- percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.
- pleuropneumonia, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 37.
- poultry industry, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 311.
- prevalence of pleuropneumonia, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 97; Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 460.
- prevalence of disease among farm animals, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 250.
- prices of animal products 1860-1864, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 610; in 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 598; in 1869 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 52; in 1870 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 56; in 1871 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 58; in 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 82; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 114; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 110; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 102; in 1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 242; in 1877 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 204; in 1878 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 298; in 1879 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 168; in 1880 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 216; in 1881 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 654; in 1882 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 396; in 1883 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 380; in 1884 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 534.
- prices of animals and animal products, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 674.
- prices of cattle 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 80.
- prices of farm animals 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 90; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 124; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 118; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 110; in 1877 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 214; in 1878 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 308; in 1879 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 174; in 1880 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 222; in 1881 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 660; in 1882 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 378; in 1883 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 394; in 1884 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 548.
- prices of hogs 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 90.
- prices of pork 1823-1847, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 531.
- prices of sheep 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 89; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 80.
- production of butter 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 453; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 355-357.
- production of cheese 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 453; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 83; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 355, 356.
- production of cheese and butter per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- production of wool 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 500; in 1840 and 1845, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 252; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 261; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 563; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 68; in 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.
- prohibitory dairy laws, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 203.
- quantity and value of dairy products 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358; in 1869, 1879, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.
- quantity and value of woolens, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 580.
- quantity and value of woolens used in manufactures 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 66.



## New York—Continued.

- quantity, average price, and value of exports of animal products 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 492.
- quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk per cow 1850-1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.
- relative number of cattle to population 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 251.
- remarks on contagious pleuropneumonia, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 188.
- remarks on dairying, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 241.
- remarks on sheep husbandry, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 274.
- remarks on shipments of milk, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 336.
- report of swine breeders' convention, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 424.
- report of quarantine station, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, pp. 36-38; Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 10, 28.
- report on contagious pleuropneumonia by James D. Hopkins, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 43, 44.
- report on outbreak of anthrax among cattle by James Law, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 312-314.
- sale of poultry, Mo. Rpt., Sept., 1869, p. 302.
- sanitary regulations, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 227.
- sheep and wool 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 424.
- sheep industry, Sheep Ind., pp. 349-424.
- spread of unknown cattle disease, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 490.
- statistics of dairying, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 389.
- statistics of work done to eradicate contagious pleuropneumonia, S. Ex. Doc. No. 20, p. 5-1893.
- statistics relating to contagious pleuropneumonia 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 154; Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 54.
- Steuben County, sheep and wool, article by T. M. Younglove, Ag. Rpt. 1861, pp. 137-144.
- synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 32.
- total production of milk and how consumed, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 211.
- tuberculosis among cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, pp. 66-77.
- value of animals slaughtered, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 510.
- value of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562; in 1860, 1864, 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 69; in 1860, 1864-1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 69; in 1860, 1865, 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 290; in 1860, 1866, 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95; in 1860, 1867, 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 44.
- value per quart and total value of milk product, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 220.
- work against contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 63; Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 27-32; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 8; S. Ex. Doc. No. 11, p. 4-1891; Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, pp. 22, 73.

## New Zealand—

- live stock trade with Great Britain, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 82.
- number of cattle 1881 and 1892, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.
- number of farm animals 1858-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 311; in 1881 and 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 37; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 425, 426; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 30; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 450; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 577; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 23; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 57.
- number of sheep 1868 and 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 243.
- quantity and value of exports of meats 1883-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 312.
- quantity and value of exports of tallow 1883-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 312.
- quantity and value of exports of wool 1877-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 311.
- quantity and value of exports of w New York City 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 91.

## New Zealand—Continued.

- quantity and value of wool produced 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 468.
- suppression of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 462.

## Nicaragua—

- number and value of imports of horses from United States 1893–1897, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 21.
- number of cattle 1884, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 26.
- number of farm animals 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 425; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 35; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 29; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 449.

*Nicotiana tabacum*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 414.

## Nicotine—

- in sheep dips, estimating, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 19.
- percentage in different varieties of tobacco, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 30; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 122.

## Nightshade—

- American, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 398.
- black, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 415.
- climbing, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 415.
- common, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 415.
- garden, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 415.
- spreading, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 416.

## Niles, W. B., abstract of bulletin on hog cholera in Iowa, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 500.

## Nitrogen-free extract—

- average amount in American feeding stuffs, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444.
- description and contents, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 443.

## Nitrogen—

- of manure, note on disposal, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 486.
- percentage in milk of different breeds, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 184.

## Nocard, E.—

- assertion as to certainty of tuberculin test upon cattle, Y. B. 1898, p. 118.
- notice of so-called cornstalk disease in France, Bu. Rpt. 1895–1896, p. 143.
- statements of amount of tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1895–1896, p. 207.

## Nodular disease—

- in sheep, methods of diagnosing, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 353.
- of intestines of sheep, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 545.

## Nodular teniasis in fowls, methods of diagnosing, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 353.

## Norfolk Islands, number of farm animals 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 23.

## Norfolk sheep, Old, description and characteristics, Bu. Rpt. 1889–1890, p. 182.

## Nørgaard, Victor A.—

- article on blackleg and the distribution of blackleg vaccine in United States, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 27–81.
- article on cattle dipping, experimental and practical, Y. B. 1898, pp. 453–472.
- article on iodide of potassium for treatment of actinomycosis, Bu. Bul. No. 2, pp. 39–46; Bu. Rpt. 1891–1892, pp. 135–176.
- article on nature, cause, and prevention of blackleg, Bu. Circ. No. 23, pp. 12.
- report on anthrax, Bu. Rpt. 1893–1894, pp. 40–43.
- report on dipping cattle for ticks, Bu. Rpt. 1895–1896, pp. 109–118.

## Normal, Ill., outbreak of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 23.

## Normandy cattle—

- history, description, and general characteristics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 168.
- number imported 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 568.
- number registered and number living, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 185.



## North Carolina—

- average composition of winter wheat, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 16.
- average price and value of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 9-11.
- average price of farm animals 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 36-39; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 7, 8; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 7, 8; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 2, 3; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, pp. 2.
- average prices of sheep 1865-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42.
- average weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.
- average weights of beef cattle at maturity, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 142.
- cases of staggers among horses, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 226-230.
- dairy laws, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 658, 659; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 548.
- experiments in Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 60.
- first outbreak of hog cholera, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 187; Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 9.
- introduction of sheep, Sheep Ind., p. 48.
- laws for control of contagious diseases of animals, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 523; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 479.
- losses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.
- notes on condition of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 15, 131; Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 12, 130; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 14; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 12.
- notes on farm animals, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 56; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 145; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 13; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 148; Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 13, 132; Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 13, 122; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 19.
- number and date of early infections of hog cholera and swine plague, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 11.
- number and losses of cattle 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 49; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 143; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5.
- number and losses of hogs 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 111; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 53; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 141, 548; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 128; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 6; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7.
- number and losses of horses 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 121; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4.
- number and losses of sheep 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 147; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in





## North Carolina—Continued.

- quantity and value of wools, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 580.
- quantity and value of wool used in manufactures 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 66.
- quantity of dairy products 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358; in 1869, 1879, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.
- quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk per cow 1850-1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.
- relative number of cattle to population 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 251.
- sanitary regulations, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 227.
- sheep and wool 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 471.
- sheep industry, Sheep Ind., pp. 469-473.
- Southern cattle fever in Blue Ridge Mountains, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 218.
- staggers among horses, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 209-238.
- synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 32.
- value of animals slaughtered, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 510.
- value of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498; in 1860 and 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 69; in 1860, 1866, 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95; in 1860, 1867, 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 44; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568.

## North Dakota—

- average price of farm animals 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 2, 3; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 2.
- dairy law, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 660; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 548.
- dairy statistics for various years, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 52.
- general facts about sheep industry, Sheep Ind., p. 738.
- laws for control of contagious diseases of animals, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 480-487; Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 349-354; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 481.
- laws with reference to sheep industry, Sheep Ind., p. 749.
- notes on condition of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 18, 134; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 19; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 15; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 17; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 16.
- number and losses of cattle 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5.
- number and losses of hogs 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 6; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7.
- number and losses of horses 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4.
- number and losses of sheep 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 5; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.
- number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 288.
- number, average price, and value of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13, 105; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 4-6; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.
- number of cattle having blackleg, and percentage of loss after vaccination, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 32.
- vaccinated against blackleg, and losses, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 74.
- losses from blackleg, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 37.
- area, square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- number of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.
- area, square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.

## North Dakota—Continued.

- production of wool 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.
- quantity of dairy products 1869, 1879, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.
- sheep industry with reference to prairie fires, Sheep Ind., p. 745.
- sketch of sheep husbandry, Sheep Ind., pp. 728-751.
- South Dakota, and Nebraska, dairy industry, article by John H. Monrad, Bu. Bul. No. 16, pp. 7-21.
- synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 32.
- temperature and rainfall, Sheep Ind., p. 734.

## Northern mountain sheep in Alaska, notes, Sheep Ind., p. 16.

## North Holland, or Holstein cattle, remarks by Lewis F. Allen, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 409.

## Northwest provinces, number of farm animals 1890 and 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 56.

## Northwest Territory, number of farm animals 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55.

## Norway—

## and Sweden, quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 64.

## Sweden, quantity and value of imports of tallow from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 62.

## Sweden, quantity of exports of animal products to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 13.

## Sweden, synopsis of dairy laws, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 210.

## Sweden, value of imports of animal products from United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 2.

## average prices of farm animals 1885 and 1890, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 17.

## average prices of milk and butter 1885 and 1890, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 17.

## exports of farm animals to Great Britain 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 34.

## exports of hides and skins to Netherlands 1891-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 47.

## -exports of margarine to United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 36.

## imports of farm animals 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 49.

## number of cattle 1828-1832, 1852-1857, 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 32.

## number of cattle 1875, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 26; in 1875 and 1890, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.

## number of cows 1875 and 1890, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.

## number of farm animals 1835-1890 by decades, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 17; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 51; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 269; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 425, 426; in 1875, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 20; in 1875, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 27; in 1875, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 36; in 1875, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 29; in 1875, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; in 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 450; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 56.

## number of farm animals per 1,000 population 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 270.

## number of hogs 1828-1832, 1852-1857, 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 33; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 371; in 1875, Rpt. Stat. No. 25, p. 24.

## number of horses 1875, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 26.

## number of sheep 1828-1832, 1852-1857, 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 32; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 242; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 64; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 243.

## production of wool 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 64; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 243.

## quantity and value of exports of butterine to Great Britain 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 24.

## quantity and value of exports of condensed milk 1876-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 53.



## Norway—Continued.

- quantity and value of imports and exports of animal products 1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 46.
- quantity and value of imports and exports of butter 1877-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 168.
- quantity and value of imports and exports of butter and cheese 1851-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 53; in 1876-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 428.
- quantity and value of imports and exports of cheese 1877-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 169.
- quantity and value of imports and exports of wool 1877-1886, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 256, 257; in 1877-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 172.
- report on contagious diseases for 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 82; report for 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 435.
- value of exports of living animals 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 43.
- value of imports of animal products 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 40; in 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 61.
- value of imports of animal products 1892-1894 from United States, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 48.
- value of imports of wool 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 59.
- value of imports of woolen manufactures 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, pp. 61, 62.

## Nose—

- bleeding, causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 104.
- of sheep, grubs affecting, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 543.

Nossi-Bé, number of farm animals 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 57.

## Nostrils—

- of horse, treatment of wounds, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 89.
- horse, tumors, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 90.
- use in administering medicines, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 11.

*Nothoscordum bivalve*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 396.

## Nova Scotia—

- number of farm animals 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 425, 426; in 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; in 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55; in 1891, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 8.
- number of cows and cattle 1881 and 1891, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.

*Numidia meleagris*, history and general remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 363.

Nutria skins, quantity and value of exports from Argentine Republic 1883 and 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 444.

Nutrition of domestic animals, experiments, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 468.

Nymphomania in female, cause and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 170.

## Oak—

- groves, shelter for cattle in Illinois, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 365.
- sole leather, manufacture and use, Bu. Rpt. 1887, p. 419.

## Oat—

- feed, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 18; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 392; F. B. No. 22, p. 31; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445.
- fodder, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 12; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 386; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444; F. B. No. 22, p. 25.
- fodder, digestible nutrients, F. B. No. 22, p. 7.
- grains, composition, F. B. No. 22, p. 29.
- hay for dairy cows, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 475.
- shorts, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445.
- straw, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 14; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 388; F. B. No. 22, p. 28; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444.
- straw, digestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 129; F. B. No. 22, p. 7.

## North Dakota—Continued.

- production of wool 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.
- quantity of dairy products 1869, 1879, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.
- sheep industry with reference to prairie fires, Sheep Ind., p. 745.
- sketch of sheep husbandry, Sheep Ind., pp. 728-751.
- South Dakota, and Nebraska, dairy industry, article by John H. Monrad, Bu. Bul. No. 16, pp. 7-21.
- synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 32.
- temperature and rainfall, Sheep Ind., p. 734.

## Northern mountain sheep in Alaska, notes, Sheep Ind., p. 16.

## North Holland, or Holstein cattle, remarks by Lewis F. Allen, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 409.

## Northwest provinces, number of farm animals 1890 and 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 56.

## Northwest Territory, number of farm animals 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55.

## Norway—

## and Sweden, quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 64.

## Sweden, quantity and value of imports of tallow from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 62.

## Sweden, quantity of exports of animal products to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 13.

## Sweden, synopsis of dairy laws, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 210.

## Sweden, value of imports of animal products from United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 2.

## average prices of farm animals 1885 and 1890, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 17.

## average prices of milk and butter 1885 and 1890, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 17.

## exports of farm animals to Great Britain 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 34.

## exports of hides and skins to Netherlands 1891-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 47.

## exports of margarine to United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 36.

## imports of farm animals 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 49.

## number of cattle 1828-1832, 1852-1857, 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 32.

## number of cattle 1875, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 26; in 1875 and 1890, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.

## number of cows 1875 and 1890, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.

## number of farm animals 1835-1890 by decades, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 17; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 51; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 269; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 425, 426; in 1875, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 20; in 1875, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 27; in 1875, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 36; in 1875, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 29; in 1875, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; in 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 450; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 56.

## number of farm animals per 1,000 population 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 270.

## number of hogs 1828-1832, 1852-1857, 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 33; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 371; in 1875, Rpt. Stat. No. 25, p. 24.

## number of horses 1875, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 26.

## number of sheep 1828-1832, 1852-1857, 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 32; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 242; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 64; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 243.

## production of wool 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 64; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 243.

## quantity and value of exports of butterine to Great Britain 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 24.

## quantity and value of exports of condensed milk 1876-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 53.



## Norway—Continued.

- quantity and value of imports and exports of animal products 1895, *For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7*, p. 46.
- quantity and value of imports and exports of butter 1877-1886, *Rpt. Stat. 1889*, p. 168.
- quantity and value of imports and exports of butter and cheese 1851-1883, *Rpt. Stat. No. 21*, p. 53; in 1876-1883, *Ag. Rpt. 1885*, p. 428.
- quantity and value of imports and exports of cheese 1877-1886, *Rpt. Stat. 1889*, p. 169.
- quantity and value of imports and exports of wool 1877-1886, *Ag. Rpt. 1889*, pp. 256, 257; in 1877-1886, *Rpt. Stat. 1889*, p. 172.
- report on contagious diseases for 1895 and 1896, *Bu. Rpt. 1897*, p. 82; report for 1897 and 1898, *Bu. Rpt. 1898*, p. 435.
- value of exports of living animals 1892-1894, *For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7*, p. 43.
- value of imports of animal products 1892-1894, *For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7*, p. 40; in 1892-1894 by countries, *For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7*, p. 61.
- value of imports of animal products 1892-1894 from United States, *For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7*, p. 48.
- value of imports of wool 1892-1894 by countries, *For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7*, p. 52.
- value of imports of woolen manufactures 1892-1894 by countries, *For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7*, pp. 61, 62.

## Nose—

- bleeding, causes and treatment, *Spl. Rpt. Cattle*, p. 104.
- of sheep, grubs affecting, inquiry and reply, *Bu. Rpt. 1898*, p. 542.

Nossi-Bé, number of farm animals 1887, *Rpt. Stat. 1893*, p. 57.

## Nostrils—

- of horse, treatment of wounds, *Spl. Rpt. Horse*, p. 89.
- horse, tumors, *Spl. Rpt. Horse*, p. 90.
- use in administering medicines, *Spl. Rpt. Cattle*, p. 11.

*Nothoscordum bivalve*, plant poisonous to stock, *Bu. Rpt. 1898*, p. 206.

## Nova Scotia—

- number of farm animals 1881, *Ag. Rpt. 1885*, pp. 425, 426; in 1881, *Rpt. Stat. 1889*, p. 22; in 1881, *Rpt. Stat. 1893*, p. 55; in 1891, *For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4*, p. 8.
- number of cows and cattle 1881 and 1891, *Bu. Bul. No. 11*, p. 42.

*Numidia meleagris*, history and general remarks, *Ag. Rpt. 1892*, p. 323.

Nutria skins, quantity and value of exports from Argentine Republic 1883 and 1884, *Ag. Rpt. 1886*, p. 444.

Nutrition of domestic animals, experiments, *Mo. Rpt. 1876*, p. 468.

Nymphomania in female, cause and treatment, *Spl. Rpt. Cattle*, p. 170.

## Oak—

- groves, shelter for cattle in Illinois, *Bu. Rpt. 1885*, p. 265.
- sole leather, manufacture and use, *Bu. Rpt. 1887*, p. 419.

## Oat—

- feed, average composition, *O. E. S. Bul. No. 11*, p. 14; *O. E. S. Bul. No. 15*, p. 327; *F. B. No. 22*, p. 31; *Spl. Rpt. Cattle*, p. 445.
- fodder, average composition, *O. E. S. Bul. No. 11*, p. 12; *O. E. S. Bul. No. 15*, p. 386; *Spl. Rpt. Cattle*, p. 444; *F. B. No. 22*, p. 25.
- fodder, digestible nutrients, *F. B. No. 22*, p. 7.
- grains, composition, *F. B. No. 22*, p. 20.
- hay for dairy cows, *Spl. Rpt. Cattle*, p. 475.
- shorts, average composition, *Spl. Rpt. Cattle*, p. 445.
- straw, average composition, *Spl. Rpt. Cattle*, p. 445; *F. B. No. 22*, p. 388; *F. B. No. 22*, p. 388.
- straw, digestible nutrient, *F. B. No. 22*, p. 388.

1892,  
Stat.

16, 149;  
at. 1889,

*F. B. No.*

## Oats—

- analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 299.
- and corn for fattening lambs, F. B. No. 49, p. 23.
  - corn, ground, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 18.
  - peas, value as forage, F. B. No. 65, p. 7.
  - vetch for pigs, F. B. No. 100, p. 22.
- as food for pigs, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 261.
- food for sheep, experiments, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 343.
- average composition, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 401; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 16; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 390; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445.
- barley, and wheat for fattening lambs, F. B. No. 49, p. 24.
- bran, and corn for fattening lambs, F. B. No. 49, p. 23.
- comparative value as food for sheep, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 445.
- corn, and linseed meal for fattening lambs, F. B. No. 49, p. 24.
- digestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 130; Bu. Circ. No. 2, p. 2; F. B. No. 22, p. 7.
- for dairy cows, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 473.
- fattening lambs, F. B. No. 49, p. 19.
- peas, and corn for fattening lambs, F. B. No. 49, p. 23.
- rate of digestion by horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 18.
- synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 231.

## Oatmeal—

- average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 16; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 390; F. B. No. 22, p. 30; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445.
- digestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 130; F. B. No. 22, p. 8.

Ochiltree, Thomas P., letter regarding shipment of infected cattle to Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 16.

Ockel, G., article on sheep feeding, Ag. Rpt. 1847, pp. 494-502.

## Oedema—

- causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 335.
- mycosis, forms among horses, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 255.

Oedematous tissue, definition and etiology, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 500.

*Esophagostoma columbianum*—

- cause of nodular disease in sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 353.
- destructive parasite of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 17, 165-180.

Esophagotomy, how performed, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 309.

## Esophagus—

- or gullet, of horse, diseases, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 27-30.
- sacular dilatation, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 29.
- structure in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 29.

Estriasis, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 339.

*Estrus ovis*—

- destructive parasite of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 17, 25-45.
- occurrence of larvæ in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 30.

## Offal—

- danger of use as feed for hogs, Y. B. 1896, p. 156.
- disposal at country slaughterhouses, Y. B. 1896, p. 156.
- disposal by burning, Y. B. 1896, p. 166.
- disposal at Chicago, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 215.
- suggestion of method of disposal, Y. B. 1896, p. 163.

Ogdensburg, N. Y., importations of animals outside quarantine, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 34.

## Oglesby, R. J.—

- acceptance for Illinois of national regulations as to contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 16.
- proclamation and regulations against pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 544.



Ohio—

- alarming decrease in farm animals, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 320.  
 and West Virginia, report on outbreak of Texas fever, by William B. E. Miller,  
 Spl. Rpt. No. 50, pp. 4-10.  
 average price of cattle 1860-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 42.  
 average prices of farm animals 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 36-39; in 1883, Rpt.  
 Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; Rpt. Stat. 1886,  
 pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1889,  
 pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; Rpt. Stat. 1892,  
 pp. 9, 10; Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; Rpt. Stat.  
 1895, pp. 6, 7; Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 2, 3; Rpt. Stat. 1897, pp. 2.  
 average prices of hogs 1869-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 42; in 1869-1872, Mo. Rpt.  
 1872, p. 54; in 1873-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 233; in 1873-1878, Ag. Rpt.  
 1877, p. 224.  
 average prices of milch cows 1866-1872, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 53; in 1866-1873,  
 Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 40.  
 average prices of sheep 1865-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42; in 1872 and 1873, Ag.  
 Rpt. 1872, p. 42.  
 average prices of wool 1840-1861, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 262.  
 average weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282; Rpt. Stat.  
 1886, p. 142.  
 average weights of hogs and yield of lard 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 620.  
 beef production, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 412-415.  
 buckeye, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 408.  
 cattle supply, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 407.  
 cattle trade and dairying, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 406-417.  
 cheese and butter produced per square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.  
 conditions for cattle raising, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 406.  
 dairy business, danger of overdoing, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 116.  
 dairy laws, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 661-669; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 548.  
 dairy products 1861-1868, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 52; Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 415.  
 dairy statistics for various years, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 52; Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 410-  
 412.  
 digest of dog laws, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 461.  
 diseases of cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 417.  
 first outbreak of hog cholera, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 9.  
 first outbreak of hog cholera in United States, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 187.  
 forage for cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 408.  
 improvement of cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 409.  
 interest in growth of dairying, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 175.  
 law for control of contagious animal diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 523; Bu. Rpt.  
 1886, p. 347; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 487; Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 496, 497.  
 losses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.  
 milk and butter, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 510.  
 notes on cheese and cheese factories, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 350.  
 notes on condition of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 16, 132; Rpt. Stat. 1892,  
 pp. 17, 130; Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 13, 131; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 16; Rpt. Stat.  
 1895, p. 14.  
 notes on dairying, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 324.  
 notes on farm animals, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 58; Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 16, 149;  
 Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 16, 150; Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 15, 134; Rpt. Stat. 1889,  
 pp. 17, 123; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 21.  
 notes on contagious pleuropneumoni . 87.  
 notes on sheep and hogs, Ag. R.  
 notes on wool, Ag. Rpt. 1867

## Ohio—Continued.

- number and date of early infections of hog cholera and swine plague, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 11.
- number and losses of cattle 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 49; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5.
- number and losses of hogs 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 111; Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 141, 548; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 445; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 6; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7.
- number and losses of horses, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 125; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 121; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4.
- number and losses of sheep, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 148; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 5; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.
- number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 289.
- number and value of hides and skins, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 600.
- number and value of sheep 1840-1890, Sheep Ind., p. 574.
- number and value of sheep killed and injured by dogs 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 507.
- number, average price, and value of farm animals, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 587, 588; Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 67, 68; Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 67, 68; Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 92-94; Ag. Rpt. 1868, pp. 45, 46; Ag. Rpt. 1869, pp. 47, 48; Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 47, 48; Ag. Rpt. 1871, pp. 36, 37; Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 43, 44; Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 40, 41; Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 40, 41; Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 35, 36; Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 112, 113; Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 171, 172; Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 273, 274; Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 141, 142; Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 200, 201; Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 611, 612; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274-276; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 443-445; Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 12-14; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-401; Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10; Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 404, 405; Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 566, 567; Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 9-11; Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235-237; Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 15-17; Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13; Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 4-6; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.
- number, average price, and value of sheep 1850-1859, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 262.
- number of butter factories, quantity of milk used, and quantity and value of cheese made 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 356.
- number of cattle 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 298; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 250; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of dairy cows and quantity of dairy products 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.
- number of dogs and number and value of sheep killed by dogs 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 173.
- number of farm animals 1849, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 558; in 1847-1849, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 559; in 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 561; in 1859 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 606; in 1860 and 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 70, 71; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 507; in 1872, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 519.



## Ohio—Continued.

- number of farm animals to 100 acres improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.  
 number of hogs and value of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498.  
 number of hogs 1839, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1024.  
 number of hogs packed 1844-1846, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 526; in 1844-1847, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 525; Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 493; in 1850 and 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1850, p. 545; in 1850 and 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 566; in 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 620; in 1868 and 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 51; in 1870 and 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 67; in 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 138; in 1873-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 103; in 1873-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 94; in 1873-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 232; in 1873-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 223; in 1877-1879, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 313; in 1877-1880, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 179; in 1879-1881, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 225.  
 number of horses 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 494; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.  
 number of milch cows 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 252-254.  
 number of milch cows and quantity of butter produced 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82.  
 number of milch cows and quantity of milk, butter, and cheese produced 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.  
 number of persons and cows per square mile by States, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.  
 number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.  
 number of sheep 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 260; in 1868-1877, Sheep Ind., p. 561.  
 number of sheep and quantity of wool 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 259.  
 number of sheep killed by dogs, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 74; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 79.  
 percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.  
 pork packing at different points, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 655.  
 prevalence of disease among farm animals, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 254.  
 prevalence of Texas fever, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 40.  
 price of wool 1871-1890, Sheep Ind., p. 562; in 1824-1890, Sheep Ind., p. 569.  
 prices of animals and animal products, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 680.  
 prices of hogs 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 139; in 1873-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 104.  
 prohibitory dairy laws, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 207.  
 quantity and value of butter 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 357.  
 quantity and value of wool used in manufactures 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 66.  
 quantity and value of wools, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 508.  
 quantity of animal products 1867 and 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 532.  
 quantity of butter and cheese produced 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 453.  
 quantity of cheese produced 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 83.  
 quantity of dairy products 1869, 1879, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.  
 quantity of milk sold and yield of milk per cow 1850-1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.  
 quantity of wool produced 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 500; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 261; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 563; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 69; in 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.  
 quarantine against contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 549.  
 relative number of cattle to population 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 251.  
 sanitary regulations, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 227.  
 sheep and wool 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., pp. 567, 588.  
 sheep husbandry, Sheep Ind., pp. 521-574.  
 sheep, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 510.  
 spread of contagious pleuropneumonia from infected herd, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 25.  
 State Wool Growers' Association, history and objects, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 460.

## Ohio—Continued.

- statistics of cheese and butter Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 653.
- statistics of wool trade, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 656.
- supposed ergotism among cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 478.
- synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 33.
- tabular statement of farm stock, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 641.
- time of marketing cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 413.
- value of farm animals 1849, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 559; in 1860, 1864, 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 69; in 1860, 1865, 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 290; in 1860, 1864-1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 69; in 1860, 1866, 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95; in 1860, 1867, 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 44.
- value of farm animals and quantity of cheese and butter produced 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562.
- value of animals slaughtered, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 510.

*Oidium albicans*, cause of aphtha, or thrush, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 280.

## Oil—

- and sulphur, conclusions as to use against ticks, Y. B. 1898, p. 471.
- bath for killing Texas fever ticks, Y. B. 1898, p. 455.
- cake, comparative value as food for sheep, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 445.
- cake, peanut, as food for farm animals, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 445.
- meal, constituent elements, F. B. No. 98, p. 10.
- meal, or oil cake, for dairy cows, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 474.
- neat's-foot, note, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1027.

## Oklahoma—

- and Indian Territory, dipping of cattle for ticks, Y. B. 1898, p. 470.
- average price of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 2.
- cheese and butter produced per square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- dairy law, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 668; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 550.
- law for control of contagious animal diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 486, 491.
- number and losses of cattle, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5.
- number and losses of hogs, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 6; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7.
- number and losses of horses, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4.
- number and losses of sheep, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.
- number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 290.
- number, average price, and value of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13; Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 4-6; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4.
- number, average price, and value of sheep and hogs, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 105.
- number of cattle having blackleg and percentage of loss after vaccination, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 32.
- number of cattle vaccinated against blackleg, and losses, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 74.
- number of counties affected with blackleg, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 37.
- number of persons and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- quantity of wool produced 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.
- synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 33.
- Old Horned Dorset sheep, description and good qualities, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 202.
- Old Irish sheep, or Connaught sheep, description and characteristics, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 239.
- Old Leicester sheep, description, weight, wool, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 225.



Oleander, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 413.

Oleomargarine—

analysis by James A. Emery, Y. B. 1895, p. 452.

and butter, nutritive values, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 23.

butterine, microscopic examination, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 619.

margarine, imports into France 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 34.

oleo, quantity and value of exports 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 591.

oleo, quantity and value of exports to United Kingdom 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 582.

average export price 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 36; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 44.

character, preparation, and regulations, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 371.

cheese, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 459.

cheese (filled cheese), remarks, Y. B. 1895, p. 467.

chemical test, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 99.

exports to Brazil 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 455.

exports to United Kingdom, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 438.

formula of composition, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 100.

hygienic effects, Y. B. 1895, p. 447.

imports into Ecuador and British Guiana from United States 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 458.

imports into Colombia and Venezuela from United States 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 456.

legislation, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 195-211.

materials used for manufacture, Y. B. 1895, p. 446.

possibility of transmitting infectious diseases, experiments, Y. B. 1895, p. 449.

quantity and value of exports 1884 and 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 377; in 1884-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 154; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 576; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 452; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 242; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 309; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 490; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 738; in 1894 and 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 33; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 5; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 22; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 29.

quantity and value of exports to Cuba 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 19; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 22.

quantity and value of exports to Hawaiian Islands 1894-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 27.

quantity and value of exports to Porto Rico 1888-1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 63; in 1888-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 46; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 67.

quantity and value of imports into Sweden 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 76.

quantity of exports 1893 and 1894; Y. B. 1895, p. 446; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 15.

quantity sold 1883 and 1884, Y. B. 1895, p. 446.

remarks on fraudulent sale, Y. B. 1895, p. 451.

remarks on manufacture and sale, Y. B. 1895, p. 445.

restrictions on sale in Denmark, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 130.

synopsis of laws regulating sales in District of Columbia, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 196.

value of exports 1884-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 118.

value of exports by countries, Y. B. 1895, p. 446; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 4.

## Oleo and oleomargarine—

exports 1892-1896 by countries, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 319.

quantity and value of exports 1897 and 1898, Bu. Bul. 1898, p. 591.

quantity and value of exports to United Kingdom 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 582.

quantity and value of exports to Germany 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 582.

## Oleo, definition and composition, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 620.

## Oleo oil—

American, in Netherlands, remarks, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 54.

and imitation butter, quantity of exports 1884-1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 108.

average export price 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 36; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 44.

method of preparation, and sales, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 370.

quantity and value of exports 1882 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 353; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 511; in 1884 and 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 377; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 433; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 576; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 452; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 242; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 5; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 22; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 29; in 1896 and 1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 11; in 1897 and 1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 14; in 1892-1896 by countries, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 15; in 1889-1896, Bu. Circ. No. 17, p. 2; in 1892-1896 by countries, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 5.

quantity and value exports to Cuba 1887, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 19.

## Oleo stearine, composition, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 410.

## Omaha—

receipts and shipments of cattle 1885-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 237.

receipts and shipments of farm animals 1884-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 220; in 1897 and 1898 by months, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 555.

receipts and shipments of hogs 1885-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 239.

receipts and shipments of sheep 1885-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 238.

resolution of live stock sanitary boards on dipping of cattle, Y. B. 1898, p. 470.

## Onions, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 14.

*Onobrychis sativa* (sainfoin), synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 287.

## Ontario—

and Quebec, number of farm animals 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22.

farm products 1883 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 11, p. 40.

number and value of farm animals sold or killed 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 246.

number of cows and cattle 1881 and 1884, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.

number of farm animals 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 425, 426; in 1882 and 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 43; in 1882-1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 18; in 1884 and 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 25, p. 36; in 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 33; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 28; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55; in 1891, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 8; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 246; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 500.

number of farm animals sold or killed 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 500.

prices of animal products, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 623; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 507.

wool clip 1882 and 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 43; in 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 411.

value of farm animals 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 411.

## Ophthalmia—

contagious, of cattle, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 529.

external, in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 258.

external, in horse, point of distinction from internal, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 259.

in sheep, remedy, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 240.



## Ophthalmia—Continued.

- recurrent and periodic, in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 263.
- simple, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 357.
- specific, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 357.

## Opium—

- poisoning, description and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 71.
- poppy, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 402.

## Optic nerve of horse, paralysis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 203.

## Orange Free State—

- number of cattle 1881 and 1890, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.
- number of cattle and horses 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 26.
- number of farm animals 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 425, 426; in 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 37; in 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 30; in 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 23; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 450; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 57.
- number of sheep and goats 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 28.

## Orange, mock, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 402.

## Oranges, food for cattle, Y. B. 1898, p. 385.

## Orbit—

- treatment for fracture, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 365.
- treatment of tumors affecting, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 365.

Orchard grass— (*See also Dactylis glomerata.*)

- analysis at different stages of growth, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 168.
- average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 12; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 386; F. B. No. 16, p. 21; F. B. No. 22, p. 25; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444.
- digestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 129.
- hay, composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 388; F. B. No. 22, p. 26.
- hay, digestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 129.
- in bloom and in hay, digestible nutrients, F. B. No. 22, p. 7.

Orchitis, causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 174. (*See also Testicles.*)

## Oregon—

- and Washington, sketch of sheep husbandry, Sheep Ind., pp. 976-991.
- average composition of winter wheat, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 16.
- average prices of farm animals 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 70.
- average prices of sheep 1865-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42; in 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 36-39; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7; Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 2, 3; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 2.
- average weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.
- dairy law, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 668; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 550.
- disease of sheep, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 521.
- farm animals, notes and statistics, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 221.
- Goat Breeders' Association, organization, Y. B. 1898, p. 438.
- introduction of Angora goats, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 513.
- investigation of sheep grazing in Cascade Forest Reserve, Y. B. 1898, p. 54.
- law for control of contagious animal diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 488-492; Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 119.
- losses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.
- notes on condition of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 132; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 132; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 18; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 17.
- notes on sheep raising, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 297.
- number and losses of cattle 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 122; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; Rpt.

## Oregon—Continued.

Stat. 1893, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5.

number and losses of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 143.

number and losses of hogs, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 24; Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 141, 548;

Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; Rpt.

Stat. 1890, p. 150; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; Rpt. Stat.

1893, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137; Rpt. Stat. 1896,

p. 6; Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442.

number and losses of horses, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 125; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; Rpt.

Stat. 1891, p. 121; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; Rpt. Stat.

1894, p. 191; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; Rpt. Stat. 1897,

p. 4.

number and losses of sheep, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; Rpt.

Stat. 1887, p. 145; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; Rpt. Stat.

1890, p. 148; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; Rpt. Stat. 1893,

p. 125; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 5;

Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.

number and losses of sheep and hogs 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445.

number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 291.

number, average price, and value of farm animals 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, pp. 47,

48; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 47, 48; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, pp. 36, 37; in

1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 43, 44; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 40, 41; in 1874,

Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 40, 41; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 35, 36; in 1876,

Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 112, 113; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 171, 172; in 1878,

Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 273, 274; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 141, 142; in 1880,

Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 200, 201; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 611, 612; in 1882,

Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274-276; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 443-445; in 1883,

Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 12-14; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; Rpt. Stat.

No. 15, pp. 8-10; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-401; in 1886, Ag. Rpt.

1886, pp. 404, 405; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; in 1887, Rpt. Stat.

1887, pp. 9-11; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 566, 567; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888,

pp. 9-11; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 439-441; in 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp.

235-237; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 9-11; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 15-17;

in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; in

1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13; in 1895,

Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 4-6; in 1897, Rpt. Stat.

1897, p. 4; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.

number, average price, and value of sheep and hogs, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 105.

number of butter factories, quantity of milk used, and quantity and value of  
cheese made 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 356.

number of cattle 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 298; Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 250.

number of dairy cows and quantity of dairy products 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt.  
1883, p. 358.

number of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt.  
1862, p. 561.

number of farm animals to 100 acres improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.

number of hogs and value of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498.

number of horses and cattle 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.

number of horses 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 494.

number of milch cows 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 252-254.

number of milch cows and quantity of butter produced 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt.  
1873, p. 82.



## Oregon—Continued.

- number of milch cows and quantity of dairy products produced 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- number of persons and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.
- number of sheep 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 260.
- percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.
- prevalence of disease among farm animals, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 255.
- problem of sheep grazing in Cascade Forest Reserve, Y. B. 1898, p. 187.
- quantity and value of butter 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 357.
- quantity and value of wool used in manufactures 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 66.
- quantity of butter and cheese produced 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 454; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 83; in 1869, 1879, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.
- quantity of cheese and butter produced per square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk per cow 1850-1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.
- quantity of wool produced 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 500; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 563; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 261; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 69; in 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.
- relative number of cattle to population 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 251.
- remarks on sheep farming, Mo. Rpt. 1876, pp. 414, 479.
- remarks on stock raising, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 596.
- stock inspector law, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 348-351.
- synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 33.
- value of farm animals and quantity of cheese and butter produced 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562.
- value of farm animals slaughtered, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 510.
- Oreste and Armann, description of disease of buffaloes, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 54.
- Organic and functional diseases of heart of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 232.
- Orkney Islands, sheep same origin as in Norway, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 146.
- Ornithobius bucephalus* and *O. cygni*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., pp. 202, 236.
- Ornithopus sativus* (serradella), synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 292.
- Osborn, J. M.—
- article on a stock breeding farm in Illinois, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 152, 153.
- article on a great cattle farm, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 233.
- Os innominata, fracture in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 309.
- Os pedis, fractures in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 318.
- Oseous tumors in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 195.
- Osteomalacia, or "creeps," inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 530.
- Osteoporosis, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 440.
- Ost Friesian cattle, number imported 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 568.
- Ostitis—
- description, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 282.
- peritonitis; exostitis of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 279.
- causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 70.
- Ostrich—
- eggs and incubators, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 689.
- eggs and meat as food, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 699.
- farm, first and second in America, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 686.
- farming, difficulties of acclimatization, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 687.

## Cstrich—Continued.

- farming in Africa, estimate of expenses, profits, and increase, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 692.
- farming in Africa, letter, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 691.
- farming in America, article by T. C. Duncan, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 685-702.
- farming, obstacles, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 687.
- feathers, value of exports 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 21; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 28.
- general utility, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 700.
- remarks on species, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 693.
- South American, notes on domestication, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 86.

## Ostriches—

- diseases and defects, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 695.
- number in Argentine Republic, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 18; in 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414.
- of Argentine Republic, value 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 416.
- what they eat, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 696.

## Oswego—

- quantity, average price, and value of exports of animal products 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 516; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 399.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports of animal products to Canada 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 497.

## Otter, or Ancorn, sheep, description, Sheep Ind., p. 70.

## Oudh, number of farm animals 1890-1891, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 56.

## Ovariectomy, general remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 317.

## Overflows of Mississippi, effect on buffalo gnats, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 464

## Overreach as injury to foot of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 366.

*Ovis montana*—

- dalli*, notes, Sheep Ind., p. 16.
- in Alaska, Sheep Ind., p. 16.

## Ovum, inclosed, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 202.

## Oxalate of lime calculi, description, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 160.

## Ox—

- blood, analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 65.
- bot, remedies, Y. B. 1894, p. 574.
- flesh, analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 65.
- louse, long-nosed, notes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 338.
- louse, long-nosed, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 176.
- louse, short-nosed, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 338; Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 172.

Oxen— (*See also* Cattle.)

- and bulls, exports to United Kingdom 1893-1896, Y. B. 1896, p. 30.
- other cattle, number and value, Y. B. 1895, p. 534; Y. B. 1896, p. 575; in 1868-1896, Y. B. 1896, p. 577; in 1891-1896, Y. B. 1895, p. 535; in 1891-1897, Y. B. 1896, p. 576.
- average price in Norway 1885 and 1890, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 17.
- average price in Uruguay 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 677.
- botfly affecting, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 37.
- experiments in feeding with beet pulp, Y. B. 1898, p. 216.
- for beef, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 56.
- how to break to the yoke, Ag. Rpt. 1851, pp. 227, 279, 389.
- number 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 30; in 1850 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496.
- number and use in Michigan, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 133.
- number in Canada 1891, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 8.
- number in Japan 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 239.



sen—Continued.

- number in middle Tennessee, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 166.
- number in Ontario 1883 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 11, p. 40.
- number in West Virginia 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 74.
- number in Wisconsin, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 152.
- number per 1,000 population in Sweden 1865-1894 by pentads, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 23.
- value of imports into Germany, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 27.
- Wolff's feeding standards, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 131.
- working, number 1840, 1850, 1860 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 260.
- working, number in Michigan 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 50.

xford—

- Down sheep, description, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 224.
- Down sheep, history and description, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 250.
- lambs, experiments in feeding, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 464, 467.
- sheep, percentage of dressed mutton, F. B. No. 96, p. 29.

xfordshire Down sheep—

- characteristics, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 218.
- description, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 217.
- exhibits at fairs, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 216.
- review, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 215-219.
- prices, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 219.
- remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 230, 231.
- scale of points, Sheep Ind., p. 445.
- weights, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 217.

*Trypoxylon rigidus*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 409.

*Trypoxylon lambertii*—

- loco plant, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 271.
- said to be poisonous to cattle, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 160.

yster shells—

- and grit for ducks, F. B. No. 64, p. 33.
- for poultry, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 278.

zone, influence on influenza in horses, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 228.

aaren, N. H., report on fatal diseases among Iowa swine, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 487.

acked meats, freight rates by years, Y. B. 1897, p. 596.

acking—

- house, model, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 211.
- houses and abattoirs having inspection 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 10.
- use of salt, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 491.

acific States, value of farm animals in 1860, 1866, 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95.

age, B. B., experiment of dipping cattle for ticks, Y. B. 1898, p. 461.

age, John R., and J. J. Terrell, discussion of glanders and farcy in horses, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 202.

aine, E. A., remarks on the Angora goat, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 226.

aint root, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 397.

ale-spiked lobelia, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 417.

alm nut—

- meal, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 18; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 446; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 392.

alpitation—

- of heart of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 232.
- remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 88.

## Palsy—

- after calving, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 253.
- or paralysis, in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 200.

*Panicum*—

- anceps*, analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 164.
- crus-galli*, analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 164.
- sanguinale*, analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 164.

*Papaver*—

- rheas*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 402.
- somniferum*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 402.

## Paper skin—

- in sheep, prevalence during year, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 90.
- loose, husk of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 185, 201.

## Papilloma. (See Penis disease.)

## Papules, discussion, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 424.

## Paquin, Paul, report as State veterinarian of Missouri on supposed foot-and-mouth disease, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 387.

## Paraffin oil, use in cattle dip for ticks, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 14; Y. B. 1897, p. 24; Y. B. 1898, p. 436.

## Paraguay—

- and butter supply, consular report, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 521.
- number of cattle 1882, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 26; in 1882 and 1891, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.
- number of farm animals 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 425; in 1882, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 36; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 29; in 1877 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 618; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 449; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55.

## Paralysis—

- in pigs, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 301.
- pregnancy of mares, remedies, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 152.
- of bladder in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 72.
- hind extremities, causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 184.
- hind extremities of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 201.
- horse, intestinal, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 202.
- horse, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 482.
- optic nerve in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 203.
- penis of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 138.
- rectum and tail of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 202.
- or palsy, nature and causes in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 200.
- remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 124.

## Paraplegia, or transverse paralysis of hind extremities, in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 201.

## Parasites—

- and parasitic diseases of animals, notes, Y. B. 1897, p. 255.
- animal, and parasitic diseases, work of the Bureau, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 44.
- animal, arranged according to their hosts, article by Albert Hassall, Bu. Bul. No. 19, pp. 137-144.
- animal inspection of meats, article, Bu. Bul. No. 19, pp. 11-161.
- animal, method of lodgment on sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 19.
- animal, of chickens, check list, by Albert Hassall, Bu. Circ. No. 9, pp. 7.
- animal, of ducks, check list, by Albert Hassall, Bu. Circ. No. 13, pp. 7.
- animal, of geese, check list, by Albert Hassall, Bu. Circ. No. 14, pp. 5.
- animal, of pigeons, check list, by Albert Hassall, Bu. Circ. No. 15, pp. 4.
- animal, of turkeys, check list, by Albert Hassall, Bu. Circ. No. 12, pp. 3.



## Parasites—Continued.

- care to avoid in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 15.
- causing sheep scab, life history, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 105; Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 14.
- causing sheep scab, vitality, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 104; Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 12.
- in domestic fowls, microscopical investigation, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 92.
- in eye of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 268.
- microscopic, of Texas fever, note, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 59.
- of hogs, internal use of tobacco, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 463.
- horses, tumors of kidneys, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 70.
- kidney, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 150.
- rumen of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 138.
- sheep, animal definition, An. Par. Sheep, p. 17.
- sheep, animal, list, An. Par. Sheep, p. 16.
- sheep, animal, three classes, An. Par. Sheep, p. 18.
- sheep, article, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 83.
- sheep, list of most destructive, An. Par. Sheep, p. 17.
- sheep, measurements in study, An. Par. Sheep, p. 23.
- sheep, peculiarities of several species, An. Par. Sheep, p. 20.
- sheep, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 487.
- sheep, seasonal appearance, An. Par. Sheep, p. 19.
- sheep, species not supposed to occur in this country, An. Par. Sheep, p. 16.
- skin, vegetable, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 436.
- swine, relation to health of swine, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 49.
- protozoa in ticks, origin of Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 81.
- works used in preparation of report, An. Par. Sheep, p. 23.

## Parasitic—

- affections of liver of domesticated animals, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 174-179.
- affections of liver of domesticated animals, conclusions, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 179.
- bronchitis among calves, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 494.
- diseases, general methods of prevention, Bu. Bul. No. 19, p. 14.
- diseases of sheep, diagnosis, An. Par. Sheep, p. 11.
- diseases, study of dissemination of germs, Y. B. 1897, p. 111.
- diseases, treatment, Bu. Bul. No. 19, p. 15.
- pityriasis, disease of skin, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 438.
- theory of Madura disease, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 251.

## Parasitism of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 17-24.

Pargana Manipur, number of farm animals 1890-1891, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 56.

## Paris—

- Academy of Medicine, report on epidemic of trichiniasis at Ermsleben, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 483.
- Academy of Medicine, report on American pork products and trichiniasis, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 478.
- average wholesale price per 100 pounds of beef and mutton, Y. B. 1895, p. 24.
- Exposition, exhibit of United States Bureau of Animal Industry, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 359-428.
- milk treatment, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 249.
- note on Charlier shoe, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 537.
- note on experiments as to farcy, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 516.
- note on shipment of butter, Y. B. 1898, p. 15.
- note on value of dead horse, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1028.
- observation of draft horses on streets, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 374.
- report of meat inspector of eating of trichinous pork without injury, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 481.
- rough-looking cab horses as result of ill usage, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 375.

Parliament, bill to prohibit importation of live cattle, Y. B. 1897, p. 246.

Parotitis, symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 25.

Parsnip hemlock, water, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 410.

Parsnips, analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 299.

Parturient—

apoplexy, or milk fever, of cows, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 526.

apoplexy, symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 247.

apoplexy, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 216.

collapse, symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 247.

fever in sheep, diagnosis and treatment, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 244.

Parturition— (*See also* Calving.)

difficult from narrow pelvis in mare, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 158.

difficult, general maxims for assistant, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 195.

difficult in mares, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 156.

diseases following, article by James Law, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 235-264.

fever, symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 247.

of mare, laminitis, or founder, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 179.

remarks on obstacles, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 195.

symptoms in mare, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 156.

*Paspalum*—

*leve*, analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 165.

*ovatum*, analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 165.

Pastern joint in horse, definition, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 358.

Pasteur—

experiments in inoculation for contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 113.

investigation of rabies in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 527.

method of inoculating against infection, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 57.

note on study of anthrax, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 512.

method against anthrax, recommendation, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 55.

method with chicken cholera, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 117.

theory as to germ of swine plague, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 221.

treatment for rabies, successful case, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 276.

vaccination for anthrax, experiments in Australia, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 53.

vaccine for rouget, examination, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 479.

Pasteurization—

in butter making, remarks, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 85.

of milk, directions, Bu. Circ. No. 1, p. 1.

milk for butter making, experiments, F. B. No. 92, p. 23.

milk for children, Y. B. 1894, pp. 331, 332.

milk in various quantities, Y. B. 1894, p. 338.

milk, remarks, F. B. No. 42, p. 14.

Pasteurizing—

apparatus used in Denmark, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 31.

cream for butter, article by John H. Monrad, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 110-125.

Pasturage—

cost for cattle in Indiana, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 402.

cost for cattle in Ohio, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 414.

cost in Illinois, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 372.

for breeding ewes, F. B. No. 49, p. 6.

sheep in Australia, Ag. Rpt., 1864, p. 208.

improvement by grazing of goats, Y. B. 1898, p. 436.

in United States available for goats, Y. B. 1898, p. 425.

poisonous, in Florida, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 343.

seasons in California, Bu. Bul. No. 14, p. 16.



## Pasture—

- and water, change as check for disease, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 407.
- feed for steers, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 455.
- permanent, for pigs, F. B. No. 100, p. 20.
- plant, use of soy bean, F. B. No. 58, p. 16.
- season and soiling for cows, Y. B. 1894, p. 311.

## Pastures—

- and dipped sheep, remarks, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 23; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 114.
- meadows, article by Jared G. Smith, F. B. No. 66, pp. 7-27.
- formation and care, F. B. No. 18, p. 11.
- inclosed in range country for cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 185.
- productive of charbon, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 304.

Pasturing *v.* soiling on alfalfa, F. B. No. 31, p. 17.

## Patella—

- of horse, fracture, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 316.
- horse, pseudoluxations, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 328.

## Pathological Division of Bureau, work of year, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 42; Bu. Rpt. 1890-1896, p. 27; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 14.

## Pathology—

- of common sheep scab, An. Par. Sheep, p. 57.
- injury to sheep by gadfly, An. Par. Sheep, p. 28.
- liver fluke of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 131.
- pneumonia of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 187.
- rabies, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 276-281.
- tumor-making round worm of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 169.

## Patterson, F. W., report on live stock interests in Maryland, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 254-270; Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 466-470.

## Patterson, George C., article on adaptation of mountain regions of the South to sheep husbandry, Ag. Rpt. 1857, pp. 53-56.

## Patterson, H. J., article on live weight of animal, O. E. S. Bul. No. 16, p. 150.

## Patterson, R. F., consular report on value of imports of hides and skins from Calcutta, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 523.

## Paular—

- and Infantado sheep, article, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 354, 355.
- sheep, improved, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 232.

## Paunch, distension with food, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 31.

Pavo *cristatus*, history and description, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 369.

## Payne, Alban S.—

- appointed to investigate hog cholera, 1878, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 29.
- report on hog cholera, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, pp. 165-172.

## Peacock—

- goniocotes, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 194.
- goniodes, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 197.

## Peafowl, history and description, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 369.

## Peafowls, number in Argentine Republic 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 416.

## Pea meal—

- average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 18; F. B. No. 22, p. 30; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 392.
- digestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 130; F. B. No. 22, p. 8.
- synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 241.

## Peanut—

- hay, feeding value, F. B. No. 25, p. 18.
- hay, remarks by correspondents, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 257.
- kernel, composition, F. B. No. 22, p. 30.

## Peanut—Continued.

- meal and hulls, composition, F. B. No. 22, p. 32.
- meal, digestible nutrients, F. B. No. 22, p. 8.
- oil cake as a food for farm animals, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 445.
- synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 241.
- vine hay, composition, F. B. No. 22, p. 28.

## Peanuts—

- cowpeas, and sweet potatoes as food for hogs, abstract of bulletin by J. F. Duggar, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 501.
- for pigs, F. B. No. 100, p. 25.

## Pearly calculi, description, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 160.

## Pearne, Thomas H., article on foot-and-mouth disease, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 450.

## Pearson, J. Y., report on ergotism in Portage County, Ohio, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 213.

## Pearson, R. A.—

- article on care of dairy utensils, Y. B. 1896, p. 431.
- article on care of milk on the farm, F. B. No. 63, pp. 5-38.
- article on colored spots in cheese, Bu. Circ. No. 24, pp. 1-6; Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 229-234.
- article on cows and cattle of foreign countries, Bu. Bul. No. 11, pp. 38-42.
- article on dairy schools, Bu. Bul. No. 17, pp. 7-38.
- article on facts about milk, F. B. No. 42, pp. 5-28.

## Peas—

- analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 299.
- analysis of casein, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 65.
- and barley, value as forage, F. B. No. 65, p. 7.
- corn for fattening lambs, F. B. No. 49, p. 23.
- oats, value as forage, F. B. No. 65, p. 7.
- as food for pigs, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 261.
- as food for sheep, experiments, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 343.
- average composition, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 401; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445.
- digestible nutrients, Bu. Circ. No. 2, p. 2.
- for dairy cows, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 473.
- fattening lambs, F. B. No. 49, p. 20.
- oats, and corn for fattening lambs, F. B. No. 49, p. 23.
- synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 239.
- wild, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 404.

## Pedicinus louse, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 168.

*Pedicularis*—

- palustris*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 416.
- plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 416.

## Pediculi as pest, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 442.

## Pediculidae, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 164.

*Pediculus*—

- capitis*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 166.
- consobrinus*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 168.
- vestimenti*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 167.

## Peditis in laminitis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 412.

## Peel, C. L., letters concerning contagious pleuropneumonia, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 224, 231.

## Pekin ducks, history and description, F. B. No. 64, p. 4.

*Pelodera*—

- setigera*, worms mistaken for trichinae, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 479.
- teres*, worms mistaken for trichinae, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 479.



## Pelts—

- hides, and horns, value of exports to Canada 1862-1864, Mo. Rpt., Apr.-May, 1865, p. 47.
- number and value of exports from Philadelphia 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 519.
- number and value of exports from Stonington 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 523.
- number and value of imports into Buffalo 1850-1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 423.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Cape Vincent, N. Y., 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 418; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 501.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Chicago 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 483.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Detroit 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 503.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Galena, Ill., 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 495.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Milwaukee 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 407; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 511.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Plattsburg, N. Y., 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 520.
- value of imports from Canada 1863 and 1864, Mo. Rpt., Apr.-May, 1865, p. 48.

## Pelvis—

- fractures, causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 292.
- narrow, causes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 199.
- of horse, fracture, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 309.

## Pemphigus, symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 333.

## Penis—

- ailments in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 143.
- of horse, diseases, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 138.
- remarks on wounds, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 178.
- ulcers affecting, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 178.
- with warts and papillary growths, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 177.

## Penistone sheep, description, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 183.

## Pennsylvania—

- and West Virginia, sheep husbandry, Sheep Ind., pp. 483-520.
- average composition of corn, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 16.
- average composition of winter wheat, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 16.
- average price of cows 1866-1872, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 53.
- average prices of farm animals 1868-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 36-39; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 7, 8; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 7, 8; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 2, 3; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, pp. 1, 2.
- average prices of milch cows 1866-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 40.
- average prices of sheep 1865-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42.
- average weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.
- average weights of beef cattle at maturity, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 142.
- barn, article by Frederic Watts, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 289-298.
- cost of eradicating pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 74.
- dairy laws, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 673, 674; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 550.
- digest of dog laws, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 460.
- introduction of sheep, Sheep Ind., p. 29.
- investigations of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 13; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 149; 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 51.

## Pennsylvania—Continued.

- laws for control of contagious diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 524; in 1890, Bu. Rpt. 1890, p. 492; Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 354; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 497.
- losses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.
- measures adopted to repress contagious pleuropneumonia, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 155.
- notes on condition, diseases, and numbers of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 11.
- notes on condition of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 15; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 130; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 15; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 129; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 14.
- notes on contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 91.
- notes on farm animals, etc., Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 13, 144; Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 12, 147.
- notes on raising of Angora goats, Y. B. 1898, p. 435.
- notes on unknown disease, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 465.
- number and average price of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10.
- number and date of early infections of hog cholera and swine plague, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 11.
- number and losses of cattle 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 49; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5.
- number and losses of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 143.
- number and losses of hogs 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 53; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 141, 548; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 128; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 6; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7.
- number and losses of horses 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 125; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 15; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 21; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4.
- number and losses of sheep 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 147; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 12; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 5; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5.
- number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 292.
- number and value of hides and skins, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 600.
- number, average price, and value of farm animals, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 587, 588; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 67, 68; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 67, 68; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 92-94; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, pp. 45, 46; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, pp. 47, 48; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 47, 48; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, pp. 36, 37; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 43, 44; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 36, 37; in 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 40, 41; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 35; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 112, 113; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 171, 1; in 1878, pp. 273, 274; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 141, 14; in 1880, pp. 200, 201; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 611, 612; in



## Pennsylvania—Continued.

- pp. 274-276; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 443-445; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 12-14; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-401; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 404, 405; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 566, 567; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 439-441; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; in 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235-237; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 9-11; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 15-17; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 4-6; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.
- number, average price, and value of sheep and hogs, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 105.
- number of butter factories, quantity of milk used, and quantity and value of cheese made 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 356.
- number of cattle 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 250; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of dairy cows and quantity of dairy products 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.
- number of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 561; in 1859 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 606; in 1860 and 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 70, 71.
- number of farm animals to 100 acres improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.
- number of hogs and value of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498.
- number of horses 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 494; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of milch cows 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 252-254; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- number of persons and cows per square mile 1890, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.
- number of sheep 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 260.
- number of sheep killed by dogs 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 74; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 79.
- occurrence of ergotism among cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 213.
- outbreak of contagious pleuropneumonia, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 170.
- percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.
- presence of contagious pleuropneumonia, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 472; Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 476.
- prevalence of disease among farm animals, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 255.
- prevalence of pleuropneumonia, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 37; Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 463.
- prices of animals and animal products, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 676.
- production of butter 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 453; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 355, 357.
- production of cheese 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 453; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 83; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- production of cheese and butter per square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- production of wool 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 500; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 563; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 261; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 68; in 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.
- dairy laws, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 206.
- of woollens 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 580.
- wool used in manufactures 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1873,

## Pennsylvania—Continued.

- quantity of milk produced 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- quantity of milk produced 1860 and how consumed, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 211.
- quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk per cow 1850-1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.
- relative number of cattle to population 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 251.
- remarks on contagious pleuropneumonia, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 187.
- report of reduction of tuberculosis, Y. B. 1898, p. 119.
- report on pleuropneumonia by John W. Gadsden, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 47-50.
- repressive measures relative to contagious pleuropneumonia, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 448.
- sanitary regulations, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 227.
- sheep and wool 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 439.
- sheep husbandry, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 93.
- sheep industry, Sheep Ind., pp. 433-439.
- statistics of contagious pleuropneumonia investigations, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 54.
- statistics relating to contagious pleuropneumonia, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 154.
- synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 34.
- value of animals slaughtered, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 510.
- value of butter 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 357.
- value of farm animals 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562; in 1860, 1864, 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 69; in 1860, 1864-1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 69; in 1860, 1865, 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 290; in 1860, 1866, 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95; in 1860, 1867, 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 44.
- value per quart and total value of milk product, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 220.
- work against contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 32; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 9; S. Ex. Doc. No. 11, p. 5-1891. Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 73; S. Ex. Doc. No. 20, p. 5-1893.

## Pens—

- dripping, description, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 53; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 147.
- dripping, description of incline, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 52; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 147.
- for swine, treatment for swine plague and cholera, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 56.

## Pentastoma—

- effect on sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 70.
- parasite of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 69-71.
- parasite of sheep, description and life history, An. Par. Sheep, p. 69.
- tenoides* in eye of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 268.

## Peoria—

- number of hogs packed 1871-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 111.
- outbreak of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 21.
- receipts and shipments of cattle 1875-1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 446; 1878-1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 446.
- receipts and shipments of cattle and sheep 1869-1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 15.
- receipts and shipments of cattle, sheep, and hogs 1875-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 152.
- receipts and shipments of hogs 1869-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 16; in 1875-1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 448.
- receipts and shipments of sheep 1875-1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 447.

## Pepsin, black— (See Black pepsin.)

## Percheron—

- horse, center of trade in pure-bred animals, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 372.
- horse, notes on origin, by John H. Klippart, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 417.
- horse, organization of the Société Hippique Percheronne, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 374.
- studbook of France, relation to Percheron Norman studbook of Amer. Rpt. 1884, p. 374.



Perches in poultry houses, F. B. No. 41, p. 8.

Percussion—

in practice of medicine with horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 108.

use for pleurisy of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 125.

Pericarditis—

of horse, or inflammation of sac inclosing heart, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 229.

horse, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 230.

symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 90.

Periodic fever— (*See* Texas fever.)

Periostitis—

description, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 282.

ostitis; exostitis in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 279.

Peritoneal hernia, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 50.

Peritoneum, disease affecting, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 57-59.

Peritonitis—

as termination of influenza, note, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 490.

causes, symptoms, postmortem appearance, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 57.

of horses, symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 54.

Permanganate of potash, effect on virus of hog cholera, Rpt. Hog Cholera, p. 89.

Perroncito, description of infectious pneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 140.

Perry, Edward W., report on cattle trade and dairy interests of Alabama, Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, and Ohio, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 335-417.

report on cattle trade of Michigan, Wisconsin, and Tennessee, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 125-176.

report on live stock and meat traffic of Chicago, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 245-269.

report on number and value of pure-bred cattle in United States, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 339-358.

Perriot, Ernst, review of the trade in Percheron horses, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 373.

Perth Amboy, quantity, average price, and value of exports of animal products 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 499; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 413; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 517.

Peru—

imports of animals and animal and dairy products from United States 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 456.

quantity and value of exports of wool to New York 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 91.

quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 62, 64.

quantity of exports of animal products to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 14.

value of exports of goatskins to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 3.

value of exports of wool to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 4.

value of exports to United States 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 365.

*Pestis bovillus*— (*See* Rinderpest.)

Peters, A. T.—

abstract of bulletin on use of serum therapy in hog cholera, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 200.

article veterinarians at Paris, Bu. Bul. No. 22, pp. 22-24.

Peters, Rie

prem Y. B. 1898, pp. 433, 435.

rem 1863, p. 227.

Rpt. 1849, pp. 251-255.

*Peucedanum grayii*—

experiment in feeding to sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 425.

feeding to sheep, Bu. Bul. No. 22, p. 14; Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 425.

Phalanx, first, of horse, fracture, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 318.

Pharyngeal polypi, description and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 26.

## Pharyngitis—

symptoms, causes, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 24.

treatment in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 26.

## Pharynx—

and gullet, diseases affecting, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 24-29.

inflammation in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 96.

paralysis in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 26.

## Pheasant—

and chicken, Lipeurus affecting, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 197.

goniodes, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 197.

goniocotes affecting, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 194.

menopon, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 212.

Pheasants, ravages of gape disease, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 281, 282.

Phelps, S. L., letter concerning contagious pleuropneumonia, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 229.

## Philadelphia—

butter, article, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 291-295.

butter, cause of high flavor, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 373.

butter, how made, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 291.

butter, method of manufacture, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 360.

butter, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 422.

connection with outbreak of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 26.

number and value of exports of cattle 1884, 1885, 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 153.

number of hogs packed 1875, 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 98; in 1877 and 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 226; in 1877-1879, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 315; in 1878-1880, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 181; in 1879-1881, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 225.

prices of animal products 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 116; in 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 110; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 104; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 244; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 206; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 300; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1882, p. 368; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 384; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 536.

prices of farm animals 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 124; in 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 118; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 110; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 252; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 214; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 308; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 380; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 546.

quantity and value of exports of animal products 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 491; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 398; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 519.

receipts and shipments of farm animals 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 233; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 568.

receipts and shipments of hogs 1875-1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 448.

receipts of animal products 1872-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 92.

receipts of cattle 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 212; in 1875-1887, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 447; in 1875-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 238.

receipts of cattle and sheep 1869-1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 16.

receipts of cattle, sheep, and hogs 1875-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 153.

receipts of farm animals 1842-1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 542; in 1868-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 66; in 1850-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 94; in 1850-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 131; in 1869-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 285; in 1864-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 92; in 1864-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 212.

Pica, causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 33.



## Pickle—

cure for hams, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 102.

liquor used in curing hams and shoulders, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 100.

## Pickling hams, formula, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 103.

## Pieris—

*floribunda*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 411.

*mariana*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 412.

## Pig—

distemper. (See Hog cholera.)

feeding, notes on results, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 219.

inoculated from sheep and lamb for swine fever, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 69.

inoculated with swine plague bacilli from sheep, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 422.

inoculation for swine fever, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 70.

lung worm affecting, description, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 558.

report on pneumonia in Great Britain, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 76.

## Pigs— (See also Hogs; Swine.)

analysis of manure, F. B. No. 21, p. 7.

and sows at farrowing time, experiments, F. B. No. 97, p. 12.

calculating rations, F. B. No. 22, p. 14.

castrating and spaying, F. B. No. 100, p. 20.

coarse and green fodder as food, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 261.

cooking and steaming food, synopsis of experimental station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 262.

corn as food, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 258.

corn, cowpeas, and wheat bran for fattening, abstract of bulletin by J. F. Duggar, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 496.

cost of feeding before and after weaning, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 266.

diseases and insects, F. B. No. 100, p. 36.

experiment in feeding sheaf and chopped wheat, abstract of bulletin by H. T. French, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 494.

experiments with forage crops, F. B. No. 84, p. 18.

experiments, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 255.

fattening for market, F. B. No. 100, p. 33.

feeding cinders, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 85.

feeding for fat and for lean, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 263.

feeding Jerusalem artichokes, experiments, F. B. No. 92, p. 20.

feeding skim milk, experiments, F. B. No. 84, p. 21.

from mature and immature parents, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 265.

healthy, hog cholera from infection, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 77-80.

how and what to feed, F. B. No. 100, p. 31.

mange, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 267.

nutritive ratio of food, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 264.

oats as food, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 261.

paralysis, note, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 301.

pasturing on stubble fields, experiments, F. B. No. 79, p. 20.

peas as food, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 261.

physiological effects of feeding, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 265.

experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15,

## Pigs—Continued.

- quantity and value of manure produced, F. B. No. 21, p. 7.
- quantity of tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 207.
- reasons for infrequency of tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 210.
- remarks on breed, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 266.
- remarks on protection, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 266.
- remarks on raising, F. B. No. 100, p. 18.
- salting, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 262.
- should be washed, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 85.
- skim milk as food, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 256.
- soaking food, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 263.
- summer treatment, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 266.
- tests with sterilized cultures, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 159.
- use of forage crops, F. B. No. 56, p. 6.
- vaccination with first virus and effects, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 188.
- vaccination with second vaccine in swine plague, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 191.
- whely as food, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 258.
- wild, destruction as pest, Y. B. 1898, p. 88.

## Pigeon—

- goniodes, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 195.
- goniodes, little, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 195.
- lapeurus, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 199.
- louse, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., pp. 193, 214.
- manure, composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 408.

## Pigeons—

- a disease associated with bacillus of hog cholera group, Bu. Bul. No. 8, pp. 71-76.
- check list of animal parasites, by Albert Hassall, Bu. Circ. No. 15, pp. 1-4.
- inoculated with Texas fever blood, Bu. Bul. No. 1, p. 83.
- number in Argentine Republic 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 416.
- tests with sterilized cultures, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 155.

Piggery, model, article by Paschall Morris, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 476, 478.

Pigments in milk, general remarks, O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 27.

Piles in horses, diagnosis and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 48, 49.

Pimpernel, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 412.

Pinkeye— (*See also* Influenza.)

- among horses in Italy 1897 and 1898, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 438.
- prevalence during year, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 138.

Pink mullein, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 398.

Pit game chickens, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 38.

Pittsburg, receipts and shipment of farm animals 1897 and 1898 by months, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 563.

## Pityriasis—

- causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 334.
- scaly skin disease, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 428.

## Plants—

- poisonous to cattle in California, notes by George Vasey, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 159.
- poisonous to stock, preliminary catalogue, article by V. K. Chesnut, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 387-420.
- wild, feeding to sheep, article by S. B. Nelson, Bu. Bul. No. 22, pp. 10-14; Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 421-425.

Plantar cushion of horse's foot, description, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 359.

Plate beef curing, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 106.

Plattsburg, N. Y., quantity, average price, and value of exports of animal products 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 520.



lethor and sanguinary temperament, note, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 464.

leucis—

causes and symptoms in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 124.

complication of influenza, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 483.

in horse, nature of disease, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 123.

root, poisonous to stock. Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 414.

symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 106.

treatment for horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 126.

Pleurodynia in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 132.

Pleuropneumonia— (*See also* Pneumonia; Contagious pleuropneumonia.)

article by J. B. Craig, Ag. Rpt. 1860, pp. 252-267.

auscultation and percussion, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 245.

chances of recovery, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 244.

contagious. (*See* Contagious pleuropneumonia.)

duration of disease, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 244.

history of first recognition and diffusion, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 241.

in hogs, cause, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 125.

horse, nature and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 127.

Hungary 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 437.

Illinois, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 389.

Maryland, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 37.

New York, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 37.

Pennsylvania, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 37.

Pennsylvania, report by John W. Gadsden, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 47-50.

Upper Savoy, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 504.

number of animals affected in Germany 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 45.

of cattle, article by G. Emerson and A. L. Elwyn, Ag. Rpt. 1860, pp. 239-251.

cattle, diagnosis, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 411.

cattle, note on first introduction, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 411.

cattle, presence during year, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 34.

cattle, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 460.

predisposing and exciting causes, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 242.

presence during year, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 34.

presence in different States, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 38.

presence in Maryland and New York, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 97.

prevalence during year, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 42.

postmortem appearances, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 245.

propagated by contagion, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 234.

reputed cure, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 438.

septic, observations in Belgium, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 146.

symptoms, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 243.

treatment, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 246.

where reported to exist, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 72.

*Mica polonica*, parasitic disease, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 437.

*Mumb*, Charles S., article on silos and silage, F. B. No. 32, pp. 7-30.

*Mumbism*, or lead poisoning, in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 215.

*Plymouth Rock* chickens, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 4.

*Pneumonia*— (*See also* Swine plague; *Pleuropneumonia*; *Contagious pleuropneumonia*; *Influenza*.)

among horses, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 381.

bacteria, characters in cultivation, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 136.

diet for horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 121.

edematous, alterations, treatment

ts, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 504.

edematous, complications "

pt. Horse, p. 502.

edematous, definition an

p. 500.

## Pneumonia—Continued.

- edematous, diagnosis and prognosis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 503.
- edematous, diagnosis from scalma, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 499.
- edematous, symptoms, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 501.
- from hair lung worm, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 186-190.
- general conclusions as to differences, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 148.
- grouping of kinds in cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 119.
- infectious among calves and pigs, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 140.
- infectious, epizootics, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 138-143.
- infectious, in swine, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 76-100.
- in laminitis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 410.
- interlobular, among calves, remarks by H. J. Detmers, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 371.
- interstitial, in cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 44.
- interstitial, in cattle, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 92.
- mistaken use of aconite, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 121.
- of cattle, peculiar degeneration, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 146.
  - cattle, report of investigations, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 63.
  - cattle, three varieties of lesions, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 145.
- glanders, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 524.
- horses, harmful treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 120.
- horses, notes from various points, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 121.
- horses, presence during year, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 31.
- horses, symptoms and causes, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 116-117.
- sheep from lung worm, preventive treatment, An. Par. Sheep, p. 189.
- sheep, verminous, An. Par. Sheep, p. 185.
- swine. (*See Swine plague.*)
- swine, description of microbes, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 78.
- swine, differences of microbes from bacterium of hog cholera, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 91.
- swine, experiments with virus from Iowa, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 93.
- swine, general characters of microbe, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 87-92.
- swine, infectious, investigation of etiology, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 86-116.
- swine, outbreaks in Iowa, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 92-94.
- swine, relation to new disease in Germany, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 99.
- swine, symptoms, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 77.
- or lung fever, of horses, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 478.
- relation to so-called American cornstalk disease, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 141.
- sporadic bacteriology, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 127-136.
- sporadic, in cattle, some characters, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 120, 121.
- sporadic, in cattle, investigation, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 102.
- sporadic, some causes, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1886, p. 125.
- symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 107.
- symptoms of approach of fatal termination, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 119.
- treatment of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 119.
- treatment of horse in convalescence, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 122.

Pneumothorax, description, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 110.

## Poa—

- alsodes*, analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 163.
- compressa*, analysis at different stages of growth, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 156.
- pratensis*, analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 163.
- pratensis*, analysis at different stages of growth, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 155.
- pratensis*, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444.

## Pocket gopher—

- louse affecting, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 187.
- sucking louse, affecting, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 187.



- Podophyllum peltatum*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 401.
- Poels and Nolen, report on contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 130.
- Poels, J., description of septic pneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 138.
- Points observed in judging dairy cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 185.
- Poison—
- beaver, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 408.
  - camas, experiment in feeding to sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 424.
  - hemlock, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 395, 409.
  - rye grass poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 395.
  - weed, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 400, 413.
- Poisoning—
- general symptoms, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 64.
  - general treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 65.
  - of cattle by acorns, note, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 151.
  - horses by English grooms, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 277.
  - sheep, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 242.
- Poisonous pasturage in Florida, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 343.
- Poisons—
- action on tissues and nervous system, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 63.
  - and poisoning, article by V. T. Atkinson, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 63-76.
  - malarial, of cattle, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 467.
  - of sheep, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 489.
  - problem of securing immunity by inoculation, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 110.
  - varying effects on different animals, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 76.
- Poke—
- Indian, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 395.
  - poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 398.
- Pokeweed poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 398.
- Poland—
- number of cattle 1888, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.
  - number of farm animals 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55.
- Poland-China hogs—
- characteristics, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 417.
  - remarks, F. B. No. 100, p. 9.
  - report of committee on characteristics, and markings, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 468.
- Police sanitation for sheep scab, An. Par. Sheep, p. 64.
- Polish—
- Bantam chickens, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 46.
  - or crested fowls, description, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 360.
- Poll—
- Aberdeen-Angus cattle, rank as beef breed, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 408.
  - Durham cattle, history, description, and general characteristics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 170.
  - Durham cattle, number registered and number living, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 185.
- Poll evil, note on character of the disease, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 457.
- Polygonum hydropiper*, notes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 332.
- Polypi, pharyngeal, description and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 26.
- Polypus of the vagina or uterus, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 178.
- Polyuria—
- in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 62.
  - remarks and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 142.
- Pomace, apple, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 18; O. E. S., Bul. No. 15, p. 392.
- Pony racing, cutting feet of horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 532.

Pope, —, minister of agriculture, Canada, reply concerning restrictions against United States cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 455.

Poppy—

- corn, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 402.
- field, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 402.
- garden, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 402.
- Mexican, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 402.
- opium, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 402.
- red, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 402.

Pork— (*See also* American pork.)

- all kinds, quantity, and value of exports 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 738.
- all kinds, quantity, and value of exports 1894 and 1895, Rpt. Stat., Dec., 1895, p. 33.
- American, attitude of Germany, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 377.
- American, Italian interdiction, article, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 129, 130.
- American, lack of evidence of trichiniasis in Germany, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 478.
- American, law admitting to France, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 36.
- American, letter on Italian interdiction by J. B. Stallo, Rpt. Stat. 1899, p. 129.
- American, proof of harmlessness when salted, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 481.
- American, reports from England and Belgium, showing freedom from trichinae, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 479.
- and bacon, exports from Cincinnati, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 547.
- bacon, imports into Cincinnati, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 546.
- bacon, receipts and shipments at Cincinnati 1847-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 103.
- bacon, salted, for export regulations, S. Ex. Doc. No. 8, p. 16-1890.
- beef, consumption in Saxony 1847-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 591-592.
- beef, foreign, quantity and value of exports 1851-1858, Ag. Rpt. 1858, p. 221.
- beef, how to salt, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1158.
- beef, imported 1830, 1840, 1850, value, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 30.
- beef of Saxony, consumption per capita 1847-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 592.
- beef, quantity and value of imports 1851-1858, Ag. Rpt. 1858, p. 221.
- butter as carriers of infection, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 228.
- cattle trade of Chicago, statistics 1858-1863, Mo. Rpt., Mar.-Apr., 1864, p. 33; in 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 617.
- currency, Y. B. 1894, p. 66.
- hogs, average prices in Chicago, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 210.
- lard, quantity shipped from Iowa, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 363.
- manure, notes on making, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 283.
- mutton, imports into Netherlands 1891-1893 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 46.
- average export price 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 36; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 44.
- average prices in Germany 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 201.
- bacon, and hams, value of exports to Norway 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 48.
- bacon, and hams, value of imports into Norway 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 40; in 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 49.
- bacon, and lard, quantity and value of imports in Philippine Islands 1893 and 1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14, p. 25.
- bacon, etc., value of exports, 1847 and 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 732.
- bacon, etc., value of free exports from Brazil 1880, Rpt. Stat. 1891.
- British imports 1843-1845, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1073.
- Chicago prices 1871-1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 293.
- classification for inspection, Y. B. 1898, p. 24.
- comparative prices in New York 1855-1866, Mo. Rpt. 1866,



—Continued.

- consumption in Paris 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 520.  
 cost of inspection by Bureau of Animal Industry, Y. B. 1894, p. 34.  
 cost of microscopic inspection, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 11.  
 cured, necessity and expense of inspection, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 26.  
 cured, quantity and value of exports 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 491.  
 destruction of American trade by European prohibition, note, Y. B. 1897, p. 247.  
 diagram showing cuts of meat, Y. B. 1895, p. 572.  
 dry salt, method of curing, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 101.  
 English imports 1881 and 1882, Spl. Rpt. No. 56, p. 38.  
 exports 1831-1846, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 532; in 1861-1863, Mo. Rpt., Jan.-Feb., 1864, p. 32; in 1862 and 1863, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 302; in 1864 and 1865, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 304; in 1892-1896 by countries, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 314.  
 exports and prices at New York 1863 and 1864, Mo. Rpt. Nov.-Dec. 1864, p. 32.  
 exports from Baltimore 1861-1864, Mo. Rpt. Jan., 1865, p. 35.  
 exports from Cincinnati 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 547; in 1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 438.  
 exports from Milan, Ohio, 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 549.  
 exports from Milwaukee 1850-1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 553.  
 exports from New York City 1850 and 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 527.  
 exports from New York and prices, Mo. Rpt., Apr.-May, 1865, p. 46.  
 exports to Argentine Republic and Brazil 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 455.  
 exports to Canada and other British North American in 1869, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 232.  
 exports to Great Britain 1864 and 1865, Mo. Rpt., June-July, 1865, p. 32.  
 exports to United Kingdom, Y. B. 1894, p. 17.  
 fresh, quantity and value of exports 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 491.  
 hams, formula for curing, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 108.  
 hams, method of curing, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 102.  
 hams, sugar cured, method of curing, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 106.  
 hogs, etc., value of exports 1849, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 500.  
 imports and exports 1831-1845, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 1114-1143.  
 imports at Boston 1850-1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 539.  
 imports at Liverpool 1843-1845, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1069.  
 imports into British and Dutch Guianas from United States 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 458.  
 imports into Buffalo 1850-1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 422.  
 imports into Cincinnati, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 437.  
 imports into Great Britain 1847-1849, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 736; in 1868 and 1869, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 145.  
 imports into Great Britain, average price per 100 pounds, Y. B. 1895, p. 24.  
 imports into Peru, Colombia, Uruguay, and Venezuela from United States 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 457.  
 imports into United Kingdom 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 135; in 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 17; in 1894, Y. B. 1894, p. 14.  
 infested by trichinae, ravages in Stettin, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 428.  
 influence of food on quality, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 25.  
 in France, letter on repeal of embargo, by E. J. Moffat, Rpt. Stat. No. 3, p. 33.  
 inspected, exports, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 21.  
 inspected, table showing total exports to date, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 22.  
 inspection for *c* 20.  
 inspection, 1893-1894, p. 26.  
 Lake imports 584.  
 Lake trade  
 making wt

## Pork—Continued.

- market prices in January, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 36; Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 44; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 67; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 59; in February, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 100; in February and March, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 123; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 163; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 138; in February, March, and April, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 124; in March and April, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 134; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 165; Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 204; in April, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 182; in May, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 238; in May and June, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 201; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 242; Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 290; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 278; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 250; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 207; in July, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 280; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 322; Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 378; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 335; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 325; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 287; in August and September, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 359; Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 356; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 405; Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 455; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 394; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 403; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 371; in October, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 432; Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 419; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 463; Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 513; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 455; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 467; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 435; in November, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 613; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 529; in November and December, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 524; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 539; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 504; in December, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 483; Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 20; in December and January, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 67.
- May prices in New York 1856-1867, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 156.
- methods of preserving, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 491.
- microscopically inspected, exports 1892-1897, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 12, 35; in 1892-1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 14.
- microscopically inspected, exports, cost, Y. B. 1896, p. 21.
- microscopic inspection, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 25; Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 8, 24; Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 11, 20.
- need of extension of inspection, Y. B. 1897, p. 22.
- notes on inspection 1898, Y. B. 1898, pp. 24, 25.
- number of pounds exported 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 10.
- number of pounds exported to Denmark, France, Italy, and Spain 1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 10.
- number packed in West 1850-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 230.
- packing and hogs in West, article by H. D. Emery, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 198-215.
- packing at Cincinnati 1832-1845, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1028; Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 141.
- packing at Dubuque, statistics, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 209.
- packing at leading cities 1876-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 312.
- packing at Terre Haute, statistics, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 209.
- packing, importance in United States, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 359.
- packing in Chicago, history, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 207.
- packing in Chicago, statistics, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 372.
- packing in Cincinnati 1833-1867, statistics, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 52.
- packing in the Eastern cities, statistics, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 140.
- packing in the East, statistics, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 97; Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 226.
- packing in United States, statistics, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 154.
- packing in West, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 655; in 1850-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 137; in 1876-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 312.
- packing in West, remarks and statistics, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 619; Mo. Rpt., Jan.-Feb., 1864, p. 34; Mo. Rpt., Mar.-Apr., 1864, p. 22; Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 15.
- packing in West, statistics, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 63; Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 51; Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 67; Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 111; in 1873 and 1874, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 66; Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 103; Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 94; Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 222; Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 178; Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 649.
- packing, statistics, 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 312-317; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 224.



ork—Continued.

- packing on Pacific slope, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 107.  
 packing on Pacific slope, statistics, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 98.  
 pickled, freight rates Western centers to seaports 1893-1896, Y. B. 1896, p. 598.  
 prices at Baltimore 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 84; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 118; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 104.  
 prices at Baltimore and Cincinnati 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 112; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 246.  
 prices at Boston 1871 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 58; in 1863-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 93; in 1863-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 130; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 114; in 1871-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 91; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 102.  
 prices at Chicago 1869 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 52; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 56; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 60; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 86; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 120; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 90, 106.  
 prices at Chicago and St. Louis 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 114; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 248.  
 prices at Cincinnati 1869 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 52; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 56; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 60; in 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 103; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 84; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 118; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 106; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 216.  
 prices at leading cities 1877 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 204-214; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 298-308; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 168-173; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 216-221; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 654-660; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1882, pp. 366-379; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 380-393; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 534-545.  
 prices at Liverpool 1846-1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 739.  
 prices at London, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1067; in 1861-1864, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 340.  
 prices at New Orleans 1870 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 58; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 62; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 86; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 120; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 116; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 108; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 250.  
 prices at New York 1823-1847, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 531; in 1860-1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 610; in 1858-1869, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 20; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 52; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 56; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 58; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 82; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 114; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 102.  
 prices at New York City and Chicago 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 598.  
 prices at New York City and Philadelphia 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 110.  
 prices at Ontario, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 623; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 507.  
 prices at Philadelphia 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 116; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 104; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 244.  
 prices at St. Louis 1869 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 52; in 1868-1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 51; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 58; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 60; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 86; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 120, 137; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 108.  
 prices at San Francisco 1871 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 62; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 88; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 122; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 116; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 108; in 1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 250.  
 prices during 1850 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1850, p. 552.  
 prices in February, M  
 prices in Great Britain, p. 88.  
 products exported, 893; in 1892, Bu. Rpt.  
 1891-1892, "  
 products, quan at. 1892, p. 309;  
 in 1894 an

## Pork—Continued.

- quantity and value of exports from Oswego 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 516.
- quantity and value of exports from Philadelphia 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 491; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 398; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 519.
- quantity and value of exports from Portsmouth, N. H., 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 397.
- quantity and value of exports from Providence 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 404.
- quantity and value of exports from Stonington 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 487; in 1856, p. 523.
- quantity and value of exports 1872 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 64; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 189; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 291, 292; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 208; in 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 87.
- quantity and value of exports to Cuba 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 19; in 1887-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 6; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 22.
- quantity and value of exports to France 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 332; in 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 583.
- quantity and value of exports to Germany 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 334; in 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 582.
- quantity and value of exports to Great Britain 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 330.
- quantity and value of exports to Hawaiian Islands 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 25; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 27.
- quantity and value of exports to Porto Rico 1888-1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 62; in 1888-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 45; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 66.
- quantity and value of exports to Sweden 1893 and 1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 52.
- quantity and value of exports to United Kingdom 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 87; in 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 581.
- quantity and value of imports into Buffalo 1850-1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 423.
- quantity and value of imports into Canada 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 24.
- quantity and value of imports into Great Britain 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 24.
- quantity and value of imports into Sweden 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 56.
- quantity and value of receipts at New Orleans 1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 425.
- quantity arriving at Cleveland 1846 and 1847, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 584.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Baltimore 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 480.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Cape Vincent, N. Y., 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 418; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 501.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Chicago 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 483; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 421.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Cincinnati 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 486.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Detroit 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 420; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 503.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Galena, Ill., in 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 495.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Key West 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 401; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 507.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Laporte, Ind., 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 402.
- average price, and value of exports from Lewiston, N. H., in 1855, Ag. 1855, p. 411.



## Pork—Continued.

- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Marblehead 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 400.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Milwaukee 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 407; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 511.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from New Haven 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 514.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from New London 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 498; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 396.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from New York City 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 492.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Oswego 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 399.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Oswego to Canada 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 497.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Perth Amboy 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 500.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Plattsburg, N. Y., 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 520.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Providence 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 521.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Rochester 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 406.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Toledo 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 410.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports 1879 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 158.
- quantity microscopically examined, Y. B. 1894, p. 34.
- quantity of exports 1790-1850, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 35; in 1821-1853, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 50; 1872-1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 650; in Y. B. 1894, p. 34; in 1889-1896, Bu. Circ. No. 17, p. 3; in 1892, S. Ex. Doc. No. 20, pp. 15, 16-1893.
- quantity of exports and price per pound 1861-1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 25, p. 25.
- quantity of exports from Boston 1847 and 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 769.
- quantity of exports from Chicago 1851 and 1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 430.
- quantity of exports from Denmark 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 497.
- quantity of exports from New York 1851 and 1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 430; in 1860-1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 610; in 1863 and 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 598; in 1870-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 92.
- quantity of exports from Rolling Prairie, Ind., in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 409.
- quantity of exports from Roselle, Ind., 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 398.
- quantity of exports from St. Louis 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 427.
- quantity of exports 1892-1896 by countries, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 16.
- quantity of exports to Great Britain 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 87.
- quantity of exports to Liverpool 1843-1846, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 575.
- quantity produced from skim milk, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 49.
- receipts and prices at St. Louis 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 108.
- receipts and shipments at Boston 1871-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 130; in 1871-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 91.
- receipts and shipments at Chicago in 1867 and 1868, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 20; in 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 105; in 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 135; in 1872-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 101; in 1872-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 90; in 1872-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 223.
- receipts and shipments at Cincinnati 1847, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 103; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 218.

## York—Continued.

- receipts and shipments at New York City 1872-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 90.
- receipts and shipments at St. Louis 1861-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 108; in 1861-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 229.
- receipts at Boston 1869-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 66.
- receipts at New York City 1869-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 65; in 1870-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 91.
- receipts at St. Louis 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 137; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 93.
- receipts, exports, and price at New York City 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 614.
- receipts, shipments, and packing at Chicago 1858-1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 617.
- report of microscopic inspection, Y. B. 1894, p. 34; Y. B. 1895, p. 10; Y. B., 1897, p. 248.
- salted, export to United Kingdom 1892-1896, Y. B. 1896, p. 30.
- salted, imports into Great Britain three months of 1864 and 1865, Mo. Rpt., Apr.-May, 1865, p. 52.
- table of prices 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, pp. 746, 760.
- table showing effect on French imports of American product by prohibition law, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 483.
- trade in Europe, difficulties of reestablishment, Y. B. 1897, p. 247.
- trade of West, remarks and statistics, Mo. Rpt. Nov.-Dec. 1864, p. 32.
- trade on Hudson River 1849-1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 522.
- trade on New York canals 1849-1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 519.
- trichine, investigations of Chicago Academy of Sciences, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 139.
- value of exports 1882 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 353.
- value of exports 1892-1896 by countries, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 5.
- value of exports from Chile 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 296.
- value of exports from Peru 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 365.
- value of exports from Sweden 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 46.
- value of exports to Sweden 1889, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 53.
- value of imports into British Guiana 1885, 1887, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 687.
- value of imports into Canada 1863 and 1864, Mo. Rpt., Apr.-May, 1865, p. 48.
- value of imports into Sweden 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 39.

Porter, George A., remarks on the Angora goat, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 226.

## Port Huron, Mich.—

- importations of animals outside quarantine, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 30.
- report of quarantine station, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 28.

## Portland—

- receipts and shipments of farm animals 1897 and 1898 by months, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 577.

sheep, description, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 205.

## Porto Rico—

- number and value of farm animals.
- number and value of imports of horses from United States 1893-1897, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 21.
- quantity and value of exports of animal products 1894 and 1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 20.
- quantity and value of exports of wool to United States 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 602.
- quantity and value of imports of animal products 1894 and 1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 16.
- quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 62, 64.
- quantity and value of imports of butter from United States 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 584.



## Porto Rico—Continued.

- quantity and value of imports of dairy products from United States 1888-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 47.
- quantity of exports of animal products to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 14.
- value of exports of hides and skins to Spain 1891-1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 11, p. 27.
- value of imports of animal products from United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 3.
- imported from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 61.
- number and value of imports of horses from United States 1893-1897, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 21.
- quantity and value of exports of butter from United States 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 584.
- quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 62, 64.

Portsmouth, N. H., quantity and value of exports of pork 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 397.

## Portugal—

- and Spain, exports of wool 1800, 1814, 1827, 1838, Ag. Rpt. 1859, p. 289.
- Spain, exports of wool to England 1842-1844, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 307.
- number of cattle 1870, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 26; in 1882, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42; in 1828-1832, 1852-1857, 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 32.
- number of farm animals 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 269; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 425, 426; in 1870, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 27; in 1870, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 36; in 1870, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 29; in 1870, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; in 1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 20; in 1882, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 449.
- number of farm animals per 1,000 inhabitants 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 270.
- number of hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 345, 1025; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 371; in 1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 25, p. 24; in 1828-1832, 1851-1857, 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 33.
- number of sheep 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 242; in 1828-1832, 1852-1857, 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. 1885, p. 33.
- number of sheep and production of wool 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 243.
- quantity and value of exports of butter 1877-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 168.
- quantity and value of exports of wool to New York 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 91.
- quantity and value of exports of wool to United States 1862-1864, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 76 and 77; in 1863 and 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 602; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 78; in 1865, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 300.
- quantity and value of imports and exports of butter and cheese 1867-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 50; in 1872-1881, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 428.
- quantity and value of imports and exports of cheese 1877-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 169.
- quantity and value of imports and exports of wool 1877-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 172; in 1877-1886, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 256, 257.
- quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 62, 64.
- quantity of exports of animal products to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 15.
- quantity of wool produced 1882, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 121.
- synopsis of laws relating to dairy products, Rpt. Stat. 1886,
- value of exports of hides and skins to Spain 1891-1895, Fo  
p. 27.

## Portugal—Continued.

value of exports of live animals to Spain 1891-1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 11, p. 29.

value of imports of animal products from United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts.

Circ. No. 13, p. 4.

## Portuguese Africa—

quantity of exports of animal products to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts.

Circ. No. 13, p. 14.

value of imports of animal products from United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts.

Circ. No. 13, p. 3.

Poston, Charles D., article on sheep husbandry in Arizona, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 20.

Potash, permanganate, destruction of hog cholera germs, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 25.

Potassa, use in disease of blood vessels in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 242, 244.

## Potassium—

sulphate, effect on fowl cholera virus, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 406.

sulphide dip, description, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 30; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 121.

## Potatoes—

analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 299.

as food for pigs, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 261.

as food for sheep, experiments, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 343.

average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 14; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445; O. E.

S. Bul. No. 15, p. 388; F. B. No. 22, p. 28.

digestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 130; F. B. No. 22, p. 7.

experiments in ensiling, F. B. No. 79, p. 21.

feeding to horses, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 274.

notes on feeding value, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 511.

sweet, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 14; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15,

p. 388; F. B. No. 22, p. 28.

sweet, cowpeas, and peanuts as food for hogs, abstract of bulletin by J. F. Dug-

gar, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 501.

use as feed for horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 21.

Potentilla, experiment in feeding to sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 425.

Potted ham, method of curing meat, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 108.

Potter, C. S., letter on wool growing and sheep raising, Mo. Rpt., Jan., 1865, p. 22.

Poultry— (*See also* Chickens; Fowls.)

acariasis, discussion, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 439.

account with sixty-three hens, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 282.

and doves, metabolism experiments, O. E. S. Bul. No. 45, pp. 345-351.

egg industry, article by J. A. Dodge, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, pp. 305-334.

egg packing in New York City, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 281.

eggs, influence of food, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 145.

eggs, number and amount 1880 and 1890 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.

eggs, raising for market, article, Ag. Rpt. 1862, pp. 345-358.

eggs, reports from correspondents, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 63.

eggs, statistics, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 113.

eggs, value in France 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 12.

game, imports into Netherlands 1891-1893 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No.

5, p. 46.

game, quantity and value of exports 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 491.

game, value of exports 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 309; in 1894-1898,

Bul. No. 15, p. 29.

exports to Cuba 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 19;

Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 22.

to Hawaiian Islands 1887 and 1888, For. Mkts. Circ.

and 1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 27.



## Poultry—Continued.

- animal matter a necessity, experiments, F. B. No. 97, p. 16.
- article by D. S. Hefron, Ag. Rpt. 1862, pp. 358-372.
- associations, Y. B. 1898, p. 615.
- bibliography of the tapeworms, by Albert Hassall, Bu. Bul. No. 12, pp. 81-88.
- characteristics of different breeds, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 341.
- consumption in Paris 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 520.
- cowpeas as feed, Y. B. 1896, p. 293.
- disease in Nebraska, peculiar and fatal, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 172.
- disease, notes by correspondent, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 216.
- diseases, and lice affecting, F. B. No. 41, p. 21.
- dressing and shipping, F. B. No. 41, p. 22.
- effect of attacks of buffalo gnats, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 461.
- etc., value of exports 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 576; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 452.
- feeding, F. B. No. 41, p. 13.
- feeding nitrogenous and carbonaceous food, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 278.
- feeding oyster shells, tallow, and salt, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 278.
- for breeding, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 362.
- gape disease in Kentucky, abstract of bulletin by H. Garman, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 504.
- houses, construction, F. B. No. 41, p. 5.
- houses, description, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 367.
- houses, selection of site, F. B. No. 41, p. 3.
- how to prepare for market, F. B. No. 62, p. 11.
- imports into France 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, pp. 31, 35.
- imports into United Kingdom 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 26.
- industry of Belgium, remarks, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 6, p. 19.
- industry of New Jersey, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 332.
- industry of New York and New Zealand, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 311.
- in Maine, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 48.
- Massachusetts, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 485.
- Ontario, value 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 411.
- keeping, cost and profit, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 334.
- keeping, statistics, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 345.
- most profitable breeds, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 341.
- notes, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 214.
- notes on profits, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1032.
- notes on profits and management, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 357.
- notes on raising in Iowa, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 443.
- number and value of exports 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 52; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 738.
- number and value of imports 1894 and 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 34.
- number and value of imports into Sweden 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 55.
- number and value of sold or killed in Ontario 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 246.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Gardiner, Oreg., 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 505.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Monterey, Tex.,
- number, average price, and value of exports from Perth Amb
- Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 500.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Plattsburg,
- Rpt. 1856, p. 520.

## Poultry—Continued.

- number in Hungary 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 32.
- number in Ireland 1880-1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 429.
- number in Ontario 1884 and 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 25, p. 36; in 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 33; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 246; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 500.
- number in Sweden 1890-1894.
- number in United Kingdom 1883 and 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 516; in 1884 and 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 24, p. 30.
- number of exports 1790-1810 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 33.
- number of New England, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 261.
- number sold or killed in Ontario, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 500.
- outbreaks of disease 1894-1895, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 185.
- present knowledge of tapeworms, article by Ch. Wardell Stiles, Bu. Bul. No. 12, pp. 9-73.
- products of different States, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 32.
- products, value 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 574.
- quantity and value of exports 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 511; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 433; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 738.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Cape Vincent, N. Y., 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 417.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Detroit 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 420.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Franklin, La., 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 409.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Galena, Ill., 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 495.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Lewiston, N. H., 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 411.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Perth Amboy, N. J., 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 413; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, pp. 517, 518.
- raising, general remarks on the industry, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 347.
- raising, in France, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 365.
- raising, profits, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 422.
- remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 1030-1032.
- remarks by Lewis F. Allen, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 411.
- remarks by Secretary, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 42.
- remarks on caponizing, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 343.
- remarks on gapes, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 423.
- remarks on raising in California, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 592.
- sale in New York, Mo. Rpt., Sept., 1869, p. 302.
- selection of breeds and breeding, F. B. No. 41, p. 12.
- synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 278.
- use of millet seed, Y. B. 1898, p. 288.
- value in 1840, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 559; in 1840 and 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 33; in 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 720; in 1840 and 1853, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 74.
- value in Indiana 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 414.
- value in New England 1840 and 1861, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 261.
- value of exports 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 127; in 1882 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 574; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, 1895, p. 33; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, Rpt. 1898, p. 591.
- 4, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 22.
- at 1891, p. 296.



## Poultry—Continued.

- value of exports to Canada 1862-1864, Mo. Rpt., Apr.-May, 1865, p. 47.
- value of exports 1872 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 61.
- value of imports 1890-1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 313; in 1891-1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 740.
- value of imports from Canada 1863 and 1864, Mo. Rpt., Apr.-May, 1865, p. 48.
- value of imports into Canada 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 25.

## Pound, C. J.—

- discovery of Texas fever protozoa in ticks, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 94.
- recommendations as to Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 92.
- report on Texas fever in Queensland, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 86-95.

## Powders, method of administering to horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 9.

## Prairie—

- fires, with reference to sheep industry of North Dakota, Sheep Ind., p. 745.
- thermopsis, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 405.

## Pratt, Zadock—

- article on dairy farming region of Greene and Orange counties, N. Y., Ag. Rpt. 1861, pp. 411-427.
- dairy farming, article, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 456-457.

## Pregnancy—

- indications in cattle, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 179.
- indications in mare, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 146.
- notes on duration, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 181.

## Pregnant mare, hygiene, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 148.

## Preputial calculus in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 86.

## Presentations, wrong, in mare, table, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 167.

## Preserved meats, value of exports 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 52.

## President, proclamation under act of Congress on importation of cattle, Y. B. 1898, p. 613.

## Preston, Charles P., legislative methods of preventing cattle plague, Mo. Rpt. 1896, p. 174.

## Prevention—

- of diseases, effect of bacterial products, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 66.
- swine plague and hog cholera, discussion, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, pp. 55-58.

## Preventive inoculation against swine plague, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 57.

## Prices—

- American bacon in England, Y. B. 1896, p. 32.
- American horses in England, Y. B. 1896, p. 35.
- American sheep in English markets, Y. B. 1896, p. 31.
- cattle and beef on English markets, Y. B. 1896, p. 28.
- conditions for hogs, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 84-92.
- of beef in England, comparison, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 330.
- butter, comparison of quotations in England and United States, Y. B. 1897, p. 16.
- rules as to fluctuations for corn and hogs, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 89.
- wholesale dressed meats in London 1895-1896, Y. B. 1896, p. 25.

## Prick in shoeing, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 389.

## Prickly pear, use with cotton-seed meal as cattle feed, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 308.

## Prim, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 413.

## Prince Edward Island—

- number of cows and cattle 1881 and 1891, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.
- number of farm animals 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 425, 426; in 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; in 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55.

- trivet, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 413.
- Trivv Council of Great Britain, on live stock matters, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 327.
- Prohibition of American pork products by foreign countries, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 40.
- Prolapsus vaginae, notes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 183.
- Prophylactic treatment of horsepox, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 510.
- Proprietary articles for sheep dip, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 20; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 111.
- Protein—
- crude, average amount in American feeding stuffs, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444.
  - crude, how estimated chemically, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 442.
  - in feeding stuffs, F. B. No. 22, p. 5.
- Protozoa of Texas fever, examination and description, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 94.
- Proust, M., statement as to harmlessness of American pork, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 481.
- Providence, quantity and value of exports of animal products 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 404; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 521.
- Provision trade of London, rules governing, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 443.
- Provisions in London, average weights of packages, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 452.
- Prunus*—
- caroliniana*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 403.
  - serotina*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 403.
- Pruritis—
- causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 327.
  - nervous irritation of the skin, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 428.
- Prussia—
- number of cattle 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 72.
  - number of farm animals 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 51; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 269; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 319; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 26.
  - number of farm animals per 1,000 inhabitants, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 65; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 270.
  - number of farm animals per square mile and per 100 inhabitants 1873 and 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 28.
  - number of hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 345, 1025.
  - number of sheep 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 72; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 242.
  - statistics showing effect of inoculation in contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 130-133.
  - value of farm animals 1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 30.
- Prussian—
- blue, notes on manufacture, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1027.
  - wool, remarks, Mo. Rpt., Nov.-Dec., 1864, p. 33.
- Pseudalius ovis pulmonalis*—
- cause of lung disease in sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 278.
  - notes, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 557.
- Psoroptes communis* var. *ovis*—
- cause of sheep scab, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 9; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 100.
  - description, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 10; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 102.
  - destructive parasite of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 56.
  - notes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 337.
  - sheep scab, article, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 56-65.
  - sheep scab, description of plates, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 66, 68.
- Psoroptes*, scab insect of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 53.
- Psoroptic acariasis*, skin disease, discussion, p. 439.
- Pteris aquilina*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 394.
- Pterygium, description and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 362.
- Ptomaines—
- relation to bacteria, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 110.
  - relation to effectiveness of inoculation, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 120.



Ptyalism, cause and treatment in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 25.

Public—

domain, proposition to lease, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 278.

domain, question of leasing to cattle owners, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 314.

opinion, necessity for enforcement of laws against tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 362.

Publications—

and scientific work of Bureau, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 29.

need for general distribution, S. Ex. Doc. No. 8, p. 22-1890.

need for gratuitous distribution, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 83.

note on diseases of the horse, Bu. Rpt. 1891, p. 43.

of Bureau, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 24; Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 12, 35; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 322.

remarks, S. Ex. Doc. No. 11, p. 25-1891; S. Ex. Doc. No. 20, p. 18-1893.

Pueblo—

outbreak of splenic fever, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 307.

receipts and shipments of farm animals 1889-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 218; in 1897 and 1898 by months, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 575.

Puget Sound, number and value of exports of sheep and hogs 1884-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 154.

*Pulex*—

*chigoe*, as pest, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 441.

*irritans*, notes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 345.

Pullets *v.* old hens as layers, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 508.

Pulmonary congestion, notes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 109.

Pulse—

increase with fever, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 473.

meanings of descriptive, adjectives, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 106.

of horse, characters, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 222.

horse in health and in sickness, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 105.

remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 84.

Pultaceous deposits, description, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 160.

Pumiced sole in laminitis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 412.

Pumpkins, analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 299.

Pumps for tanks, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 56.

Punctured wounds—

of foot of horse, discussion, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 387.

treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 450.

Punjab, number of farm animals 1890-1891, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 56.

Purple—

foxglove, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 416.

larkspur, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 400.

Purples— (*See* Hog cholera.)

Purpura hemorrhagica—

in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 243.

Italy 1897, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 438.

Purgation, excessive, in laminitis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 410.

Pustular grease, or horsepox, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 506.

Pustule, malignant, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 422.

Pustules with inflammation, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 426.

Pyemia and septicemia in laminitis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 410.

Quackery, interference with suppression of animal plagues, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 32.

Quarantine—

action against contagious pleuropneumonia in Kentucky, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 35.

against Carroll County, Md., mention, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 468.

## Quarantine—Continued.

- against pleuropneumonia, provision of New Jersey law, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 299.  
 among cattle, for United States reports, Bu. Rpt. 1888-1889, p. 15.  
 and inspection of imported animals, Bu. Rpt. 1890, pp. 73-76; Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 28; Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 10, 25.  
 animal, reports for United States, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 28.  
 at Chicago, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 20.  
 blockade at Kansas City by reason of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 63.  
 division, remarks on work, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 43.  
 expense for imported animals, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 15.  
 Great Britain and Canada against cattle from United States, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 17.  
 grounds for preferring extermination of contagion, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 148.  
 Illinois provision against contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 15.  
 in Canada against United States cattle, prospect of lifting, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 8.  
 line against Texas fever, establishment, note, Y. B. 1898, p. 453.  
 loss by maintenance against Kentucky, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 11.  
 measures to secure isolation of disease, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 335.  
 measures under Illinois State authorities, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 88.  
 neat cattle in United States, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 45-47.  
 necessity of isolating fowls with gape disease, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 295.  
 need against foreign cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 313.  
 need of power to enforce regulations, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 150.  
 number of cattle at Chicago on account of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 14.  
 of animals, Connecticut law, Bu. Rpt. 1886, 310.  
     contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 15.  
     contagious pleuropneumonia, facts showing importance, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 37.  
     imported animals, numbers by stations, Y. B. 1896, p. 22.  
     pneumonia at State lines, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 146.  
 probable effect on Chicago cattle market, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 264.  
 probable effect on Chicago cattle market cause of opposition to bill creating Bureau of Animal Industry, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 264.  
 proclamations, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 543-552; Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 357-373.  
 proclamation of governor of Montana, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 319.  
 proclamation of governor of Wyoming, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 321.  
 Putz's suggestions for contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 337.  
 regulations for cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 451-460.  
 regulations for cattle in Colorado, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 328.  
 regulations relating to contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 314.  
 removal of restrictions for dipped cattle, Y. B. 1898, p. 469.  
 report for United States cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 92.  
 reports of stations, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, pp. 35-39.  
 reports of superintendents for neat cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 290-292.  
 seizure of Jesse Boyd's cattle in Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 395.  
 sheep and swine imported outside, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 29-35.  
 special regulations in Maryland against contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 22.  
 State laws unconstitutional, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 165.  
 stations, list of imported animals, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 250.  
 suggestion of details against contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 332.  
 suggestion of national grounds for cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 312.



## Quarantine—Continued.

- suggestion of regulations for protection of American stock growers, Bu. Rpt. 1891, 1892, p. 18.
- transfer of control from Treasury to Department of Agriculture, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 459, 460.
- United States cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 471; Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 101; Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 34.

## Quebec—

- and Ontario, number of farm animals 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22.
- number of cows and cattle 1881 and 1891, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.
- number of farm animals 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 425, 426; in 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55; in 1891, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 8.

## Queensland—

- introduction of cocklebur, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 100.
- number of cattle 1884 and 1892, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.
- number of farm animals 1865-1886 by pentads, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 308; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 425, 426; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 577; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 23; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 57.
- number of sheep 1868 and 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 243.
- quantity and value of wool produced 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 468.
- region and time of prevalence of Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 85.
- report on contagious diseases 1891, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 353.

*Quercus* sp., plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 397.

## Quinine, use in veterinary practice, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 231.

## Quincy—

- in hogs, prevalence during year, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 211; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 169.
- notes from various points, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 121.

## Quittor—

- as affection of foot of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 368.
- or fistulae of foot, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 460.

## Rabbits—

- differential diagnosis for rabies, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 270.
- inoculated with Texas fever blood, Bu. Bul. No. 1, p. 83.
- inoculation, method of diagnosis of rabies, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 269.
- metabolism experiments, O. E. S. Bul. No. 45, pp. 363-365.
- note on destruction by crow, Y. B. 1897, p. 348.

## Rabies—

- causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 396.
- claims of discovery of specific organisms, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 281.
- cure of boy from Falls Church, Va., Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 276.
- desirability of rapid diagnosis, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 277.
- disease in cattle not distinguishable therefrom, article by V. A. Moore, Bu. Bul. No. 10, pp. 71-87.
- fatal cases in England 1866, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 269.
- important note on development in human subject and dog, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 276.
- in Belgium, report for 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 83; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 433.
- France, report for 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 81; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 433.
- Great Britain, report, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 80; in 1897, report, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 430.
- horse, discussion, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 526-528.
- Hungary, report for 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 83; in 1897, report, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 436.

## Tables—Continued.

- in Italy 1897 and 1898, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 438.
- sheep, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 241.
- Switzerland, report for 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 86; in 1897 and 1898, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 439.
- Washington, D. C., report, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 267-282.
- investigation in District of Columbia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 27.
- investigations of the year, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 15.
- method of diagnosing the disease, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 337.
- morbid changes observed by Golgi, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 279.
- number of dogs affected in Germany 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 45.
- observations of lesions by Babes, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 278.
- observations on etiology, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 281.
- or hydrophobia, in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 215.
- overthrow of arguments of disbelievers, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 268.
- report of fatal case of woman at Washington, D. C., Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 273.
- results of inoculations, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 272.
- study of pathology, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 277.
- work of Pathological Division of Bureau, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 21.
- Radnor sheep, description and excellence for their region, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 234.
- Ragwort, tansy, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 418.
- Railroads—
  - alleged unfriendliness toward dressed beef traffic, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 266.
  - cooperation against spread of cattle diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 326.
  - methods of shipment of cattle for Chicago, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 257.
  - violation of Texas fever regulations, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 12.
- Rainfall—
  - and irrigation of Utah, Sheep Ind., p. 802.
  - temperature of North Dakota, Sheep Ind., p. 734.
  - annual average in Wyoming, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 254.
  - influence on influenza in horses, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 228.
- Rain rot mistaken for sheep scab, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 17; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 109.
- Rains—
  - effect on cattle raising in Alaska, Y. B. 1898, p. 522.
  - relation to anthrax, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 512.
- Ralston, John C., article on veterinary science and art, Ag. Rpt. 1858, pp. 179-184.
- Rams—
  - efforts to kill lambs in Shetland Islands, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 147.
  - kinds used in several sections in Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 282, 284, 287.
  - Merino, for Colorado, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 394.
- Ranches, cattle, in Hawaiian Islands, Y. B. 1898, p. 574.
- Ranchmen and farmers, interests mutual, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 321.
- Randall, Henry S.—
  - article on selection, treatment, and diseases of sheep in United States, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 229-247.
  - article on sheep husbandry and wool growing in United States, Ag. Rpt. 1850, pp. 129-144.
  - letter concerning Australian wools, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 256.
  - letter concerning foreign exchange of animals, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 285.
- Rane, F. William, abstract of bulletin on dehorning cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 491.
- Range—
  - adaptability of California for cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 239.
  - amount of land for calves in the West, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 181.
  - boundaries not defined, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 182.
  - cattle growers' associations, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 115.



## Range—Continued.

- condition for cattle industry, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 178.
- country, division of cattle region west of Mississippi River, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 234.
- country, natural grasses, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 177.
- effect of sheep grazing, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 122.
- estimated area for one animal in Colorado, Wyoming, and Utah, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 331.
- facilities of Utah, Sheep Ind., p. 803.
- fires, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 185.
- farmers taking up lands for homes, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 331.
- horses on public lands, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 331.
- importance of cattle industry, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 293.
- losses of cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 184.
- permanency of arid regions, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 294.
- public, Montana law against diseased cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 332.
- refrigerator plants, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 113.
- relations of sheep and cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 122.
- sheep industry, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 329.
- Southern breeding grounds and Northern maturing fields, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 294.
- sustaining capacity, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 179.
- tenure for cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 316.

## Ranges—

- Northern, transportation of cattle from Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 301.
- Northern, use of fences, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 316.
- protection of cattle from contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 304.

*Ranunculus*—

- acris*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 401.
- bulbosus*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 401.
- sceleratus*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 401.

## Rape—

- as food for sheep, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 294.
- as pasture, F. B. No. 11, p. 17.
- as soiling crop, F. B. No. 11, p. 18.
- composition, F. B. No. 22, p. 26.
- for breeding ewes, F. B. No. 49, p. 7.
- for fattening lambs, F. B. No. 49, p. 14.
- reports of experiments, F. B. No. 78, p. 9.

## Raphania, ergot as cause in pigs, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 209.

## Rash, nettle, causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 329.

## Ration—

- completed, for dairy cow, Y. B. 1894, p. 564.
- for dairy cow, how to construct, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 450.
- per cow daily, Y. B. 1894, p. 565.

## Rations—

- balanced, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 458.
- calculation, F. B. No. 22, p. 12; Y. B. 1895, p. 564.
- effect of richer and poorer in protein, F. B. No. 56, p. 4.

## Rats, probable conveyor of swine fever, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 72.

## Rattlebox, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 404.

## Rattlesnake, poisonous, notes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 346.

## Rattleweed—

- and loco, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 330.
- poisonous to sheep, query, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 330.
- poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 404.

## Ravenel, H. W., relation of botany and Texas fever, Dis. Cattle, pp. 169-173.

## Lectum—

administration of medicine to horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 12.

full, obstruction to parturition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 199.

Red and black water in cattle, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 463.

Red baneberry, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 399.

Red beets, composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 14; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444.

Red buckeye, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 408.

Red clover (*Trifolium pratense*)—

after bloom, digestible nutriments, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 129.

analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 229.

average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 386; F. B. No. 22, p. 25; F. B. No.

16, p. 21; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 14; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444.

before bloom, digestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 129.

green and in hay, digestible nutrients, F. B. No. 22, p. 7.

hay, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444; F. B. No. 22, p. 27; O. E. S.

Bul. No. 15, pp. 129, 388; F. B. No. 32, p. 21.

silage, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 386; F. B. No. 22, p. 26;

O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 12; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444.

Red Danish cattle, remarks, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 20.

## Red Game—

black-breasted, chickens, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 39.

brown, chickens, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 40.

Red mange, prevalence during year, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 169.

Red murrain of swine in Hungary, report for 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 84; report for 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 437.

## Red Polled cattle—

history, description, and general characteristics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 174.

number imported 1887, p. 522.

number in Michigan 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 51.

number registered and number living, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 185; in 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 47.

standard description, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 197.

tables of numbers and values, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 353.

Red poppy, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 402.

Red Pyle game chickens, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 41.

Red root, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 397.

Red soldier. (*See* Hog cholera.)

Redtops— (*See also* *Agrostis vulgaris*.)

average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, pp. 12, 14;

F. B. No. 16, p. 21; F. B. No. 22, p. 25; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 386.

digestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 129.

hay, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 388; F. B. No. 22, p. 26.

hay, digestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 129.

in bloom and in hay, digestible nutrients, F. B. No. 22, p. 7.

proportion of ergot causing cattle disease, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 186.

Red water— (*See also* Texas fever.)

disease in cattle identical with Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 86, 89.

remarks and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 143.

## Regulations—

and Federal laws relative to sheep scab, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 58; Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 150, 154.

rules of Bureau, Bu. Bul. No. 9, pp. 5-46; Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 324-418; Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 605-624.

for destruction of condemned carcasses, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 30.

meat inspection, effect, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 61.



## Reindeer—

- average value in Norway, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 17.
- number in Norway 1835-1890 by decades, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 17.
- number in Sweden 1890-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 23.

## Renal calculi—

- general remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 161.
- in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 81.

## Rennet—

- and tryptic-forming bacteria, O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 24.
- for fermentation of milk, F. B. No. 9, p. 7; O. E. S. Bul. No. 9, p. 9; F. B. No. 29, p. 14.
- hernia affecting, description and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 46.

## Rennets—

- value of exports 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 6; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 29.
- value of imports 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 2; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 16; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 23.

## Respiration— (See also Breathing.)

- in fever, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 473.
- health and sickness, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 106.
- of horse, guttural pouches, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 104.

## Respiratory organs—

- noncontagious diseases affecting, article by W. H. Lowe, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 101-110.
- of horse, classification, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 87.
- horse, diseases, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 87-134.

## Rest, value in lameness of shoulder of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 332.

## Réunion, number of farm animals 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 57.

## Reviglio, Dr., report on inoculation for contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 100.

## Reynolds, G. T., statement as to spread of splenic fever by cattle trail, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 316.

## Reynolds, M. H., station veterinarian, member of State board of health, Bu. Bul. No. 22, pp. 14-18.

## Rheumatism, causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 297.

## Rhode Island—

- average prices of farm animals 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 36-39; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 7, 8; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 7, 8; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 2, 3; in 1897, Rpt. Stat., 1897, pp. 1, 2.

average prices of sheep 1865-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42.

average weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.

dairy law, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 680; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 551.

digest of dog laws, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 459.

first introduction of cattle, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 3.

history and discussion of sheep industry, Sheep Ind., pp. 280, 281.

introduction of sheep, Sheep Ind., p. 41.

laws for control of contagious diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 525; Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 14; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 493; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 488.

losses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.

## Rhode Island—Continued.

- notes on condition of farm animals in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 54; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 14; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 129; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 11.
- number and losses of cattle 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 49; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 143; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5.
- number and losses of hogs 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 53; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 141, 548; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 128; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 6; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7.
- number and losses of horses 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 125; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 121; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4.
- number and losses of sheep, 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 147; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 5; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.
- number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 293.
- number and value of hides and skins, Rpt. Stat. 1851, p. 600.
- number, average price, and value of farm animals, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 587, 588; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 67, 68; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 67, 68; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 92-94; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, pp. 45, 46; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, pp. 47, 48; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 47, 48; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, pp. 36, 37; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 43, 44; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 40, 41; in 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 40, 41; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 35, 36; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 112, 113; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 171, 172; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 273, 274; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 141, 142; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 200, 201; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 611, 612; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274-276; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 443-445; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 12-14; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-401; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 404, 405; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 566, 567; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 439-441; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; in 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235-237; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 9-11; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 15-17; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 4-6; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.
- number of cattle 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 250; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.



INDUSTRY. 523

461-466.

16.

Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 329.

on, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890,

890, p. 385.

Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 221.

89-1890, p. 223.

Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 299.

p. 534.

240.

p. 44.

p. 398.

Rpt. 1884, pp. 468-470.

1888, p. 499.

District of Columbia, and

Virginia, Bu. Rpt. 1884,

884, p. 461.

129.

37; Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 208;

Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 109.

their adaptation to the

y at Rambouillet, Bu. Rpt.

185, pp. 224-229.

## Rinderpest—Continued.

- or cattle plague, article, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, pp. 185-201.
- origin and progress in England, S. Misc. Doc. No. 98, p. 5—1866; Mo. Rpt., Oct., 1865, p. 22.
- pathology, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 480; Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 192.
- phenomena during life, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 475; Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 188.
- possession of cattle affected, S. Misc. Doc. No. 98, p. 15—1866.
- preventive measures, Mo. Rpt., Nov., 1865, p. 21.
- regulations in force in German Empire, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 197.
- remarks on inoculation, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 149.
- remedies and treatment, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 131; S. Misc. Doc. No. 98, p. 7—1866.
- report of French minister of agriculture, Mo. Rpt., Oct., 1865, p. 20.
- report to Senate by Commissioner of Agriculture, S. Misc. Doc. No. 98, pp. 21—1866.
- resolution of request for information by Senate, S. Misc. Doc. No. 98, p. 11—1866.
- Russian official vaccination experiments, Mo. Rpt. 1866, pp. 235-238.
- statement of freedom of country from infection, Mo. Rpt. 1868, pp. 186-188.
- symptoms, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 129; Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 477; Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 189; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 390.
- transmission by means of hides, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 321.
- use of sulphurous acid as a fumigant, H. Misc. Doc. No. 128, p. 9—1866.

## Ringbone—

- as cause of lameness in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 284.
- causes and symptoms, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 399.
- description of disease, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 366.
- gravity of danger, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 285.

## Ring the bull, method, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 303.

## Ringwalt, Samuel, article on the horse from practical experience in the Army, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 321-334.

## Ringworm—

- causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 345.
- circinate, discussion, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 436.
- or mange, of cattle, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 528.
- synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 285.

## Rio de la Plata—

- exports of animal products to Netherlands 1891-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, pp. 48, 49.
- exports of hides and skins to Netherlands 1891-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 47.

## Ripening cream, remarks, F. B. No. 57, p. 8.

## Roaring—

- affecting cattle, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 466.
- chronic, cause and remedies, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 102.
- in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 101.
- methods of testing horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 102.
- or laryngismus paralyticus, in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 202.

## Robert, J. C., abstract of bulletin on blood serum as a preventive and cure of Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 482.

## Robertson, J. W., hints to cheese makers, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 403.

## Robertson silage mixture, F. B. No. 56, p. 7.

*Robinia pseudacacia*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 405.

## Robertson, L., instructions concerning contagious pleuropneumonia in New York, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 236.

## Rochester, quantity, average price, and value of exports of animal products 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 406.



- Rockford, Ill., experiments against cattle ticks, Y. B. 1898, pp. 461-466.
- Rocky Mountain—  
goat, article, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 218, 219.  
goat, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 56.  
sheep, efforts to domesticate unsuccessful, Sheep Ind., p. 16.
- Rodents, sucking lice affecting, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 181.
- Rogers, George, view of fattening cattle for English market, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 329.
- Roloff's dip for sheep scab, An. Par. Sheep, p. 63.
- Romaine, Helmas—  
report on exhibition of Vermont Horse Breeders' Association, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 441-448.  
report on horse breeding in New Jersey, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 385.
- Romney Marsh sheep—  
description, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 221; Sheep Ind., p. 45; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 221.  
improvements, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 222.  
resistance to improvements, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 222.  
weights and advantages of improved variety, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 223.
- Root, pleurisy, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 414.
- Roots—  
and tubers, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444; Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 299.  
for steer feeding, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 459.  
use as food for horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 21.
- Ropy appearance of milk, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 534.
- Roquefort cheese, general remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 40.
- Roscommon sheep—  
derivation from Old Irish sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 240.  
description, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 228.
- Rosebay, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 412.
- Rose-comb bantam chickens, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 44.
- Roselle, Ind., quantity of pork exported 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 398.
- Rose, William H.—  
history of lung plague in Richmond County, N. Y., Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 468-470.  
investigation of tuberculosis in Maryland, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 499.  
report on contagious pleuropneumonia in Maryland, District of Columbia, and Virginia, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 51-59.  
report on outbreak of swine plague in Maryland and Virginia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 446.  
report on Southern cattle fever in Virginia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 461.
- Rot— (See Foot rot; Liver rot.)  
in sheep, notes from different points, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 129.  
sheep, prevalence during year, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 37; Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 208; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 166; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 90.  
rain, mistaken for sheep scab, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 17; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 109.
- Rotch, Francis M., article on select breeds of cattle and their adaptation to the United States, Ag. Rpt. 1861, pp. 427-469.
- Rothamsted feeding statistics, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 125.
- Rothschilds, Baron, heavy losses by gapes among poultry at Rambouillet, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 281, 294.
- Ronen ducks—  
history and description, F. B. No. 64, p. 8.  
remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 364.
- Rouget—  
and swine plague, investigations of Pasteur and others, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 22  
examination of Pasteur's vaccine, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 187, 479.

## Rouget—Continued.

in Denmark, report for 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 85.

France, report for 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 81; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 433.

Netherlands 1897 and 1898, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 434.

Norway 1897 and 1898, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 435.

Switzerland, report for 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 86; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 439.

nonidentity with swine plague, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 229.

## Roumania—

exports of eggs 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 6, p. 20.

law for indemnity in contagion, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 155.

number of cattle 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 32; in 1880 and 1890, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.

number of cattle and horses 1880, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 26.

number of farm animals 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 269; in 1873, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 20; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 425, 426; in 1880, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 27; in 1880 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 36; in 1880 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 29; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 449; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55.

number of farm animals per 1,000 population 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 270.

number of hogs 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 33; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 371; in 1873, Rpt. Stat. No. 25, p. 24.

number of sheep 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 33.

quantity and value of imports and exports of wool 1877-1886, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 256, 257; in 1877-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 172.

## Round-ups—

arrangements for holding, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 196.

disputes over ownership in calf raising on Plains, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 203.

fall, for beeves, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 203.

manner of work in calf raising, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 199.

participants, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 198.

## Round worms of sheep, articles, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 141-164.

## Roup—

in chickens differing from leukemia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 201.

chickens, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 496.

method of diagnosing, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 352.

or diphtheria, in fowls, inquiries and answers, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 547.

remarks, F. B. No. 41, p. 22.

Rouse Point, N. Y., importation of animals outside of quarantine, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 34.

Rowland, H. W., investigation of Frisbie & Lake herd in Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 32.

Rueff, Dr., article on the construction and arrangement of horse stables, Ag. Rpt. 1859, pp. 260-287.

Ruffin, John N., report on butter in Paraguay, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 521.

## Rumen—

distension with food, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 31.

hernia affecting, description, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 45.

how punctured, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 310.

parasites in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 138.

Rumenotomy, meaning and how performed, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 310.

Rumpless fowls, description, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 361.

Runyon, D., report of stockmen's meeting at Lexington, Ky., regarding contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 32.



## Rupture—

- causes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 45.
- of artery in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 239.
- flexor metatarsi in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 340.
- heart of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 236.
- liver in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 57.
- stomach of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 32.
- suspensory ligament of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 365.

Rusius, Laurentius, early description of influenza, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 476.

## Rusk, J. M.—

- order concerning transportation of cattle in Southern fever regions, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 27.
- order for control of Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 68.
- order of quarantine of Canadian swine and sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 30.
- order to transportation companies concerning Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 13.
- proclamation of eradication of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 72.
- regulations concerning cattle transportation, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 26.
- regulations for inspection of export animals, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 71.
- regulations for inspection of meat, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, pp. 36-40.
- regulations for inspection of salt pork and bacon for export, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 77.
- regulations concerning Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 9.
- regulations concerning vessels for transportation of animals, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, pp. 33-36.

Russell, Fremont L., and Gilbert L. Gowell, abstract of bulletin on dehorning cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 489.

## Russia—

- article on cattle, by D. J. Browne, Ag. Rpt. 1855, pp. 15-19.
- article on hogs, by D. J. Browne, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 60.
- article on horses, by D. J. Browne, Ag. Rpt. 1855, pp. 34-39.
- article on sheep farming, by D. J. Browne, Ag. Rpt. 1855, pp. 43-49.
- estimated number of hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 345.
- exports of animal products to Netherlands 1891-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, pp. 48, 49.
- exports of butter and margarine to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 32.
- exports of cattle to Germany 1889-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 37.
- exports of cheese to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 22.
- exports of eggs to Belgium 1891-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 6, p. 20.
- exports of eggs to France 1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 33.
- exports of eggs to United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 26.
- exports of horses to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 22.
- exports of horses to Great Britain 1894-1896, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 50.
- exports of meats to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 31.
- exports of poultry to United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 26.
- exports of sausage casings to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 31.
- exports of sheep to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 31.
- exports of tallow and beef extract to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 30.
- exports of tallow and stearine to United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 39.
- exports of wool to England 1842-1844, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 307.

Longet—Continued.

in Denmark, report for 1890, p. 1.

France, report for 1890, p. 1.

Rpt. 1898, p. 133.

Netherlands 1897, p. 1.

Norway 1897, p. 1.

Switzerland, report

1898, p. 139.

nonidentity with

Romania—

exports of

law for

number

note

note

acts, Bul. No. 3, p. 51; in 1874-1875, in 1889, Rpt. St.

acts to United States

acts from United States

Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 171.

Kingdom 1873-1877, p. 128.

Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 128.

1852-1857, 1865-1881, 1

1882, Rpt. Stat. 1886,

and 1888, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 51; i

Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 425, 426; in 18

1885, pp. 425, 426; in 18

1888, p. 29; in 1883, Rpt.

in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p.

Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 371; in

1887, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 250

date of exports of butter 1865-1

date of imports and exports of

256, 257.

date of imports and exports o

date of imports of butter 1

Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 424.

provinces, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 1

1870, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 269; i

1878, p. 319; in 1888, Rpt.

1,000 population 1870, Ag.

1852-1857, 1865-1881, R

provinces, Ag. Rpt. 1855,

1852-1857, 1865-1881,

1863, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p.

1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 238;

1873, p. 64; in 1875,

exports of wool to United St

Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 78; in 1

exports of wool to New Yor



*Europe, exports of* .....  
*Sept. 1864, p. 122, and response from jumping, Spl. E*  
*Europe, annual statement for, The Horse, p. 454.*  
*p. 22.*  
*Europe, annual statement for, Lewiston, N. Y., 185*  
*Europe, annual statement for, Decades, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p.*  
*Europe, annual statement for, For. Mkts. Circ. No.*  
*See, 10, p. 10.*  
*p. 22, and response from jumping, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 26.*  
*Europe, annual statement for, in butter, Chem. Bul. 1*  
*Europe, annual statement for, worms in sheep, An. Par.*  
*Europe, annual statement for, by wells and irrigation, Bu. I*  
*Europe, annual statement for, of experiment station 1*  
  
*Europe, annual statement for, of animals outside of quarantine*  
*Europe, annual statement for, of contagious pleuropneumonia,*  
*Europe, annual statement for, of farm animals 1881 and 1891, Rpt*  
*Europe, annual statement for, p. 37.*  
  
*Europe, annual statement for, p. 332.*  
*Europe, annual statement for, Rpt. 1898, p. 408.*  
  
*Europe, annual statement for, 1870 and 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p.*  
*Europe, annual statement for, 1871.*  
*Europe, annual statement for, of farm animals 1895 and 1896, Bu*  
*Europe, annual statement for, by months, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 561.*  
  
*Europe, annual statement for, compared with Kansas City market, Bu. Rpt*  
*Europe, annual statement for, 1870 and 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p.*  
*Europe, annual statement for, in 1871-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 112.*  
*Europe, annual statement for, in 1873-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 1*  
*Europe, annual statement for, in 1873-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 90.*

## Saint Louis—Continued.

- receipts of sheep 1865-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 102.
- remarks on shipments of milk, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 342.
- wool market, Sheep Ind., p. 865.

Saint Marks, Fla., quantity, average price, and value of exports of animal products 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 501; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 395; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 522.

## Salicylic acid—

- effect on virus of fowl cholera, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 31; Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 405.
- use as cure for gape disease of fowls, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 294.
- use in edematous pneumonia, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 505.

## Saliva—

- vehicle for spread of infection of Southern cattle fever, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 430.
- use in inoculation with foot-and-mouth disease, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 441.

Salivation, a symptom of disorder, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 18.

## Salmon, D. E.—

- and Theobald Smith, article on infectious diseases of cattle, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 371-437.
- Ch. Wardell Stiles, article on nature and treatment of sheep scab, Bu. Bul. No. 21, pp. 64; Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 98-154.
- appointed to investigate hog cholera 1878, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 29.
- article on actinomycosis, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, pp. 88-91; Bu. Circ. No. 7, p. 4.
- article on actinomycosis; investigations relating to treatment, Bu. Bul. No. 2, pp. 7-90.
- article on blackleg vaccine and directions for using it, Bu. Circ. No. 21, pp. 6.
- article on black quarter, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, pp. 84-87; Bu. Circ. No. 6, pp. 4.
- article on contagious pleuropneumonia, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 181-268.
- article on exports of animals and animal products, Bu. Circ. No. 17, pp. 3.
- article on Federal meat inspection, Y. B. 1894, p. 64.
- article on hog cholera and swine plague, F. B. No. 24, p. 3-15.
- article on influence of recent investigations on theories of contagion, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 422-443.
- article on investigations of lumpy jaw in cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, pp. 109-135.
- article on pasteurization of milk, Bu. Circ. No. 1, p. 1.
- article on prevention of fowl cholera, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 314-317.
- article on recent investigations on means of preventing contagious diseases, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 443-445.
- article on results of experiments in inoculation to prevent hog cholera, F. B. No. 8, pp. 39.
- article on sterilization of milk, Y. B. 1894, p. 37.
- article on swine plague investigations, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 258-268.
- article on wheat as a food for growing and fattening animals, Bu. Circ. No. 2, pp. 4.
- article on work of Bureau, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 25-47; Y. B. 1897, pp. 236-258.
- correspondence concerning spread of contagious pleuropneumonia in Missouri, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 42.
- correspondence with Kentucky State board of health concerning quarantine against contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 36.
- instructions to inspectors concerning contagious pleuropneumonia at Fulton, Mo., Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 56.
- investigations of contagious pleuropneumonia at Cynthiana, Ky., Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 23.
- investigations of contagious pleuropneumonia in Tennessee, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 24.
- investigations of fowl cholera, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 401-422.



## Almon, D. E.—Continued.

- investigations of swine plague, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 387-401.
- investigations of swine plague and fowl cholera, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 13-80.
- letter to Inspector Woodroffe concerning shipment from infected herd to Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 14.
- note on establishment of quarantine against Texas fever, Y. B. 1898, p. 453.
- report as chief of Bureau of Animal Industry, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 181-284; Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 431-568; Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 9-101; Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 457-522; Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 145-218; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 7-27, 63-79; Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 49-110; Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, pp. 11-44, 71-104; Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, pp. 7-24, 25-39; Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 7-35; Ag. Rpt. 1894, pp. 103-112; Ag. Rpt. 1895, pp. 97-109; Ag. Rpt. 1896, p. 8; Ag. Rpt. 1897, pp. 185-198; Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 9-24; Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 11-26; Ag. Rpt. 1898, pp. 179-191.
- report as veterinarian of Department, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 17-81.
- report on contagious pleuropneumonia and swine plague, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 8-232.
- report on dissemination and control of Texas fever, Spl. Rpt. No. 50, pp. 10-14.
- report on hog cholera, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 432-443.
- report on investigation of Southern cattle fever, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, pp. 98-141.
- report on investigation of Texas fever and fowl cholera, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 18-67.
- report on swine plague, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, pp. 123-134.
- report on swine plague, fowl cholera, and Southern cattle fever, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 258-316.

## Salt—

- and ashes for pigs, F. B. No. 100, p. 31.
- copperas, use against bronchitis in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 205.
- lime, use against liver fluke of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 132.
- as a preventive of swine plague, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 326.
- effect on milk of lack of use, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 397.
- European, analysis, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 492.
- for poultry, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 278.
- marsh hay, composition, F. B. No. 84, p. 16.
- marsh hay, digestibility, F. B. No. 84, p. 17.
- marsh hay, experiments, F. B. No. 84, p. 16.
- mode of giving to sheep, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 43.
- pork, dry, method of curing, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 101.
- sick in cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 291.
- use in scouring dairy utensils, Y. B. 1896, p. 440.
- used in packing, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 491.
- used in United States, sources and analyses, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 491.

## Salting and working butter, F. B. No. 57, p. 12.

## Salvador, number and value of imports of horses from United States 1893-1897, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 21.

## Sanborn, J. W.—

- address on sheep industry of Missouri, Sheep Ind., p. 855.
- document of Missouri State board of agriculture for suppression of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 66.

## Sand—

- cracks, nature, causes, and symptoms, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 392, 393.
- used for bedding cattle after dipping, Y. B. 1898, p. 461.

## Sanders, J. H., report on Hamburg International Exhibition, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 371-386.

## San Diego—

- anthrax and Southern fever among cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 443.
- disease among hogs, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 443.
- number and value of exports of sheep 1884-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 154.

## Sandwich Islands—(See also Hawaiian Islands.)

number and value of horses and poultry imported from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 61.

quantity and value of exports of wool to United States 1862-1864, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 76, 77; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 78; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 91.

quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 62.

Sanford, William R., article on fine-wooled sheep, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 185-192.

## San Francisco—

as cattle market, Bu. Rpt. 1896, p. 343.

number and value of exports of hogs 1884-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 154.

number of hogs packed 1874-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 227; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 226.

prices of animal products 1871 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 62; in 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 88; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 122; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 116; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 108; in 1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 250; in 1877 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 212; in 1878 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 306; in 1879 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 172; in 1880 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 220; in 1881 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 656; in 1882 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 376; in 1883 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 390; in 1884 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 544.

receipts of farm animals 1896 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 221; in 1897 and 1898 by months, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 578.

receipts of wool 1862-1868, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 57.

## Sanitary—

boards, State, withdrawal from dipping experiments, Y. B. 1898, p. 461.

conditions for creamery, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 304.

regulations for cattle in West, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 323-325.

regulations of various States, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 216.

Sanitation, police, against liver fluke, An. Par. Sheep, p. 134.

Santa Barbara Islands, danger to vegetation from goats, Y. B. 1898, p. 89.

Santa Gertrude's ranch, experiments in dipping cattle for ticks, Y. B. 1898, p. 457.

## Santo Domingo—

number and value of imports of horses from United States 1893-1897, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 21.

quantity and value of exports of butter from United States 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 584.

quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 62.

quantity of exports of animal products to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 15.

value of imports of animal products from United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 4.

value of imports of poultry from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 61.

*Sarcobatus vermiculatus*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 398.

Sarcocela in horse, notes, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 136.

*Sarcopsylla penetrans*, notes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 345.

## Sarcoptes—

disease of skin, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 438.

scabiei, cause of head scab of sheep, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 295.

scabiei, sheep scab, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 54-56.

scabiei var. *ovis*, cause of head scab of sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 21, p. 10.

scab insect of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 53.



*arcoptes*—Continued.

sheep scab, rapid growth of numbers, An. Par. Sheep, p. 54.

*anis* (mange of pigs), synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 267.

arcoptic scab—

description, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 15; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 106.

notes, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 10.

Sarcosporidia in birds, article by Ch. Wardell Stiles, Bu. Bul. No. 3, pp. 79-86.

Sardinia, quantity and value of exports of wool to United States 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 602.

Satyriasis in male, causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 170.

Sausage, Bologna—

average import price 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 34; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 42.

value of imports 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 2; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 16; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 23.

value of imports from Cuba 1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 11; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 14.

value of imports from Spain 1891 and 1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 12, p. 25.

Sausage casings—

note as to price, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1027.

quantity and value of exports 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 511; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 433.

quantity and value of exports to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 35.

quantity and value of exports to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 31.

quantity and value of exports to Netherlands 1891-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 48.

quantity and value of imports 1891-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 548.

quantity and value of imports into France 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 35.

quantity and value of imports into Netherlands 1891-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 48.

value of exports 1882 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 353; in 1884 and 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 377; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 576; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 451; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 241; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 309; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 490; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 738; in 1894 and 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 33; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 5; in 1896 and 1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 11; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 591; in 1897 and 1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 14; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 29.

value of exports to Cuba 1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 18; in 1895, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 21.

value of exports to Hawaiian Islands 1888-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 24; in 1894-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 26.

value of exports to Netherlands 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 35.

value of exports to Spain 1888-1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 12, p. 36; in 1888-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 12, p. 21; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 12, p. 39.

value of imports 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 240; in 1890-1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 313; in 1891-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 492; in 1891-1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 740; in 1894 and 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 35; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 2; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 16; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 23.

## Sausage casings—Continued.

value of imports from Cuba 1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 11; in 1892 and 1895, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 14.

value of imports from Spain 1891 and 1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 12, p. 25.

value of imports into Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 27.

## Sausage—

consumption in Paris 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 520.

quantity and value of exports from Spain to Philippine Islands 1887-1896, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14, p. 61.

quantity and value of imports into Sweden 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 57.

value of exports from Spain to Philippine Islands 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14, p. 59.

Saxe-Altenburg, number of farm animals 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 269.

Saxe-Weimar, number of farm animals 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 269.

*Saxifraga integrefolia*, experiment in feeding to sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 424.

## Saxony—

consumption of beef and pork per capita 1847-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 592.

Merino sheep, article by Alexander Spect von Sternburg, Ag. Rpt. 1859, pp. 288-299.

Merino sheep, description, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 120.

Merino sheep, distribution, Sheep Ind., p. 232.

Merino sheep, first importation into United States, Sheep Ind., p. 231.

Merino sheep, history and description, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 245.

number of farm animals 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 51; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 269; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 26.

number of farm animals per 1,000 population, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 65; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 270.

number of farm animals per square mile and per 100 population 1873 and 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 28.

number of sheep 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 242.

results of inoculation for contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 129.

sheep, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 232.

sheep, scale of points, Sheep Ind., p. 518.

tuberculosis among cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 99.

value of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 30.

## Scab of sheep—

Bureau's efforts to eradicate, Y. B. 1897, p. 25; Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 21, 44.

cause, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 9; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 100; An. Par. Sheep, p. 53.

cause and treatment, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 244; Y. B. 1897, p. 251.

chances for recovery, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 103.

common, article, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 56-65.

common, character of disease, An. Par. Sheep, p. 56.

common, early symptoms, An. Par. Sheep, p. 56.

common, medicinal treatment, An. Par. Sheep, p. 60.

common, pathology, An. Par. Sheep, p. 57.

common, preventive treatment, An. Par. Sheep, p. 59.

common, prognosis, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 58, 59.

common, source of contagion, An. Par. Sheep, p. 58.

danger of importation, Y. B. 1897, p. 251.

description of different forms, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 11; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 102.

description of insect causing, An. Par. Sheep, p. 54.

differential diagnosis, An. Par. Sheep, p. 59.

existence in flock must be ascertained, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 113.



## cab of sheep—Continued.

- expense of a dip, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 22.  
 Federal laws and regulations, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 58; Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 150-154.  
 foot, description and treatment, An. Par. Sheep, p. 65.  
 hand applications, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 109.  
 head, description, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 295; An. Par. Sheep, pp. 54-56.  
 head, source of contagion, An. Par. Sheep, p. 55.  
 historical sketch, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 7; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 98.  
 in Australia, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 536.  
   Belgium, 1897 and 1898, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 433.  
   France, report for 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 81; report for 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 433.  
   Great Britain, report for 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 80.  
   Great Britain, law for preventing spread, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 250.  
   Hungary, report for 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 84; report for 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 437.  
   Italy, report for 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 438.  
   Netherlands, report for 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 434.  
   Switzerland, report for 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 86; report for 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 439.  
   Texas, article by Thomas Affleck, Mo. Rpt. 1867, pp. 204-206.  
 insects causing, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 53-68.  
 investigations by Bureau inspectors, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 155-165.  
 its nature and treatment, article by D. E. Salmon and Ch. Wardell Stiles, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 98-154; Bu. Bul. No. 21, pp. 64.  
 legislation, An. Par. Sheep, p. 15.  
 life history of parasite, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 105; Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 14.  
 losses, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 8; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 99.  
 measures to prevent dissemination, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 17.  
 mistaken conditions, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 108; Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 17.  
 notes from various localities, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 129.  
 notes on heredity, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 99; Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 8.  
 number of animals affected in Germany 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 45.  
 police sanitation, An. Par. Sheep, p. 64.  
 prevalence during year, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 37; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 208; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 166; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 90.  
 remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 488.  
 remarks on dipping, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 110.  
 report on investigations by Don C. Ayer, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 164.  
 report on investigations by Tooie A. Geddes, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 158.  
 report on investigations by Nelson P. Hinkley, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 155.  
 statistics of inspection and rejection, Y. B. 1896, p. 19.  
 symptoms and remedies, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 387.  
 three kinds described, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 102.  
 treatment, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 18; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 109.  
 vitality of parasite causing, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 101.  
 Scabies, causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 337.  
 Scalds and burns, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 442, 454; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 347.  
 Scalds—  
   diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 499.  
   etymology, definition, incubation, and symptoms, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 496, 497.  
 Scaly legs of chickens, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 496.  
 Scaly skin disease (pityriasis), Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 428.  
 Scapula of horse, fracture, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 312.

Scarlatina. (*See* Hog cholera.)

Scarlet fever and aphthous fever, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 324.

Schaeffer, George C., article on microscopic examination of hair of Asiatic goats, Ag. Rpt. 1855, pp. 57-59.

Schemle and Kehm's dip for sheep scab, An. Par. Sheep, p. 64.

Schizomycetes—

in nature, distribution, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 429.

with reference to swine plague, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 64.

Schleswig-Holstein, exports of cattle, sheep, and hogs to Great Britain 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 34.

School—

of shepherds in France, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 220.

veterinary, in France, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 220.

Schools, dairy, article by R. A. Pearson, Bu. Bul. No. 17, pp. 7-38.

Schroeder, E. C.—

additional observations on Texas fever, Bu. Bul. No. 3, pp. 67-72.

and E. A. de Schweinitz, article on tuberculosis bacillus attenuated, Bu. Bul. No. 13, pp. 11-14.

F. L. Kilborne, article on herd of cattle tested with tuberculin, Bu. Bul. No. 7, pp. 129-144.

article on inoculation to produce immunity from Texas fever in Northern cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 273-288.

article on tubercle bacilli in milk of tuberculous cows, Bu. Bul. No. 3, pp. 60-66.

field experiments in Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 58.

notes on cirrhosis of liver, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 182.

report on "bottom disease" among horses in South Dakota, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, pp. 371-374.

report on tuberculosis among cattle in New York, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, pp. 66-77.

Schweinitz, E. A. de—

and Marion Dorset, article on composition of tuberculosis and glanders bacilli, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 295-300.

Marion Dorset, article on fats contained in tuberculosis bacilli, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 301, 302.

Marion Dorset, article on growth of tuberculosis bacillus upon acid media, Bu. Bul. No. 13, pp. 7-10.

Marion Dorset, article on mineral constituents of tubercle bacilli, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 302-304.

E. C. Schroeder, article on tuberculosis bacillus attenuated, Bu. Bul. No. 13, pp. 11-14.

article on attenuated bacillus tuberculosis; use in producing immunity, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 318-325.

article on butter substitutes, Y. B. 1895, p. 445.

article on chemical examination of cornstalks causing cornstalk disease in cattle, Bu. Bul. No. 10, pp. 88-90.

article on effect of tuberculin injections upon milk of healthy and diseased cows, Bu. Bul. No. 13, pp. 15-27.

article on enzymes, or soluble ferments, of hog cholera germ, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, pp. 266-268.

article on investigations conducted by Biochemic Laboratory in 1892, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 105.

article on preparation and use of tuberculin, Y. B. 1898, pp. 111-120.

article on prevention of disease, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 110-128.

article on production of immunity in guinea pigs, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, pp. 269-272.



chweinitz, E. A. de—Continued.

article on serum treatment for hog cholera and swine plague, Bu. Bul. No. 23, pp. 5-18; Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 235-248.

article on some products of tuberculosis bacillus and the treatment of tuberculosis with antitoxic serum, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 305-317.

article on some results of treatment of tuberculosis with antituberculosis serum, Bu. Rpt. 1898, 289-295.

investigation of bacterial products in prevention of disease, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892 p. 66.

notes on analyses of diseased cornstalks, Bu. Bul. No. 10, p. 49.

work in infectious diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 45.

Schweineseuche—

identification with a swine epizootic in United States, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 190.

new disease of hogs in Germany, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 99, 100.

Scleroderma, notes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 335.

Sclerostoma—

*hypostomum*, sheep worm, round, article, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 161, 162.

*syngamus*, gape worm, prize for best life history, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 281.

*Sclerostomum dentatum*, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 374.

scoop-toed shoe for trotter, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 540.

score card, use, F. B. No. 71, p. 6.

scorpion bite of horse, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 442.

scotch beef, prices in England, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 330.

Scotland—

aboriginal sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 151.

and England, foot-and-mouth disease, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 352.

export cattle free from pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 402.

number of cattle 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 71; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 23; in 1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 18; in 1881-1885 and 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.

number of cows 1881-1885 and 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.

number of farm animals in 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 145; 1893 and 1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 32.

number of farm animals to 100 acres improved land 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 145.

number of imports of cattle from United States 1879-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 286; in 1879-1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 453.

number of sheep 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 23.

quantity and value of exports of fresh beef 1876 and 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 188.

quantity and value of exports of wool to United States 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 602; in 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 91.

quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 62, 64.

quantity of imports of fresh beef from United States 1877-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 287.

statistics of outbreaks of pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 401.

value of imports of preserved meats from United States 1879-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 287.

Scott, Professor, remarks on origin of Wensleydale sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 176.

remarks on raising Angora goats, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 225; Y. B. 1898, p.

and Kentucky sheep, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 334.

sheep, Ag. Rpt. 1854, pp. 49, 50.

Scouring in calves, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 274.

Scours—

and diarrhea of sheep, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 489.

white, in calves, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 534.

Scratches—

affecting horses, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 483.

cracked heels; chaps on knee and hock, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 430.

Screenings—

barley, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 18.

wheat, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 18.

Screw worm (*Comptosia macellaria*)—

fly, notes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 345.

remarks, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 288.

Sea voyage, effect on horses, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 47.

Sebaceous glands—

description, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 421.

inflammation, mistaken for sheep scab, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 17.

Seborrhea, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 334.

Sebright bantam chickens, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 44.

Secretions of horse, observation in disease, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 107.

Senecio—

*guadalensis*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 418.

*jacobaea*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 418.

Senegal, number of farm animals 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 57.

Separators—

centrifugal, extensive use in California, Bu. Bul. No. 14, p. 22.

comparison with old methods of creaming, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 375.

used in Denmark, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 25.

Septicemia—

and pyemia in laminitis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 410.

contagium, discussion, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 63; Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 437.

hemorrhagica, name proposed by Hüppe, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 55.

indications of mistake by Dr. Klein for swine plague, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 224.

in influenza, notes, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 490, 491.

Serradella (*Ornithopus sativus*)—

analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 299.

average composition, F. B. No. 16, p. 21; F. B. No. 22, p. 25.

hay, average composition, F. B. No. 22, p. 28.

synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 292.

Serum—

antitoxic, character or active principle, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 293.

antitoxic treatment of tuberculosis and some products of tuberculosis bacillus, article by E. A. de Schweinitz, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 305-317.

antituberculosis, some results of treatment of tuberculosis, article by E. A. de Schweinitz, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 289-295.

antituberculosis, use upon man, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 291.

blood, as a preventive and cure of Texas fever, abstract of bulletin by J. C. Robert, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 482.

for hog cholera, problem of production, Y. B. 1898, p. 27.

the production of immunity in guinea pigs from hog cholera, article by E. A. de Schweinitz, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 269-272.

treatment of hog cholera and swine plague, expense of preparation, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 247.

treatment of hog cholera and swine plague, method of preparation, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 241.



## serum—Continued.

- for tuberculosis, hog cholera, and swine plague, experiments, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 16.
- results of experiments as a curative agent for hog cholera and swine plague, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 237.
- therapy, use in hog cholera, article by A. T. Peters, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 196.
- treatment of swine plague and hog cholera, article by E. A. de Schweinitz, Bu. Bul. No. 23, pp. 5-18; Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 235-248.
- treatment of swine plague and hog cholera, State supervision, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 248.
- treatment of tuberculosis, its future, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 295.
- treatment of tuberculosis, present state, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 289.

## Serbia—

- exports of meal to Germany 1893-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 31.
- number of cattle 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 32; in 1882, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 26; in 1882 and 1891, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.
- number of farm animals 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 269; in 1880, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55; in 1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 20; in 1882, Rpt. Stat. 1885, pp. 425, 426; in 1882, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 29; in 1882, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 27; in 1882, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 36; in 1882, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 450.
- number of hogs 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 33; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 371; in 1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 25, p. 24.
- number of horses 1882, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 26.
- number of sheep 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 33.

## Sesamoid bones—

- in horse, description, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 357.
- horse fractures, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 319.

*Sesbania vesicaria*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 405.*Setaria*—

- glauca*, analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 164.
- glauca*, analysis at different stages of growth, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 157.
- italica* (Hungarian grass), analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 164; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 14.
- italica* hay, composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 388.

## Setoning, object and how performed, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 308.

## Setting milk, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 419.

## Sewage, town, as cause of ophthalmia in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 264.

## Sexes among sheep, production, article, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 92.

## Shaffer, J. M., article on sheep in Iowa, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 167-185.

## Shakespeare, E. O.—

- report as chairman of board of inquiry into swine diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 132-135.
- supplemental report as chairman of board of inquiry into swine diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 137-143.

## Shaw, W. B., article on cattle in Indian Territory, Rpt. Stat. No. 20, pp. 27, 28.

## Sheaf wheat—

- feeding to hogs, abstract of bulletin by H. T. French, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 495.
- feeding to steers, abstract of bulletin by H. T. French, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 486.

## Shearing—

- and washing of sheep, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 250.
- season in the Pampas, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 230.
- sheep in Spain, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 45.
- sheep, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 309; Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 142; Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 236.
- wether lambs before fattening, F. B. No. 49, p. 15.

## Shears, wool, description, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 280.

## Sheath—

and penis, inflammation from bruising, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 177.

inflammation affecting, causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 174.

Sheep. (*See also* Farm animals; Lambs.)

abatement of the dog nuisance, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 84.

aboriginal, in Scotland, description, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 151.

adaptation of breed to Shetland and Orkney islands, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 147.

adaptation to climate, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 237.

administering medicines, Ag. Rpt. 1859, p. 206.

advantages and disadvantages of raising in New Mexico, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 313.

affected with cecum worm, treatment, An. Par. Sheep, p. 182.

affected with flukes, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 543.

affected with foot rot, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 546.

affected with foot rot, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 295.

affected with grub in head, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 542.

affected with head scab, description of disease, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 295.

affected with intestinal worms and grubs in nose, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 543.

affected with nodular disease of intestines, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 545.

Algerian, immune from charbon, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 304, 308.

American, drawbacks on British market, Y. B. 1896, p. 31.

American, growth of British market in 1896, Y. B. 1896, p. 31.

American Merino, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 378.

amount and value of food consumed, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 239.

amount and value of manure produced, F. B. No. 21, p. 7; Y. B. 1896, p. 616.

analysis of milk, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 369.

and cattle, deaths from anthrax in Illinois, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 40.

cattle from Argentina, Y. B. 1896, p. 25.

cattle, importance of raising and feeding more of them, article by Charles W. Taylor, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 249-288.

cattle industry of Colorado, report by A. R. Kennedy, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, pp. 367-370.

cattle, inspection in Great Britain and losses in transit, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 12.

cattle, inspection for export, Y. B. 1897, p. 21.

cattle, losses by States, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 159; Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 32.

cattle, remarks on condition, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 143.

cattle, stall feeding, article by Joseph Harris, Ag. Rpt. 1862, pp. 317-325.

dogs, number in Stark County, Ohio, 1868 and 1869, p. 221.

dogs, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 173.

goats, danger of injury by running wild, Y. B. 1898, p. 89.

goats, number in Egypt, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 462.

goats, number in Hungary 1880, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 24.

goats, symptoms of apthous fever, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 285.

hogs, imported without quarantine, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 29.

hogs in Ohio, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 351.

hogs, quarantine, note, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 43.

lambs, American, receipts in England 1896 and 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 441.

lambs, imports into Great Britain 1847-1849, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 736; in 1870 and 1871, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 205.

lambs, number consumed in England 1858-1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 253.

lambs, receipts at New York City 1860-1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 256; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 96; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 49.



## Sheep—Continued.

- and other animals, Illinois law against diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 482.
- the dog nuisance, notes by correspondents, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 215.
- wool, chapter, Ag. Rpt. 1854, pp. 28-56.
- wool industry, present condition in California, Sheep Ind., p. 953.
- wool of Alabama 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 688.
- wool of Cape Colony 1850-1895, consular report, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 522.
- wool of Connecticut 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 278.
- wool of Delaware 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 446.
- wool of Florida 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 694.
- wool of Georgia 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 841.
- wool of Illinois 1840-1860 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 593; in 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 608.
- wool of Kentucky 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 668.
- wool of Maine 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 333-348.
- wool of Maryland 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 452.
- wool of Massachusetts 1830-1890 by pentads, Sheep Ind., p. 247.
- wool of Michigan 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 638.
- wool of Mississippi 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 685.
- wool of New Hampshire, Sheep Ind., p. 333.
- wool of New South Wales 1877-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 295.
- wool of New York 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 424.
- wool of North Carolina 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 471.
- wool of Ohio 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., pp. 567, 588.
- wool of Pennsylvania 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 439.
- wool of Rhode Island 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 281.
- wool of South Carolina 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 476.
- wool of Steuben County, N. Y., article by T. M. Younglove, Ag. Rpt. 1861, pp. 137-144.
- wool of Tennessee 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 680.
- wool of Texas, value and number, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 277.
- wool of Vermont 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 329.
- wool of West Virginia 1840, 1880, 1890, Sheep Ind., p. 469.
- wool of Wisconsin 1840-1890, Sheep Ind., p. 654.
- wool of world, article by J. R. Dodge, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 207-244.
- wool, remarks and statistics, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 63.
- wool, remarks by Secretary, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 42.
- anointing and dipping of Black-faced breed, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 163.
- antemortem inspections 1891-1897, Y. B. 1897, p. 20; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 10.
- anthrax, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 42.
- Arizona law for prevention of diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 308.
- Arlington Long-wooled, description, Sheep Ind., p. 59.
- article on bent-head round worm affecting, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 155-160.
- article on broad tapeworm affecting, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 113-126.
- article on cecum worm affecting, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 181-184.
- article on liver fluke or liver rot affecting, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 127-140.
- articles on round worms affecting, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 141-164.
- article on *Sclerostoma hypostoma* (round worm) affecting, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 161-164.
- as fertilizers early recognized, Sheep Ind., p. 245.
- average cost of raising, in west central Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 285.
- average export price 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 36; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 44.
- average import price 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 34; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 42.

## Sheep—Continued.

- average prices 1865-1871 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42; in 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 38; in 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 38; in 1870-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 288; in 1872 and 1873 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 42; in 1867-1874, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 9; in 1868-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 36; in 1883 and 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 442; in 1883 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 7; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 10; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 7; in 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 5; in 1877-1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 403; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 8; in 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 5; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 565; in 1887 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 8; in 1878-1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 5; in 1878-1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 565; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 8; in 1879-1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 6; in 1879-1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 437; in 1889 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 8; in 1880-1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 7; in 1890 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 14; in 1881-1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 10; in 1891 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 10; in 1892 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 10; in 1885-1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 175; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 6; in 1893 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 8; in 1894 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 11; in 1895 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 7; in 1896 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 3; in 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 253; in 1897 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 2.
- average prices at New York City by months, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 528; in 1862-1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 604.
- average prices in France 1797-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 231.
- average prices in Germany, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 29.
- average prices in Great Britain 1870-1876, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 31.
- average prices in New Brunswick, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 255.
- average prices in Norway 1885 and 1890, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 17.
- average prices in Pacific States 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 70.
- average prices in Uruguay 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 677.
- average weight of fleeces in different States, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 259.
- average weight of fleeces of different breeds, Ag. Rpt. 1849, pp. 244, 253.
- Bakewell's system for improvements of Leicester breed, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 226.
- Barbary, Broad-tailed, or Tunis, description, Sheep Ind., p. 78.
- best breeds adapted to New England, article by Richard S. Tray, Ag. Rpt. 1861, pp. 130-137.
- Black-faced in Hebrides Islands, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 150.
- Black-faced, origin and spread, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 151.
- boiling down in Australia, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 94.
- breeders' association, secretaries, Y. B. 1898, p. 614.
- breeding, article by Joseph Cape, Ag. Rpt. 1861, pp. 128-130.
- breeding, article by P. A. Browne, Ag. Rpt. 1851, pp. 75-96.
- breeding, influence on Australian meat trade, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 93.
- breeding in New South Wales, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 526.
- breeding, remarks, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 294.
- "breeding to grease," Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 344.
- breeds adapted to Nebraska, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 194.
- breeds adapted to wool growing, Ag. Rpt. 1850, p. 143.
- breeds for the prairies, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 305.
- breeds in Ireland, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 236.
- breeds in New Mexico, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 311.
- breeds in Orkney Islands, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 149.
- breeds in west central Texas, losses, shelter, methods, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 284.
- breeds in Wyoming, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 248.



ep—Continued.

- British, division into classes, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 146.
- British imports 1843-1845, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1072.
- catarrh affecting, article by C. D. Smead, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 214.
- catarrh affecting in Australia, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 536.
- cattle, and allied animals, adult cestodes infesting, article by Ch. Wardell Stiles and Albert Hassall, Bu. Bul. No. 4, pp. 15-134.
- cattle, and hogs, value of imports into Belgium 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 6, p. 31.
- cattle, and swine, flukes and tapeworms affecting, article by Ch. Wardell Stiles, Bu. Bul. No. 19, pp. 11-136.
- cause of death in tapeworm disease, An. Par. Sheep, p. 98.
- change of material of body, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 483.
- chemical composition of urine, F. B. No. 21, p. 8.
- Cheviot, review, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 165-176.
- Cheviot, scale of points, Sheep Ind., p. 414.
- Chicago price 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 6.
- coarse *v.* fine wool, in Ohio, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 217.
- comparison of Black-faced and Cheviot breeds, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 175.
- composition of solid and liquid excrement, F. B. No. 21, p. 8.
- condition of industry in Nebraska, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 383.
- condition of industry in northeastern Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 409.
- condition of industry in southeastern Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 417.
- condition of industry in southeastern Wisconsin, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 322.
- condition of industry in Wyoming, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 439.
- correspondence concerning importation, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 203.
- cost of fattening, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 292.
- cost of keeping, Ag. Rpt. 1849, pp. 245, 253.
- cost of keeping in the South, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 245.
- cost of wintering, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 90.
- Cotswold, scale of points, Sheep Ind., p. 370.
- cross breeding and its difficulties, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 215.
- crosses of Black-faced and Cheviot breeds, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 158.
- Dakota law against contagious diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 314.
- danger from poisoning, Y. B. 1897, p. 97.
- death caused by rinderpest, Mo. Rpt., Oct., 1865, p. 22.
- death from lack of care, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1880, p. 161.
- decrease of numbers in western Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 423.
- definition of term "animal parasite," An. Par. Sheep, p. 17.
- Delaine Merino, characteristics and history, article by James McClelland, Sheep Ind., p. 510.
- Delaine Merino, scale of points, Sheep Ind., pp. 509, 512, 515.
- demand in New Mexico, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 304.
- description and life history of pentastoma (parasite), An. Par. Sheep, p. 69.
- description of apparatus for washing, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 289.
- description of breeds, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 119.
- description of cystic stage of gid tapeworm, An. Par. Sheep, p. 83.
- description of cystic stage of tapeworms, An. Par. Sheep, p. 72.
- description of eggs of broad tapeworm, An. Par. Sheep, p. 114.
- description of hair lung worm, An. Par. Sheep, p. 186.
- description of lung worm affecting, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 557.
- description of mature tapeworm, An. Par. Sheep, p. 75.
- description of red-headed louse, An. Par. Sheep, p. 45.
- description of tick, or louse, fly, An. Par. Sheep, p. 39.

## Sheep—Continued.

- description of varieties, Ag. Rpt. 1862, pp. 243-251.
- destructiveness of species, An. Par. Sheep, p. 22.
- determination of age by teeth, Y. B. 1898, p. 667.
- diagnosis for tumor-making round worms, An. Par. Sheep, p. 172.
- diagnosis of disease from marginate tapeworms, An. Par. Sheep, p. 76.
- diagnosis of head scab, An. Par. Sheep, p. 56.
- diagnosis of liver fluke, An. Par. Sheep, p. 130.
- diagnosis of parasitic diseases, An. Par. Sheep, p. 11.
- Dickinson Merino, scale of points, Sheep Ind., p. 527.
- different forms of scab affecting, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 10; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 100.
- differential diagnosis for common and head scab, An. Par. Sheep, p. 59.
- difficulty and cost of transportation from ranges, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 123.
- difficulty of medicinal treatment for gadfly, An. Par. Sheep, p. 32.
- dips, estimating nicotine by Bureau, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 19.
- dips for scab, objections, An. Par. Sheep, p. 64.
- diseased, and rinderpest in England, Mo. Rpt., Nov., 1865, p. 20.
- disease from broad tapeworm, An. Par. Sheep, p. 119.
- disease from hair lung worm, An. Par. Sheep, p. 187.
- disease from the parasite pentastoma, An. Par. Sheep, p. 70.
- disease from tapeworms, An. Par. Sheep, p. 74.
- disease from tumor-making worm, An. Par. Sheep, p. 169.
- disease in Oregon, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 521.
- disease, note, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 301.
- diseases, inquiries and replies, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 542.
- diseases, reports from correspondents, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 486-492.
- distinction of two general classes, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 221.
- distinction of fringed tapeworms, An. Par. Sheep, p. 93.
- disturbance of digestion by tapeworm, An. Par. Sheep, p. 97.
- does buckwheat poison them? Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 277.
- does *Crotalaria* poison them? Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 330.
- dog law in Arkansas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 293.
- Dun-faced (Black-faced), description, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 153.
- duration of disease of liver fluke, An. Par. Sheep, p. 130.
- duration of verminous bronchitis; death, An. Par. Sheep, p. 203.
- earliest introduction of domestic breeds, Sheep Ind., pp. 11-94.
- early dissemination in Scotland, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 152.
- early efforts at improvement, Sheep Ind., p. 48.
- effect of circumstances in modifying breeds, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 207.
- effect of eating loco plant, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 274.
- effect of fimbriate tapeworm, An. Par. Sheep, p. 90.
- effect of grazing on ranges, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 122.
- emaciated or crippled, on Chicago market, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 268.
- English, distribution of breeds in United States, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 145.
- English, prices, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 339.
- excrement of urine, composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 408.
- exhibit at International Fair at Stettin, Mo. Rpt., Sept., 1865, p. 13.
- exhibit of breeds at Hamburg Exposition, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 376.
- experiments in feeding, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 343.
- experiment in infection with tapeworms, An. Par. Sheep, p. 105.
- experiment in infection with broad tapeworm, An. Par. Sheep, p. 116.
- exports 1862 and 1863, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 302; in 1864 and 1865, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 304; in 1891-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 543; in 1896, Y. B. 1896, p. 27; in 1892-1896 by countries, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 309; in 1893-1896, Y. B. 1896, pp. 21, 22; in 1892-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 307.



p—Continued.

- exports from Cincinnati, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 247; Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 438.
- exports from Ireland to Great Britain 1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 23.
- exports to Australia, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 9.
- exports to British Guiana 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 458.
- exports to Colombia, Uruguay, and Venezuela 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 456.
- exports to Mexico 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 400.
- exports to South America 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 455.
- failure of efforts to amalgamate Cheviot and Black-faced breeds, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 174.
- failure to shelter Cheviot breed, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 172.
- fall dipping for ticks, An. Par. Sheep, p. 42.
- fall management, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 237.
- farm, remarks on management, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 229.
- farming, importance in Wales, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 234.
- farming in Oregon, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 414.
- farming in Pampas, article by G. D. Carrow, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 223-242.
- farming in Russia, article by D. J. Browne, Ag. Rpt. 1855, pp. 43-49.
- farming in Turkey, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 365.
- farms of Pampas, size, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 228.
- fatal disease near Savannah, Ga., Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 502.
- feeding, article by John A. Craig, F. B. No. 49, pp. 3-24.
- feeding, article by G. Ockel, Ag. Rpt. 1847, pp. 494-502.
- feeding carbonaceous and nitrogenous rations, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 293.
- feeding, experience of Jurian Winne, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 385.
- feeding experiments, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 127.
- feeding for mutton in South Dakota, abstract of bulletin by E. C. Chilcott and E. A. Burnett, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 471.
- feeding, general notes, F. B. No. 96, p. 43.
- feeding industry of Minnesota, Sheep Ind., p. 817.
- feeding industry of Nebraska, Sheep Ind., p. 845.
- feeding in Kansas, Sheep Ind., p. 879.
- feeding, notes on profits, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 200.
- feeding of fish in Shetland and Orkney islands, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 147.
- feeding silage, F. B. No. 32, p. 27.
- feeding standards, Wolff's tables, Y. B. 1896, p. 509.
- feeding wild plants, article by S. B. Nelson, Bu. Bul. No. 22, pp. 10-14; Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 421-425.
- fescue seed, notes, Y. B. 1898, p. 489.
- fertilizing value, Sheep Ind., p. 255.
- fine-wooled, article by William R. Sanford, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 185-192.
- first introduction to America, Ag. Rpt. 1853, pp. 37-48.
- first notices in Great Britain, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 146.
- fluke, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 517.
- fondness for saltbush, Y. B. 1898, p. 540.
- food supply in Arkansas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 294.
- for export, inspection order, S. Ex. Doc. No. 8, p. 11-1890.
- mutton, investigations at experiment stations, F. B. No. 96, p. 6.
- mutton, value of improved blood, F. B. No. 96, p. 40.
- four periods of symptoms of liver fluke, An. Par. Sheep, p. 129.
- Frederick, description, Sheep Ind., p. 68.
- freedom from disease in west central Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 285.
- freedom from disease in Wyoming, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 251.
- freight rates Chicago to New York 1875-1896, Y. B. 1896, p. 598.

## Sheep—Continued.

- Frisland, notes, Sheep Ind., p. 90.  
gadfly, early symptoms, An. Par. Sheep, p. 28.  
gadfly grub in head; nasal catarrh, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 35-38.  
gadfly, time of day of work, An. Par. Sheep, p. 28.  
general conclusions as to grazing in forests, Y. B. 1898, p. 187.  
general remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1851, pp. 71-75.  
general remarks on feeding turnips, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 273.  
general remarks on management, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 121.  
geographical distribution, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 119.  
gid, or staggers, article, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 83-88.  
gid, or staggers, description of disease, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 295.  
good, what constitutes it, F. B. 1896, p. 41.  
grazing in forest reserves, investigations, Y. B. 1898, p. 54.  
grazing on gray bush, Y. B. 1898, p. 544.  
having spleen, and its prevention, article, Ag. Rpt. 1859, pp. 296-299.  
head scab, An. Par. Sheep, p. 54.  
history of French Merinos, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 29.  
history of Silesian Merinos, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 31.  
hogs and cattle, losses by disease in last census year, Y. B. 1897, p. 238.  
how affected with epizootic aphthæ, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 355.  
husbandry, adaptation of mountain regions of the South, article by George C. Patterson, Ag. Rpt. 1857, pp. 53-56.  
husbandry, a few facts, article, Ag. Rpt. 1869, pp. 378-389.  
husbandry and wool growing in United States, article by H. S. Randall, Ag. Rpt. 1850, pp. 129-144.  
husbandry, article by Samuel McFarland, Ag. Rpt. 1849, pp. 256-258.  
husbandry, article by T. C. Peters, Ag. Rpt. 1849, pp. 251-255.  
husbandry, condition west of Mississippi River, article by H. A. Heath, Sheep Ind., pp. 701-946.  
husbandry, how discouraged by dogs, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 453.  
husbandry, laws of Wyoming concerning, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 258-261.  
husbandry of a hundred years, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 299.  
husbandry of Alabama, sketch, Sheep Ind., p. 686.  
husbandry of Arizona, article by Charles D. Poston, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 20.  
husbandry of Arizona, sketch, Sheep Ind., pp. 935-946.  
husbandry and the Navajo Indians, Sheep Ind., p. 945.  
husbandry of Arkansas, general facts, Sheep Ind., p. 888.  
husbandry of Arkansas, sketch, Sheep Ind., pp. 885-895.  
husbandry of Austria-Hungary, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 234.  
husbandry of California, statistics, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 214.  
husbandry of California, Oregon, and Washington, article by John Minto, Sheep Ind., pp. 947-991.  
husbandry of California, sketch, Sheep Ind., pp. 947-975.  
husbandry of Canada, sketch, 1871, Sheep Ind., p. 346.  
husbandry of Colorado, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 329.  
husbandry of Colorado, sketch, Sheep Ind., pp. 786-802.  
husbandry of Colorado, and cattle industry of Colorado, Wyoming, and Nevada 1897, article by John T. McNeely, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 377-381.  
husbandry of Delaware, Sheep Ind., pp. 439-447.  
husbandry of District of Columbia, Sheep Ind., pp. 447-452.  
husbandry of Florida, sketch, Sheep Ind., pp. 688-694.  
husbandry of Georgia, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 523; Sheep Ind., pp. 477-482.  
husbandry of Germany, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 235.



## sheep—Continued.

- husbandry of Illinois, Sheep Ind., pp. 588-610.
- husbandry of Indiana, Sheep Ind., pp. 575-588.
- husbandry of Iowa, general facts, Sheep Ind., p. 822.
- husbandry of Iowa, sketch, Sheep Ind., pp. 821-835.
- husbandry of Kansas, general facts, Sheep Ind., p. 873.
- husbandry of Kansas, sketch, Sheep Ind., p. 884.
- husbandry of Kentucky, sketch, Sheep Ind., pp. 657-660.
- husbandry of Maryland, Sheep Ind., pp. 452-477.
- husbandry of Michigan, sketch, Sheep Ind., pp. 610-639.
- husbandry of Minnesota, general facts, Sheep Ind., p. 812.
- husbandry of Minnesota, sketch, Sheep Ind., pp. 811-821.
- husbandry of Mississippi, sketch, Sheep Ind., pp. 680-685.
- husbandry of Missouri, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 528.
- husbandry of Missouri, address by J. W. Sanborn, Sheep Ind., p. 855.
- husbandry of Missouri, general facts, Sheep Ind., p. 857.
- husbandry of Missouri, sketch, Sheep Ind., pp. 853-870.
- husbandry of Montana, general facts, Sheep Ind., p. 707.
- husbandry of Montana, sketch, Sheep Ind., pp. 701-728.
- husbandry of Montana, views of Herbert Holloway, Sheep Ind., p. 718.
- husbandry of mountain and bog districts of Ireland, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 238.
- husbandry of Nebraska, article by D. J. McCann, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 193-195.
- husbandry of Nebraska, general facts, Sheep Ind., p. 838.
- husbandry of Nebraska, sketch, Sheep Ind., pp. 835-853.
- husbandry of New Hampshire, history and discussion, Sheep Ind., pp. 329-333.
- husbandry of New Jersey, Sheep Ind., pp. 425-433.
- husbandry of New Mexico, advantages of irrigation, Sheep Ind., p. 928.
- husbandry of New Mexico, general facts, Sheep Ind., p. 920.
- husbandry of New Mexico, past history, Sheep Ind., p. 917.
- husbandry of New Mexico, sketch, Sheep Ind., pp. 914-934.
- husbandry of New Mexico and Navajo Indians, Sheep Ind., p. 929.
- husbandry of New Mexico, laws affecting, Sheep Ind., p. 932.
- husbandry of New Mexico, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 496.
- husbandry of New York, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 274; Sheep Ind., pp. 349-424.
- husbandry of North Carolina, Sheep Ind., pp. 469-473.
- husbandry of North Dakota, general facts, Sheep Ind., p. 738.
- husbandry of North Dakota, sketch, Sheep Ind., pp. 728-751.
- husbandry of North Dakota with reference to prairie fires, Sheep Ind., p. 745.
- husbandry of Ohio, sketch, Sheep Ind., pp. 521-574.
- husbandry of Oregon and Washington, sketch, Sheep Ind., pp. 976-991.
- husbandry of Oregon, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 108.
- husbandry of Pennsylvania and West Virginia, Sheep Ind., pp. 483-520.
- husbandry of Pennsylvania, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 93.
- husbandry of Rhode Island, remarks, Sheep Ind., pp. 280, 281.
- husbandry of Russia, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 238.
- husbandry of South Carolina, article by R. F. Simpson, Ag. Rpt. 1847, pp. 503-509.
- husbandry of South Carolina, Sheep Ind., pp. 473-474.
- husbandry of South Dakota, general facts, Sheep Ind., p. 757.
- husbandry of South Dakota, sketch, Sheep Ind., pp. 751-770.
- husbandry of the South, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 231.
- husbandry of Spain, article by D. J. Browne, Ag. Rpt. 1854, pp. 38-49.
- husbandry of Tennessee, sketch, Sheep Ind., pp. 669-680.
- husbandry of Texas, sketch, Sheep Ind., pp. 895-914.

sheep—Continued.

- in Minnesota, number and value 1891, Sheep Ind., p. 811.
- Mississippi and Georgia, ravages of dogs, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 190.
- Missouri, ravages of dogs, Sheep Ind., p. 866.
- Missouri, number, value, and distribution 1891, Sheep Ind., p. 862.
- Montana, number and value 1891 by counties, Sheep Ind., p. 717.
- Nebraska, number 1860-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 846.
- Nebraska, number and value 1892, Sheep Ind., p. 837.
- New England, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 258; Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 477.
- New Jersey 1836-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 433.
- New Mexico, number and value 1890, p. 927.
- New York, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 394.
- North Dakota, number and value, Sheep Ind., p. 734.
- Ohio, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 510.
- Ontario 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 411.
- South Dakota, number and value 1891, Sheep Ind., p. 756.
- Texas, depredations of wild animals, Sheep Ind., p. 911.
- Texas, fatality apparently occasioned by worms, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 35.
- Texas, number and value 1890, Sheep Ind., p. 897.
- Texas, report on diseases by H. J. Detmers, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 68-81.
- the pampas free from disease, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 227.
- the West, summer and winter management, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 288.
- Wyoming, number and value 1889, Sheep Ind., p. 777.
- increase of losses in sea shipments, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 27; in 1895-1896, p. 77.
- Infantado and Pindar, article, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 354, 355.
- infection with parasites from dogs and wild animals, An. Par. Sheep, p. 14.
- influence of feed in improving Southdown breed, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 194.
- inoculated with Texas fever blood, Bu. Bul. No. 1, p. 82.
- inspection for export 1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 11; in 1893-1897, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 13, 245; in 1893-1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 16; Y. B. 1898, p. 23.
- intestinal round worms affecting, An. Par. Sheep, p. 145.
- introduction into Connecticut, Sheep Ind., p. 42.
- introduction into Delaware, Sheep Ind., p. 30.
- introduction into Georgia, Sheep Ind., p. 48.
- introduction into Maryland, Sheep Ind., p. 24.
- introduction into Massachusetts, Sheep Ind., p. 31.
- introduction into New Jersey, Sheep Ind., p. 27.
- introduction into New York, Sheep Ind., p. 24.
- introduction into North Carolina, Sheep Ind., p. 48.
- introduction into Pennsylvania, Sheep Ind., p. 29.
- introduction into Rhode Island, Sheep Ind., p. 41.
- introduction into South Carolina, Sheep Ind., p. 48.
- introduction into Virginia, Sheep Ind., p. 21.
- investigation of nodular disease of intestines, An. Par. Sheep, p. 165.
- Irish, notes, Sheep Ind., p. 86.
- Kentucky, article by Robert W. Scott, Ag. Rpt. 1854, pp. 49, 50.
- Kentucky improved, article by Robert W. Scott, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 334-340.
- Kentucky, thrifty and prolific character, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 337.
- killed and injured by dogs, value in Ohio 1867 and 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 532.
- killed by dogs, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 270.
- killed by dogs, article, Mo. Rpt. 1866, pp. 183, 184.
- killed by dogs in Iowa 1864 and 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 515.
- killed by dogs, notes by correspondents, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 190; Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 73.



## Sheep—Continued.

- kinds in Massachusetts, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 95.  
 Lake trade at Buffalo 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 551.  
 large round worm affecting, An. Par. Sheep, p. 151.  
 large round worm affecting, description, occurrence, and life history, An. Par. Sheep, p. 155.  
 larkspur poisoning, abstract of bulletin by E. V. Wilcox, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 473.  
 late symptoms and diagnosis of common scab, An. Par. Sheep, p. 57.  
 late symptoms from attack of gadfly, An. Par. Sheep, p. 30.  
 laurel, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 411.  
 laws against importation from England to Ireland, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 239.  
 laws of Colorado, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 270; Sheep Ind., p. 797.  
 law of Montana, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 332-334.  
 legislation as to diseases, An. Par. Sheep, p. 15.  
 Leicester, notes, Sheep Ind., p. 87.  
 life history and distribution of larvæ of gadfly affecting, An. Par. Sheep, p. 26.  
 life history of larvæ of tapeworm affecting, An. Par. Sheep, p. 116.  
 life history of fimbriate tapeworm affecting, An. Par. Sheep, p. 94.  
 life history of immature tapeworms affecting, An. Par. Sheep, p. 73.  
 life history of *Sclerostoma* (round worm) affecting, An. Par. Sheep, p. 161.  
 life history of stomach round worms, An. Par. Sheep, p. 141.  
 life history of tumor-making round worm, An. Par. Sheep, p. 168.  
 list of animal parasites described, An. Par. Sheep, p. 16.  
 liver infested with leeches, remedy, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 196.  
 location of parasitic worms, An. Par. Sheep, p. 18.  
 Long-wool, article by J. R. Dodge, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 479-484.  
 Lonk, Limestone-Crag, Old Norfolk, and other breeds, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 180-185.  
 losses by wild animals in Colorado, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 263.  
 losses by wild animals in southwest Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 287.  
 losses by wolves in the West 1892, Y. B. 1896, p. 56.  
 louse affecting, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 206.  
 louse, description of plate, An. Par. Sheep, p. 48.  
 louse; phtheriasis; lousiness, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 45-48.  
 lung worm disease, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 546.  
 lung worm diseases, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 185-214.  
 management in northeastern Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 279.  
 management on ranges of Colorado, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 263.  
 manner of growth of disease, An. Par. Sheep, p. 54.  
 manner of production of disease by tapeworm, An. Par. Sheep, p. 97.  
 manure, analysis, F. B. No. 21, p. 7.  
 Marengo, notes, Sheep Ind., p. 70.  
 marketing from New Mexico to corn-growing States, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 312.  
 market prices, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 380.  
 market prices in Chicago 1892-1896, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 1.  
 market prices in December and January, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 71: in January, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 69; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 61: in February and March, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 167: in February, March, April, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 127: in April, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 184: in May and June, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 211: in July, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 337; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 327; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 289: in August and September, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 459; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 407; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 375: in October, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 515; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 457; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 437: in November, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 531: in November and December, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 508.  
 marking, article by Charles L. Fleischmann, Ag. Rpt. 1847, pp. 278, 279.

## sheep—Continued.

- measurements in study of parasites, *An. Par. Sheep*, p. 23.
- measures for prevention of verminous bronchitis, *An. Par. Sheep*, p. 209.
- medical treatment for tick or louse fly, *An. Par. Sheep*, p. 41.
- medical treatment for head scab, *An. Par. Sheep*, p. 56.
- medical treatment for liver fluke, *An. Par. Sheep*, p. 133.
- Merino, dimensions to be observed in purchasing, article by Charles L. Fleischmann, *Ag. Rpt.* 1847, p. 286.
- Merino, distribution and improvement in Connecticut, *Sheep Ind.*, p. 257.
- Merino, first importation into Connecticut by David Humphreys, *Sheep Ind.*, p. 256.
- Merino, first introduction into Ohio, *Sheep Ind.*, p. 521.
- Merino, general rules for pasturing, article by Charles L. Fleischmann, *Ag. Rpt.* 1847, p. 285.
- Merino, history and management, article by George Campbell, *Ag. Rpt.* 1854, p. 28.
- Merino, introduction into Delaware, *Sheep Ind.*, p. 439.
- Merino, preferred breed in France, *Ag. Rpt.* 1875, p. 229.
- Merino, remarks by Charles L. Fleischmann, *Ag. Rpt.* 1847, pp. 268-271.
- Merino, remarks by Youatt, *Sheep Ind.*, p. 51.
- metabolism experiments, *O. E. S. Bul. No. 45*, pp. 365-379.
- method of feeding and breeding in Hungary, article by Charles L. Fleischmann, *Ag. Rpt.* 1847, pp. 258-268.
- method of formation of Shropshire Down flock, *Bu. Rpt.* 1889-1890, p. 213.
- method of giving salt, *Ag. Rpt.* 1854, p. 43.
- method of infection with gid worm, *An. Par. Sheep*, pp. 83-88.
- method of marking, *Ag. Rpt.* 1854, p. 38.
- method to prevent jumping, *Mo. Rpt.* 1875, p. 173.
- methods and washes for dipping for scab, *An. Par. Sheep*, pp. 60-64.
- methods of administering medicines, *Ag. Rpt.* 1863, p. 247.
- methods of feeding, *Ag. Rpt.* 1861, p. 126.
- methods of getting parasites, *An. Par. Sheep*, p. 19.
- methods of producing flock of improved breed, *Bu. Rpt.* 1889-1890, pp. 187, 188.
- migration to their summer retreats in Spain, *Ag. Rpt.* 1854, p. 45.
- minor precautions against tapeworms, *An. Par. Sheep*, p. 101.
- most destructive parasites, *An. Par. Sheep*, p. 17.
- mutton breeds, *Ag. Rpt.* 1869, p. 381.
- mutton production, *Ag. Rpt.* 1866, p. 347.
- mutton, where profitable, *Ag. Rpt.* 1866, p. 349.
- mutton, why and where profitable, article by J. R. Dodge, *Ag. Rpt.* 1866, pp. 341-354.
- native, improvement by George Washington, *Sheep Ind.*, p. 53.
- Navajo Indians as flockmasters in New Mexico, *Bu. Rpt.* 1889-1890, p. 316.
- necessity for acclimation in southwest Texas, *Bu. Rpt.* 1889-1890, p. 287.
- necessity for warm water in cold weather, *An. Par. Sheep*, p. 102.
- new disease among lambs, *Bu. Rpt.* 1884, p. 502.
- nodular disease, methods of diagnosing, *Bu. Rpt.* 1898, p. 353.
- nodular disease of intestines, *An. Par. Sheep*, pp. 165-180.
- notes by correspondents, *Mo. Rpt.* 1869, p. 53; *Mo. Rpt.* 1871, p. 63.
- notes by correspondents on ravages of dogs, *Mo. Rpt.* 1870, pp. 135, 217; *Mo. Rpt.* 1875, p. 170; *Ag. Rpt.* 1868, p. 42.
- notes on condition, *Mo. Rpt.* 1871, p. 99; *Ag. Rpt.* 1876, p. 106; *Rpt. Stat. No. 17*, p. 50; *Rpt. Stat.* 1888, p. 128; *Rpt. Stat.* 1889, p. 118; *Rpt. Stat.* 1890, p. 145; *Rpt. Stat.* 1891, p. 124; *Rpt. Stat.* 1892, p. 122; *Rpt. Stat.* 1893, p. 124; *Ag. Rpt.* 1873, p. 31; *Rpt. Stat. No. 6*, p. 17.



## Sheep—Continued.

- notes on diseases, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 183; Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 131; Mo. Rpt. 1871, pp. 110, 112; Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 502; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 128; Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 41, 98; Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 40; Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 34; Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 37; Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 38; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 138.
- notes on eating frost or snow, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 43.
- notes on importation of Gladstone breed, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 375.
- notes on losses, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 253; Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 107; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 138; Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 219.
- notes on mutton breeds, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 230.
- notes on new breed, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 86.
- notes on numbers, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.
- notes on numbers and values, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 4; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 3.
- notes on prevalent diseases, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 142.
- notes on prices, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 3.
- notes on raising in the Caucasus, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 205.
- notes on decreased number, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 113.
- notes on smearing in Spain, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 43.
- notes on washing and shearing, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 309.
- notes on winter growth, Spl. Rpt. No. 42, pp. 74-76.
- number 1840, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 259; in 1847, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 559; in 1840 and 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 38; in 1840 and 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 33; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 259; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 69, 70; in 1859 and 1863 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 606; in 1859 and 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 8; in 1863 and 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 591; in 1863 and 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 8; in 1860 and 1865 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 71; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 104; in 1883 and 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 441; in 1883 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 5; in 1884 and 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 4; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 564; in 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 5; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 435; in 1887 and 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 4; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 233; in 1888 and 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 5; in 1889 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 7; in 1890 and 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 7; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 6; in 1894 and 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 3.
- number affected with foot-and-mouth disease in Germany 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 47.
- number affected by scab in Germany 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 47.
- number and average price 1885 and 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 403; in 1883 by States, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 14.
- number and losses by States 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 52; in 1886 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; in 1888 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; in 1888 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; in 1889 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; in 1890 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 147; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; in 1894 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1896 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 5; in 1897 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.
- number and population in France, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 229.
- number and size of flocks in Arkansas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 293.
- number and value 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 719; in 1853, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 38; in 1863, Mo. Rpt., Jan.-Feb., 1864, p. 38; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 48; in 1876-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 272; in 1884 and 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 419; in 1871-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 35; in 1870-1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 355; in 1871-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 244; in 1890-1895,

sheep—Continued.

Y. B. 1895, p. 535; in 1884, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 27; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 5; in 1868-1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 9; in 1868-1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 5; in 1868-1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 8; in 1868-1896, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7; in 1870-1896 by States, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 256-304; 1880-1899, Y. B. 1898, p. 702.

number and value in Colorado Wyoming, Montana, and Utah, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 333.

number and value in Indiana 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 414.

number and value in New Mexico, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 314.

number and value in Uruguay 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 269.

number and value in Wyoming, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 253.

number and value of exports 1790 and 1816, Sheep Ind., p. 94; in 1826-1835 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 600; in 1836-1845 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 601; in 1790-1850 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 33; in 1821-1853, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 38; in 1821-1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, pp. 423-471; in 1846-1855 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 603; in 1856 and 1857, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 605; in 1851-1858, Ag. Rpt. 1858, p. 224; in 1858 and 1859, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 607; in 1862 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 80; in 1864 and 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 82; in 1865 and 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 95; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 127; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 52; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 54; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 54; in 1872 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 61; in 1869-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 84; in 1873 and 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 71; in 1874 and 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 99; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 162; in 1876 and 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 185; in 1877 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 189; in 1877 and 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 284; in 1878 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 291; in 1878 and 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 153; in 1879 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 156; in 1879 and 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 204; in 1880 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 207; in 1880 and 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 651; in 1870-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 286; in 1870-1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 453; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 511; in 1884 and 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 377; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 433; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 576; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 451; in 1879-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 70; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 69-241; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 309; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 490; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 738; in 1894 and 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 33; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 5; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 21; in 1896 and 1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 11; in 1870-1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 586; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 28; in 1897 and 1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 14; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 587.

number and value of exports from seaboard cities 1884-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 154.

number and value of exports from Baltimore 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 480; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 415; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 498.

number and value of exports from Boston 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 485.

number and value of exports from Canada 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 22.

number and value of exports from Chicago 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 483; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 502.

number and value of exports from Dubuque 1854 and 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 408.

number and value of exports from Galena, Ill., Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 554.

number and value of exports from Lewiston, N. Y., 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 509.

number and value of exports from New York City 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 404; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 515.

number and value of exports from Philadelphia 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 491; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 398.



## Sheep—Continued.

- number and value of exports from Porto Rico 1894 and 1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 20.
- number and value of exports to Cuba 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 18; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 21.
- number and value of exports to France 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 332.
- number and value of exports to Hawaiian Islands 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 24; in 1887-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 14; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 26.
- number and value of exports to United Kingdom 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 582.
- number and value of imports 1894 and 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 34; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 2; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 14; in 1894 and 1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 21; in 1897 and 1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 19.
- number and value of imports from Cuba 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 10.
- number and value of imports from Mexico 1888 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 493.
- number and value of imports into Buffalo 1850-1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 423.
- number and value of imports into Canada 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 23.
- number and value of imports into Great Britain 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 22.
- number and value of imports into Sweden 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 54.
- number and value killed and injured by dogs in Ohio 1858-1867, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 43; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 507.
- number and value killed by dogs, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 452.
- number and value of sold or killed in Ontario 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 246.
- number and value of wool, in Maine 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 46.
- number, average price, and value 1864 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 588, 591; in 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 8; in 1865 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 68; in 1866 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 67; in 1867 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 93; in 1868 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 46; in 1870 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 48; in 1871 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 37; in 1872 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 44; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 41; in 1874 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 41; in 1875 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 34-36; in 1876 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 113; in 1877 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 171; in 1878 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 274; in 1879 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 142; in 1880 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 201; in 1881 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 612; in 1882 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 276; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 288; in 1883 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 444; in 1884 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 368; in 1885 by States, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10; in 1885 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 423; in 1885 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 401; in 1886 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 11, 405; in 1887 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 11; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 567; in 1888 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 440; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 11; in 1889 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 236; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 11; in 1890 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 17; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 11; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 13; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 11; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 5; in 1894 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 105; in 1895 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 10; in 1896 by States, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 6; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4; in 1897, Y. B. 1897, pp. 263, 733, 735; in 1897 and 1898 by States, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 601; in 1898 by States, Y. B. 1898, p. 704.
- number, average price, and value in Ohio 1850-1859, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 262.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Cape Vincent, N. Y., 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 418.

sheep—Continued.

- number, average price, and value of exports from Cincinnati 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 486.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Detroit 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 420; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, pp. 502, 503.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Laporte, Ind., 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 402.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Lewiston, N. H., 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 411.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Milwaukee 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 407.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Monterey, Tex., 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 512.
- number, average price, and value of exports from New Haven 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 514.
- number, average price, and value of exports from New York City 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 492.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Perth Amboy 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 500; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 413; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 518.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Plattsburg, N. Y., 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 520.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Rochester 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 406.
- number, average price, and value of exports from Toledo 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 410.
- number, average price, and value and production of wool 1871-1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 176.
- number by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 242; in 1850 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496; in 1860 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 260; in 1840, 1850, 1860 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 561.
- number carcasses inspected 1892 and 1893, Y. B. 1894, p. 68.
- number consumed in New England 1882-1888, Sheep Ind., p. 256.
- number in Argentine Republic 1881 by districts, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 18; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414.
- number in Arkansas 1870-1890, Sheep Ind., p. 888.
- number in Australasia 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 34; in 1870, 1874, 1880, 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 468; in 1870, 1874, 1880, 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 289; in 1887 by districts, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 577; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414.
- number in Australia 1868 and 1874 by districts, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 243; in 1876 and 1878, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354.
- number in Austria 1876, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 369.
- number in Austria-Hungary, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 234; in 1880, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354.
- number in Belgium 1880, Rpt. Stat. No. 24, p. 37.
- number in Boone County, Illinois, 1860-1871, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 156.
- number in California 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 27; in 1867, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 61.
- number in Canada 1891, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 8; in 1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 17.
- number in Ceylon, Falkland Islands, and Jamaica 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 34.
- number in Colombia, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 571.
- number in Connecticut 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265.
- number in Denmark 1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 24; in 1881, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 31, 354.
- number in disloyal States 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568.



## Sheep—Continued.

- number in England 1885-1894, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 24.
- number in England, Scotland, and Ireland 1874 and 1875, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 203.
- number in Europe for various years, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 20; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 353; for various years by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 72; for various years by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 51; in 1878 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 319; in 1828-1832, 1852-1857, 1865-1881 by countries, Rpt. Stat. 1885, p. 32.
- number in flock in New Mexico and character of pastures, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 310.
- number in foreign countries for various years, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 426; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 27.
- number in France 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 319; in 1880 and 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 89; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 38; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 136; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414; in 1889-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 10; in 1890-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 34; in 1789 and 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 10.
- number in German Empire, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 236.
- number in Germany 1873, 1883, 1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 9; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 27; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354.
- number in Great Britain 1868-1872, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 271; in 1882-1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 11, p. 33; in 1884-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 403; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354; in 1886-1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 428; in 1887-1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 381; in 1888 and 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 519; in 1890-1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 365; in 1891-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 347; in 1892 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 578; in 1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 25.
- number in Great Britain and Ireland 1883 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 31; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 135; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 22.
- number in Great Britain and Ireland per 100 acres of cultivated area 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 31.
- number in Herzegovina 1888 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 201.
- number in Holland, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354. (*See also Netherlands.*)
- number in Hungary 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 234; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 32. (*See also Austria-Hungary.*)
- number in India 1878 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414.
- number in Iowa 1850, 1860, 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 168; in 1850, 1860, 1863, 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 169; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 515.
- number in Ireland 1884-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 403; in 1880-1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 429. (*See also Great Britain and Ireland.*)
- number in Maine 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265.
- number in Manitoba 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 33.
- number in Massachusetts 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265.
- number in Michigan 1840 and 1849, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 552.
- number in Montana 1877-1890, Sheep Ind., p. 707.
- number in Morocco 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 505.
- number in Natal 1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 34.
- number in Netherlands 1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 17; in 1874 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 408; in 1884 and 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 137; in 1891 and 1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 15. (*See also Holland.*)
- number in Netherlands per 1,000 population, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 15.
- number in New England 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 343.
- number in New Hampshire 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265.
- number in New York 1840 and 1845, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 252.

heep—Continued.

- number in New Zealand 1858-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 311.
- number in Norway, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354; in 1835-1890 by decades, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 17.
- number in Ohio 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 641; in 1847-1849, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 559; in 1849, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 558; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 259; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 507; in 1867 and 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 532; in 1868-1877, Sheep Ind., p. 561.
- number in Ontario 1882 and 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 43; in 1882-1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 18; in 1883 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 11, p. 40; in 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 33; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 246; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 500.
- number in Paraguay 1877 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 618.
- number in Queensland 1865-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 308.
- number in Rhode Island 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265.
- number in Russia by districts, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 48; in 1870 and 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 238; in 1876, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 414.
- number in St. Helena 1881 and 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891; p. 508.
- number in South 1866 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 13.
- number in South Australia 1865-1884, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 305.
- number in States east of Mississippi River 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 696.
- number in Sweden, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 354; in 1890-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 23.
- number in Switzerland 1876 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 506.
- number in Tasmania 1860-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 315.
- number in United Kingdom 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 145; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 318; in 1883 and 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 516; in 1884 and 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 24, p. 30; in 1885 and 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 452; in 1893 and 1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 32; in 1893 and 1894 by countries, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 23.
- number in United Kingdom per 100 acres improved land 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 145.
- number in Uruguay 1883 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 677.
- number in Utah 1860, 1870, 1880, 1892, Sheep Ind., p. 803.
- number in Vermont 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265.
- number in Victoria 1860-1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 302.
- number in Virginia 1870-1890 by pentads, Sheep Ind., p. 466.
- number in West Virginia 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 74.
- number in world 1866 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 64; in 1875 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 243; for various years by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 269; for various years by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 449; for various years, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 35; for various years by countries, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 28; for various years by countries, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; for various years by countries, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55.
- number inspected, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 19; in 1891-1897, Y. B. 1897, p. 250; in 1892-1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 12, 13.
- number killed and injured 1838-1862, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 271.
- number killed and injured by dogs in Ohio 1867 and 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 532.
- number killed by dogs by States, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 74; Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 79; in 1866 by States, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 85; in 1858-1863, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 184.
- number lost in shipment from United States and Canada 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 15.
- number lost in ocean transit 1894 and 1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 12.
- number marketed 1861-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 39.





ceep—Continued.

- pelts, exports from Milan, Ohio, 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 550.
- pelts, Lake trade at Buffalo 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 551.
- pelts, prices at St. Louis 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 111.
- percentage of dressed mutton from different breeds, F. B. No. 96, p. 29.
- percentage of losses by States, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 279.
- percentage of loss in ocean transit, Y. B. 1896, p. 22.
- poisoned with larkspur, symptoms and treatment, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 474.
- poisoned with rattleweed, query, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 330.
- police sanitation against liver fluke, An. Par. Sheep, p. 134.
- police sanitation against tapeworms, An. Par. Sheep, p. 78.
- postmortem examination for tapeworms, An. Par. Sheep, p. 103.
- postmortem inspections, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 10.
- pox and cattle plague, law of England, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 246.
- pox in France, report for 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 81; report for 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 433.
- pox in Hungary, report for 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 84; report for 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 437.
- practical management, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 306.
- prevailing races in United States, Ag. Rpt. 1849, pp. 244, 251, 256.
- prevention of gid, An. Par. Sheep, p. 86.
- prevention of tumors from round worm, An. Par. Sheep, p. 173.
- preventive treatment for gadfly, An. Par. Sheep, p. 31.
- preventive treatment for liver fluke, An. Par. Sheep, p. 132.
- preventive treatment for tapeworms, An. Par. Sheep, p. 78.
- preventive treatment for verminous bronchitis, An. Par. Sheep, p. 202.
- price and value 1895 by States, Y. B. 1895, p. 535.
- prices at Chicago 1870 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 52; in 1871 and 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 106; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 88; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 221.
- prices at Cincinnati 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 100; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 83.
- prices at leading cities 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 124-126; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 118; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 110-113; in 1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 252; in 1877 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 214; in 1878 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 308-311; in 1879 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 174; in 1880 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 222; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 660; in 1883 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 378; in 1883 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 392; in 1884 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 546.
- prices at New York City 1869 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 49; in 1870 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 49; in 1871 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 65; in 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 90; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 89; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 80.
- prices at St. Louis 1869 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 50; in 1870 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 51; in 1871 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 67; in 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 110; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 136; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 102; in 1873-1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 92; in 1873-1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 227.
- prices in Wyoming, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 250.
- prices in Great Britain 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 88.
- prices in Mexico, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 517.
- prices per 100 pounds 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 8; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 6.



## Sheep—Continued.

- raising, relation to irrigation in New Mexico, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 315.  
 raising, statistics of cost, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 216.  
 raising, three needs in Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 276.  
 rams in Shetland Islands, peculiarities and description, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 147.  
 range industry, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 329.  
 range of prices at Chicago 1891-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 240; in 1897 and 1898 by months, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 580.  
 rapeas food, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 294.  
 rate of increase or decrease 1870-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 7.  
 receipts and shipments 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 216; in 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 207; in 1896-1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 550; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 552.  
 receipts and shipments at Baltimore 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 234.  
 receipts and shipments at Boston 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 232.  
 receipts and shipments at Buffalo 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 91; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 81; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 452.  
 receipts and shipments at Charleston 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 236.  
 receipts and shipments at Chicago 1869 and 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 52; in 1871, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 89; in 1871 and 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 105; in 1871-1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 134; in 1871-1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 99; in 1873-1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 88; in 1871-1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 221; in 1871-1877 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 221; in 1866-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 283; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 370; in 1866-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 209; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 551, 552.  
 receipts and shipments at Cincinnati 1858-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 99; in 1864-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 132; in 1864-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 95; in 1858-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 84; in 1858-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 216; in 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 228.  
 receipts and shipments at Cleveland 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 219.  
 receipts and shipments at Denver 1886-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 237.  
 receipts and shipments at East St. Louis 1894-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 224.  
 receipts and shipments at Fort Worth 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 238; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 576.  
 receipts and shipments at Indianapolis 1878-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 230; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 560.  
 receipts and shipments at Kansas City 1871-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446-447; in 1871-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 214; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 554.  
 receipts and shipments at leading cities 1875-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 152; in 1875-1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 447; in 1875-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 238, 239; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 551, 552.  
 receipts and shipments at Louisville 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 235; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 571.  
 receipts and shipments at Omaha 1884-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 220; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 555.  
 receipts and shipments at Philadelphia 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 233; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 568.  
 receipts and shipments at Pueblo 1889-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 218; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 575, 578.  
 receipts and shipments at Richmond 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 236.  
 receipts and shipments at St. Joseph 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 232; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 561.  
 receipts and shipments at St. Louis 1869 and 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 51; in 1861-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 110; in 1865-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 110; in 1873-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 226; in 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 231; in 1897 and 1898, p. 558.

## Sheep—Continued.

- receipts and shipments at St. Paul 1888-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 222; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 556.
- receipts and shipments at San Francisco 1895-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 221; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 578.
- receipts and shipments at Sioux City 1888-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 224; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 557.
- receipts and shipments at Western cities 1869-1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 15.
- receipts at Boston 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 56; in 1862-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 6; in 1863-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 92; in 1868-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 218.
- receipts at Buffalo 1857-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 92.
- receipts at Chicago 1870 and 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 67; in 1866-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 101; in 1866-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 90; in 1866-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 223; in 1865-1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 615.
- receipts at Cincinnati 1867-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 67; in 1858-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 219.
- receipts at New York City 1851 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 528; in 1851 and 1852 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 431; in 1862-1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 603; in 1854-1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 86; in 1866-1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 56; in 1860 and 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 49; in 1868-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 64; in 1868-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 90; in 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 128; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 129; in 1868-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 90; in 1873 and 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 89; in 1868-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 80; in 1868-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 210; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 211; in 1868 and 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 218; in 1860-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 17; in 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 238; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 573, 574.
- receipts at Philadelphia 1842-1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 542; in 1868-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 66; in 1850-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 94; in 1850-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 131; in 1864-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 92; in 1864-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 212.
- receipts at St. Louis 1868 and 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 50; in 1865-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 136; in 1865-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 102; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 92.
- receipts at seaboard cities 1869-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 285; in 1869-1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 16; in 1875-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 153.
- receipts at Weehawken 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 227; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 574.
- relation of loco and tapeworms, An. Par. Sheep, p. 95.
- relation to English agriculture, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 145.
- relative merits of Cheviot and Black faced breeds, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 154.
- remarks by Lewis F. Allen, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 410.
- remarks on breeding, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 138.
- remarks on breeds, diseases, and weights, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 143.
- remarks on breeds for hilly regions, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 240.
- remarks on condition, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 195; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 83.
- remarks on different breeds, Ag. Rpt. 1851, pp. 82-96; Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 230.
- remarks on different breeds in Great Britain, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 218-228.
- remarks on dipping, F. B. No. 96, p. 38.
- remarks on diseases, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 240; Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 76; Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 44; Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 159; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 207; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 166; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 89.
- remarks on feeding turnips and grain, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 201.
- remarks on hardiness, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 345.
- remarks on shearing, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 236.



- ued.
- on shearing season, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 230.
- ks on stall feeding and its profits, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 279.
- arks on washing, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 123.
- emarks on washing and shearing, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 250.
- remarks on washing, shearing, and selling, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 142.
- remarks on watering and feeding, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 200.
- remarks on weight of fleeces, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 342.
- remedies for bent-head round worms, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 157.
- remedies for verminous bronchitis, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 207, 208.
- remedy for foot rot, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 438.
- reports from correspondents, Ag. Rpt. 1853, pp. 38-48; Ag. Rpt. 1854, pp. 51-56;  
Ag. Rpt. 1855, pp. 50-53; Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 288; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 142.
- report on international exhibition at Vienna, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 208.
- report on losses during year by States, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145.
- review of Herdwick breed, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 177-180.
- review of Oxfordshire Down breed, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 215.
- review of Shropshire Down breed, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 209-219.
- review of Southdown breed, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 190-205.
- review of Wensleydale breed, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 176.
- Rocky Mountain, efforts to domesticate unsuccessful, Sheep Ind., p. 16.
- Romney Marsh, descriptive notes, Sheep Ind., p. 45.
- Ryeland, descriptive notes, Sheep Ind., p. 46.
- sales in England, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 408; Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 275.
- Saxony Merino, article by Alexander Speck von Sternburg, Ag. Rpt. 1859, pp. 288-299.
- Saxony Merino, first importation into the United States, Sheep Ind., p. 231.
- Saxony Merino, scale of points, Sheep Ind., p. 518.
- scab, development on board ship, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 8.
- scab, efforts of Bureau to eradicate, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 24.
- scab, remedy, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 107.
- scab, the acarus causing, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 386.
- season of appearance of gadfly, An. Par. Sheep, p. 30.
- second stage of symptoms of gid, An. Par. Sheep, p. 85.
- selecting for a farm, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 229.
- selection, treatment, and diseases, article by Henry S. Randall, Ag. Rpt. 1863,  
pp. 229-247.
- setback from dipping, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 35; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 126.
- shearing in California, article by Andrew W. McKee, Ag. Rpt. 1858, p. 235.
- shearing in Spain, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 45.
- shearing three times a year in Ireland, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 239.
- shearing, time and methods in Wyoming, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 249.
- shearing twice a year in Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 288.
- shears, description, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 280.
- shelter and winter feeding in Colorado, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 264.
- shipments, dangers and difficulties, Y. B. 1895, p. 11.
- shipments from Australia to England, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 77.
- shipments from Chicago 1866-1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 616.
- shipments from Newport News 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 237.
- Shropshire, scale of points, Sheep Ind., p. 585.
- silage and roots for fattening, O. E. S., Bul. No. 15, p. 294.
- simple remedy for grub in head, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 323.
- simple remedy for snuffles, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 323.
- size best adapted for wool growing, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 32.

receipts and shipments at St. Paul 1885, Bu. Rpt. 1890, p. 416.  
 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 556.  
 receipts and shipments at San Francisco 1883 and 1884, Bu. Rpt. 1883 and 1884, p. 424.  
 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 556.  
 receipts and shipments at St. Paul 1885, Bu. Rpt. 1890, p. 416.  
 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 556.  
 receipts and shipments at St. Paul 1885, Bu. Rpt. 1890, p. 416.  
 receipts at Boston 1868, Bu. Rpt. 1868, p. 229.  
 in 1863-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 229.  
 receipts at Buffalo 1872, Bu. Rpt. 1872, p. 229.  
 receipts at Chicago 1874, p. 101; 1875, p. 223; in 1876, p. 223; in 1877, p. 223.  
 receipts at Cincinnati 1877, p. 223.  
 receipts at St. Paul 1885, Bu. Rpt. 1890, p. 416.  
 in 1863-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 229.  
 1860, Bu. Rpt. 1860, p. 229.  
 1861, Bu. Rpt. 1861, p. 229.  
 A. 1862, Bu. Rpt. 1862, p. 229.  
 A. 1863, Bu. Rpt. 1863, p. 229.  
 Spanish Merino, introduction into California, Sheep Ind., p. 20.  
 Spanish Merino, scale of points, Sheep Ind., p. 494.  
 spring management, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 233.  
 statistics of trade from Argentine Republic to England, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 83.  
 stomach round worms affecting, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 141-144.  
 successful vaccination in Australia for anthrax, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 58.  
 Suffolk, characteristics, Sheep Ind., p. 422.  
 suitability of Wyoming grazing lands, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 247.  
 summary on infection with broad tapeworm, An. Par. Sheep, p. 118.  
 summer management, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 34; Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 235; Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 202; Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 135.  
 surgical treatment for gadfly larvae, An. Par. Sheep, p. 33.  
 susceptibility of young to bronchitis, An. Par. Sheep, p. 203.  
 susceptibility to glanders, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 519.  
 Sussex, descriptive notes, Sheep Ind., p. 47.  
 symptoms of foot-and-mouth disease, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 588.  
 synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 292.  
 tapeworm as cause of disease, An. Par. Sheep, p. 95.  
 tapeworms affecting in South Dakota, report, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 377.  
 Teeswater, notes, Sheep Ind., p. 91.  
 test of feeding with beet pulp, Y. B. 1898, p. 217.  
 test of wool growing, Mo. Rpt., Aug., 1865, p. 24.  
 Texel, notes, Sheep Ind., p. 89.  
 Texel, or Monton Flandrin, article by Winthrop W. Flandrin, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 242-248.  
 thread lung worm and bronchitis, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 201-214.  
 thriving on deserts of Australia, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 220.  
 tick, description, An. Par. Sheep, p. 39.  
 tick, life history, An. Par. Sheep, p. 40.  
 tick, occurrence, An. Par. Sheep, p. 40.  
 tick, or louse fly, experiment on human hand, An. Par. Sheep, p. 41.  
 tick, or louse fly; phthiriasis, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 39-44.  
 tick, preventive treatment, An. Par. Sheep, p. 43.



- ...ing, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 235.  
 ... bronchitis, An. Par. Sheep, p. 206.  
 ... from Argentine Republic, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 81.  
 ... River 1849-1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 523.  
 ... York canals 1849-1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 520.  
 ... bent-head worm, An. Par. Sheep, p. 157.  
 ... for broad tapeworm, An. Par. Sheep, p. 120.  
 ... for gid, An. Par. Sheep, p. 85.  
 ... ment for pneumonia from lung worm, An. Par. Sheep, p. 189.  
 ... ment for stomach round worms, An. Par. Sheep, p. 142.  
 ... treatment for verminous bronchitis, An. Par. Sheep, p. 205.  
 ... usefulness of Wensleydale breed in crossing, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 176.  
 ... use of Canadian field peas for food, Y. B. 1895, p. 224.  
 ... use of goats as protection from wolves, dogs, and coyotes, Y. B. 1898, p. 423.  
 ... use of kerosene emulsion for ticks, An. Par. Sheep, p. 42.  
 ... use of milk of Cheviot breed, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 171.  
 ... use of pasture after dipping, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 114.  
 ... use of shad scale seed as feed, Y. B. 1898, p. 545.  
 ... value in 1884 and 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 5; in 1885 and 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 404; in 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 6; in 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 6; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 7; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 436; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 234; in 1888 and 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 6; in 1889 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 8; in 1890 and 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 7; in 1894 and 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 4.  
 ... value and sources of loss, An. Par. Sheep, p. 9.  
 ... value in Germany 1882 by kingdoms, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 30.  
 ... value in Ohio 1849, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 559.  
 ... value of cross breeds, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 251.  
 ... value of different foods, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 445; Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 135.  
 ... value of exports 1847 and 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 732; in 1849, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 500; in 1860 and 1861, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 608; in 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 610; in 1882 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 353; in 1892-1896 by countries, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 2; in 1895 by countries, Y. B. 1895, p. 546.  
 ... value of exports from Philippine Islands 1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14, p. 58.  
 ... value of imports 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 379; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 434; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 578; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 453; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 240; in 1890-1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 313; in 1891-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 492; in 1891-1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 740; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 2.  
 ... value of imports into Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 27.  
 ... value of imports into Norway 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 40; in 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 49.  
 ... varieties in Shetland Islands, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 149.  
 ... v. dogs, notes on losses, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 374; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 21.  
 ... washing in Australia, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 214.  
 ... water supply; rivers, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 305.  
 ... weights of different parts of offal, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 266.  
 ... America, Sheep Ind., pp. 11-14.  
 ... measurem... Ind., p. 14.  
 ... riptive n... nd., p. 45.  
 ... ent, A... p. 34; Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 238; Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 41.  
 ... and... Bul. No. 15, p. 131.

## Sheep—Continued.

- skins, exports from Argentine Republic 1878 and 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 416.  
 skins, manufacture into leather, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 424.  
 skins, quantity and value of exports from Argentine Republic 1883 and 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 444.  
 Smith Island, description, Sheep Ind., p. 67.  
 soils and climate adapted, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 229.  
 Somali, or Blackhead, consular report by W. W. Masterson, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 522.  
 source of contagion for tick, or louse fly, An. Par. Sheep, p. 41.  
 source of contagion of common scab, An. Par. Sheep, p. 58.  
 source of infection with lung worm, An. Par. Sheep, p. 189.  
 Southdown, descriptive notes, Sheep Ind., p. 47.  
 Southdown, history and description, Ag. Rpt. 1856, pp. 18-21.  
 Southdown, introduction into United States, Sheep Ind., p. 92.  
 Spanish Merino, and their management, article by Henry Boynton, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 196-203.  
 Spanish Merino, dissemination throughout New England, Sheep Ind., pp. 217-348.  
 Spanish Merino, distribution throughout country, Sheep Ind., p. 232.  
 Spanish Merino, introduction and history, Sheep Ind., pp. 131-215.  
 Spanish Merino, introduction into California, Sheep Ind., p. 20.  
 Spanish Merino, scale of points, Sheep Ind., p. 494.  
 spring management, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 233.  
 statistics of trade from Argentine Republic to England, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 83.  
 stomach round worms affecting, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 141-144.  
 successful vaccination in Australia for anthrax, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 56.  
 Suffolk, characteristics, Sheep Ind., p. 422.  
 suitability of Wyoming grazing lands, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 247.  
 summary on infection with broad tapeworm, An. Par. Sheep, p. 118.  
 summer management, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 34; Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 235; Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 202; Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 135.  
 surgical treatment for gadfly larvæ, An. Par. Sheep, p. 33.  
 susceptibility of young to bronchitis, An. Par. Sheep, p. 203.  
 susceptibility to glanders, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 519.  
 Sussex, descriptive notes, Sheep Ind., p. 47.  
 symptoms of foot-and-mouth disease, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 588.  
 synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 292.  
 tapeworm as cause of disease, An. Par. Sheep, p. 95.  
 tapeworms affecting in South Dakota, report, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 377.  
 Teeswater, notes, Sheep Ind., p. 91.  
 test of feeding with beet pulp, Y. B. 1898, p. 217.  
 test of wool growing, Mo. Rpt., Aug., 1865, p. 24.  
 Texel, notes, Sheep Ind., p. 89.  
 Texel, or Mouton Flandrin, article by Winthrop W. Flandrin, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 242-248.  
 thread lung worm and bronchitis, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 201-214.  
 thriving on deserts of Australia, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 220.  
 tick, description, An. Par. Sheep, p. 39.  
 tick, life history, An. Par. Sheep, p. 40.  
 tick, occurrence, An. Par. Sheep, p. 40.  
 tick, or louse fly, experiment on human hand, An. Par. Sheep, p. 41.  
 tick, or louse fly; phthiriasis, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 39-44.  
 tick, preventive treatment, An. Par. Sheep, p. 43.



p—Continued.

- time and method of washing, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 235.  
 tracheal injections for bronchitis, An. Par. Sheep, p. 206.  
 trade of Great Britain from Argentine Republic, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 81.  
 trade on Hudson River 1849-1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 523.  
 trade on New York canals 1849-1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 520.  
 treatment for bent-head worm, An. Par. Sheep, p. 157.  
 treatment for broad tapeworm, An. Par. Sheep, p. 120.  
 treatment for gid, An. Par. Sheep, p. 85.  
 treatment for pneumonia from lung worm, An. Par. Sheep, p. 189.  
 treatment for stomach round worms, An. Par. Sheep, p. 142.  
 treatment for verminous bronchitis, An. Par. Sheep, p. 205.  
 usefulness of Wensleydale breed in crossing, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 176.  
 use of Canadian field peas for food, Y. B. 1895, p. 224.  
 use of goats as protection from wolves, dogs, and coyotes, Y. B. 1898, p. 423.  
 use of kerosene emulsion for ticks, An. Par. Sheep, p. 42.  
 use of milk of Cheviot breed, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 171.  
 use of pasture after dipping, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 114.  
 use of shad scale seed as feed, Y. B. 1898, p. 545.  
 value in 1884 and 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 5; in 1885 and 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 404; in 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 6; in 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 6; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 7; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 436; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 234; in 1888 and 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 6; in 1889 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 8; in 1890 and 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 7; in 1894 and 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 4.  
 value and sources of loss, An. Par. Sheep, p. 9.  
 value in Germany 1882 by kingdoms, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 30.  
 value in Ohio 1849, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 559.  
 value of cross breeds, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 251.  
 value of different foods, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 445; Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 135.  
 value of exports 1847 and 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 732; in 1849, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 500; in 1860 and 1861, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 608; in 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 610; in 1882 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 353; in 1892-1896 by countries, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 2; in 1895 by countries, Y. B. 1895, p. 546.  
 value of exports from Philippine Islands 1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14, p. 58.  
 value of imports 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 379; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 434; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 578; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 453; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 240; in 1890-1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 313; in 1891-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 492; in 1891-1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 740; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 2.  
 value of imports into Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 27.  
 value of imports into Norway 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 40; in 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 49.  
 varieties in Shetland Islands, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 149.  
 dogs, notes on losses, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 374; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 21.  
 washing in Australia, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 214.  
 water supply; rivers, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 305.  
 weights of different parts of offal, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 266.  
 wild, of America, Sheep Ind., pp. 11-14.  
 wild, table of measurements, Sheep Ind., p. 14.  
 Wiltshire, descriptive notes, Sheep Ind., p. 45.  
 winter management, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 34; Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 238; Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 199; Ag. Rpt. 1861, pp. 134, 141.  
 Wolff's feeding standards, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 131.

## Sheep—Continued.

wool, utilizing the grease, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 207.

yards in Germany and Hungary, Ag. Rpt. 1847, pp. 281-284.

Sheldrake, louse affecting, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 198.

## Shelter—

for dairy cows, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 468.

loss of cattle west of Mississippi River from lack, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 238.

winter, for dairy cattle in California, Bu. Bul. No. 14, p. 19.

Shepherds' school in France, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 220.

## Shetland Islands—

custom of pulling wool from sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 148.

description of ram, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 147.

peculiarities of sheep raising, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 147.

sheep of same origin as in Norway, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 146.

sheep, similarity to goat, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 147.

Shieldfern, male, use for tapeworms in dogs, An. Par. Sheep, p. 77.

Shoddy, quantity and value of imports 1862-1870, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 241.

## Shoe—

boil, or capped elbow, in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 342.

fitting to foot, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 536.

for horse, description of correct form and size, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 534.

horse, special form for case of lacerated tendon, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 339.

remarks on styles, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 540.

special, for contracted heels, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 391.

Shoes and boots. (*See* Boots and shoes.)

Shoes for horses, kind to use in case of corns, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 384.

## Shoeing—

as cause of corns in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 383.

finishing touches, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 538.

for specific purpose, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 540.

of horse, article by William Dickson, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 529-541.

treatment in case of injury to foot, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 390.

winter, discussion, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 539.

## Shorthorn cattle—

adaptation to our climate and soils, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 306.

American, general remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 140.

American, increase, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 305.

American, pedigrees, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 320.

article, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 190-193.

article by Lewis F. Allen, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 416-426; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 408.

auction sales 1870, summary, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 139.

characteristics, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 191.

comparison of English with American, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 381.

convention, list of officers, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 537.

crosses as milch cows, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 313.

dairy test, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 184.

dairy test at Columbian Exposition, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 183.

definition of various grades, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 470.

English, current prices, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 305.

first bull imported, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 42.

for dairy purposes, general remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 424.

history and general remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1861, pp. 434-448.

history, description, and general characteristics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p.

history of introduction into United States, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 417.



## Shorthorn cattle—Continued.

- management of bull, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 316.
- notes, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 337.
- notes on sale, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 328.
- notes on sales in England, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 438; Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 226; Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 408.
- notes on Western sales, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 274.
- not to be recommended everywhere, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 306.
- number imported 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 522.
- number in Indiana 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 49.
- number in Michigan 1894, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 51.
- number registered and number living, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 185.
- origin, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 190.
- position in improvement of native breeds, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 407.
- pretended history, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 302.
- raising in Michigan, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 134.
- rank as dairy breed, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 393.
- remarks on breeding, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 315.
- sale record, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 451.
- sale in Victoria, Australia, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 42.
- scale of points, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 198.
- superiority over native stock, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 272.
- tables showing numbers and values, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 355.
- Thorndale stock, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 192.

## Short ribs, method of curing, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 106.

## Shorts—

- and bran for pigs, F. B. No. 100, p. 29.
- middlings for dairy cows, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 474.
- buckwheat, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445.
- oat, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445.
- rye, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445.
- wheat, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 18; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445.

## Shoulder—

- and bacon curing, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 106.
- joint of horse, dislocation, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 327.
- joint sprain, cause and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 283.
- of horse, lameness, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 330.

## Shoulders, comparative prices in New York City 1855-1860, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 209; in 1860-1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 610; in 1856-1867, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 156; in 1856-1869, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 20.

## Shows, cattle, in Massachusetts, Y. B. 1894, p. 84.

## Shropshire Down sheep—

- adaptability to various countries, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 213.
- cross breeding, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 211.
- evidence of superiority at fairs, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 212.
- history and description, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 249.
- history of origin, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 209.
- importation to United States, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 214.
- review, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 209-215.
- scale United States and Canada, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 214.

## Shropshire

de

F

C

t. 1898, pp. 464, 467.

## Shropshire sheep—Continued.

percentage of dressed mutton in carcass, F. B. No. 96, p. 29.  
remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 231.

scale of points, Sheep Ind., p. 585.

Shrub, sweet-scented, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 402.

## Side bones—

in laminitis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 410.

nature and causes, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 398.

## Silage—

and fodders, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444.

roots for fattening sheep, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 294.

silos, article by Charles S. Plumb, F. B. No. 32, pp. 7-30.

silos, remarks, F. B. No. 2, p. 9.

average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 386.

corn and soja bean, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15  
p. 87.

corn, digestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 129.

cost, composition, and feeding value, F. B. No. 32, p. 21.

crop, use of soy bean, F. B. No. 58, p. 15.

crops, selection and culture, F. B. No. 32, p. 18.

culture and storage, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 296.

feeding to farm animals, F. B. No. 32, p. 23.

for beef production, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 301.

milk and butter production, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 299.

steer feeding, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 459.

from different materials, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No.  
15, p. 303.

in the dairy, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 475.

mixture, Robertson's, F. B. No. 56, p. 7.

of corn, sorghum, brewers' grains, and red clover, average composition, O. E. S.  
Bul. No. 11, p. 12.

synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 296.

value as food, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 298.

## Silesian—

Merino sheep, history and description, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 245.

sheep, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 233.

wool culture, historical sketch by Charles L. Fleischmann, Ag. Rpt. 1847, pp.  
253-258.

*Silene antirrhina*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 398.

Siliceous calculi, description, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 160.

## Silk fowls—

description, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 361.

general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 47.

\*Silky sophora, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 405.

Silkweed, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 414.

Siloing of sugar beets, F. B. No. 3, p. 17.

## Silo—

construction and cost, F. B. No. 32, p. 8.

fermentation, F. B. No. 2, p. 12.

filling, F. B. No. 32, p. 20.

history, F. B. No. 32, p. 7.

location and construction, F. B. No. 2, p. 9.

use in dairying, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 395.



ilos—

and silage, article by Charles S. Plumb, F. B. No. 32, pp. 7-30.

silage, remarks, F. B. No. 2, p. 9.

methods of construction, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 304.

synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 304.

Silver and Golden Duckwing game chickens, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 40.

Simmenthal cattle—

history, description, and general characteristics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 181.

number imported 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 522.

number registered and number living, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 185.

Simonds, James B., article on sheep dying from rinderpest, etc., Mo. Rpt., Oct., 1865, p. 22.

Simonds, Professor, conclusions as to inoculation for contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 99.

Simple enteritis, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 41.

Simpson, R. F., remarks on sheep husbandry in South Carolina, Ag. Rpt. 1847, pp. 503-509.

*Simulium pecuarum*, description, treatment, and prevention, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 341.  
(See also Buffalo gnats.)

Sinclair, Sir John—

remarks on Black-faced sheep in Scotland, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 154, 155.

remarks on Cheviot sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 165.

Sioux City, receipts and shipments of farm animals 1881-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 226;  
in 1897 and 1898 by months, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 557.

*Sisyrinchium grandiflorum*, experiment in feeding to sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 424; Bu.  
Bul. No. 22, p. 13.

Sitfasts; horny sloughs; sloughing callosities, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 435.

*Sium cicutifolium*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 410.

Skim milk—

analysis, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 208.

and buttermilk used in Denmark, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 50.

as food for pigs, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 256.

as food, general remarks, F. B. No. 74, p. 12.

average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 446; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 118; F. B.  
No. 22, p. 32.

cheese in Michigan, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 501.

digestible nutrients, F. B. No. 28, p. 8.

discussion of utilization, Y. B. 1897, pp. 510-523.

etc., fed to stock, value in Illinois 1893, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 49.

etc., made into pork, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 49.

feeding to calves, experiments, F. B. No. 84, p. 22.

feeding to pigs, experiments, F. B. No. 84, p. 21.

fertilizing ingredients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 118.

for fowls and live stock, Y. B. 1897, pp. 515-519.

pigs, F. B. No. 100, p. 30.

young chickens, experiments, F. B. No. 84, p. 20.

manufacture and use of new product "faracurd," Y. B. 1897, p. 528.

money value in use as fertilizer, Y. B. 1897, p. 520.

most profitable disposition, article by J. L. Hills, O. E. S. Bul. No. 41, p. 95.

percentage of fat; composition, Y. B. 1897, p. 511.

supplements when fed to calves, experiments, F. B. No. 92, p. 21.

synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 208.

tank Y. B.

Bul.

## Skin—

- anasarca affecting, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 335.
- definition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 325.
- discussion of structure, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 420.
- diseases affecting, article by M. R. Trumbower, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 325-348.
- diseases, article by James Law, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 419-445.
- elevations under collar and saddle, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 542.
- faulty secretions and abnormal growth, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 334-337.
- grub affecting, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 339.
- inflammatory diseases affecting, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 328-334.
- parasitic diseases affecting, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 337-346.
- remarks on general relations to internal organs, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 419.
- use, in administering medicines, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 12.
- wounds, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 346-348.

## Skins—

- and leather, exports 1862 and 1863, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 302.
- deer, quantity, average price, and value of exports from St. Marks, Fla., 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 395.
- foreign, number and value of exports 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 31.
- imports into Cincinnati, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 545.
- quantity and value of imports 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 31.
- quantity and value of receipts at New Orleans 1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 425.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from St. Marks, Fla., 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 501.
- quantity of exports from Chicago 1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 431.
- sausage. (*See Sausage casings.*)

## Skins and furs—

- exports 1862 and 1863, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 302; in 1864 and 1865, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 304.
- quantity and value of exports 1821-1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, pp. 423-471; in 1862 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 81; in 1864 and 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 82.
- quantity and value of exports from Buffalo 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 500.
- quantity and value of exports from Galveston 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 504.
- quantity and value of exports from Lewiston, N. Y., 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 509.
- value of exports 1856-1862, Ag. Rpt. 1862, pp. 605-610; in 1865 and 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 95; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 127; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 52; in 1826-1855 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, pp. 600-603.

## Skull fractures, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 291.

Slaughterhouse— (*See also Abattoirs.*)

- conclusions as to management and control, Y. B. 1896, p. 166.
- country, factor in spread of disease, article by Ch. Wardell Stiles, Y. B. 1896, p. 155.
- description, at Chicago, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 279.
- inspection for contagious pleuropneumonia in New York City, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 567-581.
- material for buildings, Y. B. 1896, p. 164.
- notes from field observations, Y. B. 1896, p. 156.
- preventive methods against spread of disease, Y. B. 1896, p. 161.
- private, abolition in France, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 360.
- reply to objections to public control, Y. B. 1896, p. 162.
- segregation as sanitary measure, Y. B. 1896, p. 161.
- source of hog cholera infection, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 51.

## Slaver, means of infection with Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 430.

## Slavonia and Croatia, number of farm animals 1880, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55.



sleepy—

- catchfly poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 398.
- grass poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 395.
- staggers, or coma, in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 199.

slender—

- gerardia poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 416.
- nettle poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 397.

slides, or chutes, description and use, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 44.

slimy—

- fermentation of milk, F. B. No. 29, p. 13; O. E. S. Bul. No. 9, p. 57.
- milk, O. E. S. Bul. No. 25, p. 27.

slingerland, William H., article on Cream Pot stock, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 291, 292.

sloughing callosities; horny sloughs, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 435.

smallpox—

- animal, general remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 56.
- of sheep, diagnosis and treatment, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 245.

smartweed, notes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 332.

smead, C. D., article on catarrh in sheep, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 214.

smithfield hams—

- methods of curing, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 310; Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 97.
- product and prices, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 99.

Smith Island sheep, description, Sheep Ind., p. 67.

Smith, F., inoculation experiments with bursatee, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 233.

Smith, F. J., statement as veterinarian as to illness in Frisbie & Lake's herd in Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 31.

Smith, Jared G.—

- article on alfalfa, F. B. No. 31, pp. 5-23.
- article on cowpeas, F. B. No. 89, pp. 5-15.
- article on meadows and pastures, F. B. No. 66, pp. 7-27.

Smith, S. H., letter on butter making, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 986.

Smith, Theobald—

- additional observations on Texas fever, Bu. Bul. No. 3, pp. 67-72.
- and Charles F. Dawson, article on injuries to cattle from swallowing pointed objects, Bu. Circ. No. 8, pp. 4.
- D. E. Salmon, article on infectious diseases of cattle, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 371-437.
- F. L. Kilborne, article on Texas fever, Bu. Bul. No. 1, pp. 11-295; Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, pp. 177-304.
- V. A. Moore, article on immunity in rabbits and guinea pigs from hog cholera and swine plague bacteria, Bu. Bul. No. 6, pp. 41-80.
- V. A. Moore, article on the variability of infectious diseases of animals, Bu. Bul. No. 6, pp. 81-95.
- article on a sporozoon in the intestinal villi of cattle, Bu. Bul. No. 3, pp. 73-78.
- article on gape disease of fowls and the parasites causing it, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 269-284.
- article on hog cholera group of bacteria, Bu. Bul. No. 6, pp. 9-40.
- article on hog cholera and swine plague bacteria and immunity in rabbits and guinea pigs, Bu. Bul. No. 6, pp. 41-80.
- article on infectious diseases of animals, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 93-110.
- article on investigation of infectious diseases of animals, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, pp. 96-104.
- article on nature and etiology of swine plague, Rpt. Sw. Plague, pp. 9-162.
- article on tubercle bacilli in milk of tuberculous cows, Bu. Bul. No. 3, pp. 60-66.
- investigation of unknown tur... Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 82.

## Smith, Theobald—Continued.

report on a pathogenic bacillus accompanying abortion in mares, Bu. Bul. No. 3, pp. 53-59.

report on diseases of domesticated animals, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 119-183.

translation of memoir on gape disease of fowls by M. P. Meguin, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 281-296.

Smith, T. R. H., history of asylum herd at Fulton, Mo., in which contagious pleuropneumonia originated, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 70.

Smoked meat, method of curing, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 102.

## Smut—

in wheat, antidote, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 422.

of corn. (*See* Corn smut.)

## Snake bites—

poisonous effect and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 74.

treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 442; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 346.

## Sneezeweed—

autumn, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 417.

fine-leaved, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 418.

poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 417.

Sneezewort, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 417.

Snoring and snuffles of sheep, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 489.

## Snow, Edwin M.—

article on hog cholera, Ag. Rpt. 1861, pp. 147-154.

notes on hog cholera, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 17.

remarks on hog cholera in 1850, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 12.

## Snuffles—

and snoring of sheep, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 489.

in sheep, simple remedy, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 323.

Soaps, kinds unsuitable for dairy cleaning, Y. B. 1896, p. 439.

Soapy milk, cause, F. B. No. 29, p. 14.

## Soiling—

advantages, F. B. No. 16, p. 19.

cattle, letter by William Mak'Inster, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1008.

cattle, profits, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 176.

crops, rape used, F. B. No. 11, p. 18.

crops, use of beans and clovers, F. B. No. 66, p. 9.

crops, use of soy beans, F. B. No. 58, p. 14.

crops uses in central Connecticut, F. B. No. 16, p. 20.

green, of stock, article by D. S. Curtis, Ag. Rpt. 1859, pp. 442-457.

synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 307.

e. pasturing on alfalfa, F. B. No. 31, p. 17.

## Soil—

disinfection with lime to prevent hog cholera, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 99.

relation of local conditions to ergot in hay, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 187.

relative humidity as factor in disease, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 278.

Soja bean. (*See* Soy bean.)

*Solanum*—

*dulcamara*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 415.

*nigrum*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 415.

*triflorum*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 416.

*tuberosum*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 416.

Soldier, red. (*See* Hog cholera.)

## Sole—

leather, quantity and value of exports 1897 and 1898 by countries, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 595.



## Sole—Continued.

leather, quantity and value of exports to Germany 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 582.

of foot, mistreatment in shoeing, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 530.

foot, proper treatment in shoeing, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 533.

Solidago, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 418.

Somali, or Blackhead, sheep, consular report by W. W. Masterson, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 522.

Somerset sheep, description, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 205.

## Sophora—

*secundiflora*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 405.

*sercea*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 405.

## Sore throat—

as symptom of other diseases in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 100.

of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 96-100.

## Sorghum—

and Kafir corn for pigs, F. B. No. 100, p. 23.

as a forage crop, article by Thomas A. Williams, F. B. No. 50, pp. 3-19.

forage for cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 432.

forage plant, objections urged, F. B. No. 50, p. 17.

soiling crop, F. B. No. 50, p. 11.

average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 12; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 386.

chemical composition and digestibility, F. B. No. 50, p. 14.

general characteristics and origin, F. B. No. 50, p. 3.

seed as a grain ration, F. B. No. 50, p. 14.

seed, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 16;

F. B. No. 22, p. 29; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 390.

silage, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 12;

O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 386; F. B. No. 32, p. 21; F. B. No. 22, p. 26.

synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 324.

varieties and conditions of growth, F. B. No. 50, p. 4.

*vulgaris*, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 187.

South, adaptation of mountain regions to sheep husbandry, article by George C. Patterson, Ag. Rpt. 1857, pp. 53-56.

## South Africa—

lime-and-sulphur dip, formula, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 24; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 116.

quantity of exports of wool to United States 1862-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42.

## South America—

and Central America and Mexico, quantity and value of animal products from United States 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 190.

Central America, number and value of imports of farm animals from United States 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 291; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 156; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 207.

cattle trade in England, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 293.

exports of wool to England 1842-1844, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 307.

exports of wool to United Kingdom 1873-1877 by pentads, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 127; in 1878-1892, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 128.

notes on wool production, Ag. Rpt. 1850, p. 132.

number of sheep and production of wool 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 243.

quantity and value of exports of hides and skins to United States 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 594.

quantity and value of exports of leather to United States 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 595.

quantity and value of exports of waxes to United States 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898,

## South America—Continued.

quantity of exports of wool, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 266.

remarks and statistics on wool production, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 525.

## South Australia—

number of cattle 1884 and 1892, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.

number of farm animals 1865-1884, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 305; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 425, 426; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 577; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 23; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 57.

number of sheep 1868 and 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 243.

quantity and value of production of wool 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 468.

quantity of exports of wool 1865-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 305.

## South Carolina—

average price of farm animals 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 36-39; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 7, 8; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 7, 8; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7; Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 2, 3; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 2.

average price of sheep 1865-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42.

average weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.

average weights of bee cattle at maturity, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 142.

cost of keeping sheep, Io. Rpt. 1867, p. 245.

dairy laws, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 683; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 552.

first importation of Angora goats, Y. B. 1898, p. 433.

first outbreak of hog cholera, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 187; Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 9.

introduction of sheep, Sheep Ind., p. 48.

laws for control of contagious diseases of animals, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 351; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 495.

losses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.

notes on condition of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 131; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 15; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 128; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 130; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 12.

notes on farm animals, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 13; Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 56; Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 14, 146; Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 14, 148; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 13; Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 13, 122.

notes on hog diseases, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 376.

number and date of early infections of hog cholera and swine plague, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 11.

number and losses of cattle 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 49; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 143; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5.

number and losses of hogs 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 111; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 53; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 141, 548; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 128; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 6; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7.

number and losses of horses 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 125; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891,



South Carolina—Continued.

- p. 121; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4.
- number and losses of sheep 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 147; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.
- number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 294.
- number and value of hides and skins, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 600.
- number, average price, and value of farm animals 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 67, 68; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 92-94; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, pp. 45, 46; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, pp. 47, 48; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 47, 48; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, pp. 36, 37; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 43, 44; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 40, 41; in 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 40, 41; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 35, 36; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 112, 113; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 171, 172; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 273, 274; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 141, 142; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 200, 201; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 611, 612; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274-276; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 442-445; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1885, pp. 8-10; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 11-14; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-401; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 404, 405; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 566, 567; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 439-441; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; in 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235-237; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 9-11; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 15-17; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 4-6; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.
- number, average price, and value of sheep and hogs, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 105.
- number of cattle 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 250; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of dairy cows 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.
- number of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 13.
- number of farm animals per 100 acres improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.
- number of hogs 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498.
- number of horses 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 494; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of milch cows 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 252-254; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- number of mules and asses 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 189.
- number of persons and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.
- number of sheep 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 260.
- number of sheep killed by dogs 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 79.
- occurrence of Southern cattle fever, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 218; Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 256.
- percentage prevalence of prices of product/ 1862 p. 3
- ade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.
- mong farm animals, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 255.
- mal prov Rpt. 1848, p. 679.
- Ag. 1 p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 454; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883,

## South Carolina—Continued.

- production of cheese 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 454; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 83; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- production of butter and cheese per square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- production of wool 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 500; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 261; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 569; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 68; in 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.
- quantity and value of woolens, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 580.
- quantity and value of wool used in manufactures 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 66.
- quantity of dairy products 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358; in 1869, 1879, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.
- quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk per cow 1850-1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.
- relative number of cattle to population 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 251.
- sheep and wool 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 476.
- sheep husbandry, article by R. F. Simpson, Ag. Rpt. 1847, pp. 503-509.
- sheep industry, Sheep Ind., pp. 473, 474.
- synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 34.
- value of animals slaughtered, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 510.
- value of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498; in 1860 and 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 69; in 1860, 1866, 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95; in 1860, 1867, 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 44; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568.

## South Dakota—

- average price of farm animals 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 2, 3; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 2.
- 'bottom disease' among horses, report by E. C. Schroeder, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, pp. 371-374.
- dairy laws, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 684, 685; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 552.
- feeding for mutton, abstract of bulletin by E. C. Chilcott and E. A. Burnett, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 471.
- general facts about sheep industry, Sheep Ind., p. 757.
- laws concerning sheep industry, Sheep Ind., p. 769.
- laws for control of contagious diseases among animals, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 494; Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 498-503.
- Nebraska and North Dakota, dairy industry, article by John H. Monrad, Bu. Bul. No. 16, p. 721.
- notes on condition of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 18; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 131; Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 15, 131; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 16.
- notes on farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 134.
- number and losses of cattle 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5.
- number and losses of hogs 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 6; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7.
- number and losses of horses 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4.
- number and losses of sheep 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 138; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 5; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.



## South Dakota—Continued.

- number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 295.
- number and value of sheep 1891, Sheep Ind., p. 756.
- number, average price, and value of farm animals 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 4-6; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.
- number, average price, and value of sheep and hogs, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 105.
- number of cattle having blackleg, and percentage of loss after vaccination, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 32.
- number of cattle vaccinated against blackleg, and losses, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 74.
- number of counties affected with blackleg, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 37.
- number of persons and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.
- production of butter and cheese per square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- production of wool 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.
- quantity of dairy products 1869, 1879, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.
- sheep promoters, Sheep Ind., p. 764.
- sketch of sheep husbandry, Sheep Ind., pp. 751-770.
- synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 35.
- tapeworm in sheep, report, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 377.

## South, general remarks on the horses, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 555.

## South St. Paul, receipts and shipments of farm animals 1897 and 1898 by months, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 556.

## Southdown sheep—

- American scale of points, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 201.
- description, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 221; Sheep Ind., p. 47.
- description and care, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 119.
- description and characteristics, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 192.
- different aims in improvement, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 196.
- Ellsman's description, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 198.
- English prices, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 339.
- experiments in lamb feeding, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 464, 467.
- history and description, Ag. Rpt. 1856, pp. 18-21; Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 248.
- improvements, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 193.
- introduction into United States, Sheep Ind., p. 92.
- management and improvement, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 194.
- percentage of dressed mutton, F. B. No. 96, p. 29.
- purity and antiquity of breed, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 191.
- remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 230.
- reputation and prices, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 195.
- review, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 190-205.
- treatment of Merton flock, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 199.

Southern cattle fever— (*See also* Texas fever; Spanish fever; Splenic fever.)

- and anthrax among California cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 443-451.
- antemortem and postmortem examinations near Harper, Kans., Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 413, 414.
- appearance in Kansas ascribed to Southern cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 425.
- appearance three days after exposure, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 425.
- at Chicago Union Stock Yards, report of M. R. Trumbower, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 444.
- conclusions as to outbreak at San Diego, Calif., Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 448.
- details *— causes* in Kansas with relation to infection from trails, etc.,

liva, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 430.

## Southern cattle fever—Continued.

- early legislation, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 461.
- effect of cool, dry climate on infection, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 428.
- examination of cattle in Maryland, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 432.
- experiments in vaccination in Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 401.
- extended statement of facts bearing upon source of disease, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 426-430.
- fatal outbreak near Spencer Island, Kans., Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 463.
- fowl cholera, and swine plague, report by D. E. Salmon, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 258-316.
- geographical distribution, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 247-274.
- heavy loss in Southwest, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 461.
- history of Anderson cattle, suspected of spreading disease, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 415.
- indications of infection, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 250.
- infected district in Arkansas, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 247.
- infected district in Indian Territory, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 249.
- infected district in Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 249.
- in Maryland, outbreaks, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 429-442.
- Texas, report by S. P. Cunningham, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 270-272.
- Virginia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 461.
- investigations in 1887, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 476.
- investigations by Dr. Chandler at San Diego, Calif., Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 450.
- investigations by D. E. Salmon, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, pp. 98-141.
- investigations, report by H. J. Detmers, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 426-436.
- list of herds suspected of conveying disease, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 416.
- map showing infected district in Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 274.
- native Texan cattle infected by being driven southward, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 426.
- number of affected cattle exported, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 27.
- objections to theory of infection by hoofs, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 429.
- objections to theory of spread by ticks, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 429.
- objections to theory of spread by urine, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 429.
- origin in Carroll County, Md., 1888, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 429.
- outbreak in Butler County, Kans., Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 420.
- outbreak in Kansas, report by M. R. Trumbower, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 393-425.
- outbreak in Marshall, Mo., Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 283-284.
- outbreak in Richmond, Va., Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 285.
- pathogenic principle not indigenous to animal system, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 434.
- permanently infected line, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 287.
- postmortem examination of bull near Hazelton, Kans., Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 397.
- postmortem examination of cow near Harper, Kans., Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 394.
- postmortem examination of cow near Kiowa, Kans., Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 398.
- postmortem examinations near Eldorado, Kans., Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 421, 422.
- postmortem examinations near Medicine Lodge, Kans., Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 411.
- postmortem near San Diego, Calif., Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 445.
- postmortem on steer near Kiowa, Kans., Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 400.
- presence of bacteria in diseased tissue, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 428.
- proposed border line of infection to protect Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 409.
- proposed line marking infected district in Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 273.
- prosecution for introduction and quarantine of cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 395.
- relation of time after passage of Texas herds over trail to danger, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 427.
- relation of climate and flora to occurrence, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 426.
- reports from Texas by counties, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 254-270.
- report of Brazos and Colorado Cattle Association, Bu. Rpt. 1885,
- report on cases in quarantine in Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 396.



## Southern cattle fever—Continued.

- report on investigations, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 300-306.
- slaughter of infected cattle at Union Stock Yards of Chicago, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 445.
- spread by slaver, or saliva, of Southern cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 429.
- suggestions of reasons for immunity of Southern cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 434.
- treatment with lard and croton oil, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 422.
- treatment with linseed oil, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 413.
- west of Mississippi River, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 433.

## Southern cattle—

- immunity from Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 273.
- increased thriftiness in Illinois after dipping, Y. B. 1898, p. 463.
- inspection, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 17; Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 25; Y. B. 1897, p. 21; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 13; Y. B. 1898, p. 26; Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 16.
- study of Texas fever, Y. B. 1897, p. 243.

## South Ham Notts sheep, region, description, fleece, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 223.

Soy beans (*Glycine hispida*)—

- as a feeding stuff, experiments, F. B. No. 97, p. 13.
- forage crop, article by Thomas A. Williams, F. B. No. 58, pp. 3-19.
- bran, value as feed, F. B. No. 58, p. 18.
- chemical composition, F. B. No. 58, p. 12.
- composition at different stages of growth, F. B. No. 58, p. 10.
- digestibility, F. B. No. 58, p. 13.
- digestible nutrients, F. B. No. 58, p. 13.
- food constituents as compared with other feeding stuffs, F. B. No. 97, p. 14.
- general characteristics and origin, F. B. No. 58, p. 3.
- value and uses, F. B. No. 58, p. 14.

## Sow—

- breeding, and her management, F. B. No. 100, p. 15.
- milk, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 446.

## Sows and pigs at farrowing time, experiments, F. B. No. 97, p. 12.

## Spain—

- and Portugal, exports of wool 1800, 1814, 1827, 1838, Ag. Rpt. 1859, p. 289.
- Portugal, exports of wool to England 1842-1844, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 307.
- article on sheep husbandry by D. J. Browne, Ag. Rpt. 1854, pp. 38-49.
- duties on animals, Rpt. Stat. No. 18, p. 45.
- exports of animal products to Philippine Islands 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14, p. 58.
- exports of cattle and horses to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 30.
- exports of cattle, sheep, and hogs to Great Britain 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 34.
- exports of poultry to France 1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 35.
- exports of sheep to France 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 31.
- exports of wool to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 27.
- number of cattle 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 72; in 1880, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42; in 1828-1832, 1852-1857, 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 32.
- number of cattle, sheep, and horses per 1,000 population 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 269.
- number of farm animals 1857, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 269; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 51; in 1878, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 20; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 425, 426; in 1878, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 27; in 1878, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 36; in 1878, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 27; in 1878, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 450.
- in animals per 1,000 population 1857, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 270.
- in 1845, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1025; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 371; in 1878, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 27; in 1828-1832, 1852-1857, 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No.

## Spain—Continued.

- number of sheep 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 72; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 242; in 1828-1832, 1852-1857, 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 32; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 243.
- production of wool 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 243; in 1880, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 121.
- quantity and value of exports of wool to New York City 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 91.
- quantity and value of exports of wool to United States 1862-1864, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 76, 77; in 1863 and 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 602; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 78; in 1865, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 300.
- quantity and value of imports and exports of butter and cheese 1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 51.
- quantity and value of imports and exports of wool 1877-1886, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 256, 257; in 1877-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 172.
- quantity and value of imports and animal products from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 62, 64.
- quantity and value of imports of cheese 1872-1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 50.
- value of exports of wool to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 4.
- value of imports of animal products 1891-1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 11, p. 21.
- value of imports of live animals 1891-1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 11, p. 29.
- value of imports of wool 1891-1895 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 11, p. 29.
- wool trade, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 301.
- Spanish Armada, traditions of origin of breeds of sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 165, 178.
- Spanish fever— (*See also* Texas fever; Southern fever; Splenic fever.)
  - discussion, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 404.
  - general remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 73; Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 135.
  - in Missouri, Illinois, and Georgia, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 403.
  - Missouri, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 247.
  - various States, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 38.
  - letter from Missouri correspondent, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 180.
  - notes by correspondents, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 126; Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 91.
  - prevalence during year, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 39.
  - prevalence in Kansas, Missouri, and Illinois, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 137.
  - reference to outbreak in Kansas, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 54.
  - supposed remedy, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 394.
  - symptoms and postmortem conditions, article, Mo. Rpt. 1868, pp. 357-359.
- Spanish fowls, White-faced, description, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 361.
- Spanish Merino sheep—
  - and their management, article by Henry Boynton, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 196-203.
  - antiquity, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 196.
  - demand for, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 197.
  - description, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 121.
  - dissemination throughout New England, Sheep Ind., pp. 217-348.
  - history and description, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 244.
  - introduction into California, Sheep Ind., p. 20.
  - scale of points, Sheep Ind., p. 494.
- Spartina stricta* var. *glabra* (creek sedge)—
  - average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 14.
  - hay, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 388.
- Spasm—
  - of diaphragm, or thumps, in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 197. (*See also* Thumps.)
  - glottis of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 196.
  - larynx of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 100.



## pasm—Continued.

neck of bladder of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 71, 196.

thigh, or cramp of hind limb, of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 197.

## pasms—

and cramps in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 196.

of intestines of horse. (See Cramps.)

## pavin—

causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 296.

description of disease, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 366.

in horse, caution against patented cures, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 290.

remarks on treatment, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 367.

## paying—

and castrating pigs, F. B. No. 100, p. 20.

cows, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 316.

definition and experiments, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 327.

## spinal—

anemia in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 207.

column, fractures, description, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 291.

compression in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 207.

congestion and spinal hyperemia of horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 206.

cord, injuries, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 123.

cord of horse, description, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 183.

cord of horse, inflammation of enveloping membranes, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 204.

cord of horse, inflammation of substance, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 205.

hemorrhage in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 207.

meningitis among horses, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 298.

sclerosis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 205.

tumors of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 208.

Spiny clotbur, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 417.

Speedy cuts, interfering, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 350.

Spencer, Guilford L., article on utilization of residue from beet-sugar manufacture in cattle feeding, Y. B. 1898, pp. 213-220.

*Spergula arvensis* (spurry), synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 329.

Spermatic cord in horse, tumors, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 143.

## Spleen—

and liver, diseases affecting, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 52-57.

inflammation, causes, symptoms, lesions, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 55.

in sheep, and its prevention, article, Ag. Rpt. 1859, pp. 296-299.

Splenic fever— (See also Texas fever; Southern fever; Spanish fever.)

among cattle in California, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 245-249.

cause, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 309.

conclusions as to communication, etc., Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 311.

in Illinois, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 388.

method of communication, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 310.

or periodic fever of cattle, article by John Gamgee, Dis. Cattle 1869, pp. 89-161.

Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 307.

Texas fever, resolutions of cattle men, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 376.

outbreaks in 1884 and 1885, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 306.

protection of cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 305.

question of boundary of infected district in Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 306.

testimony of G. T. Reynolds as to sp<sup>er</sup> \*le trail, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 316.

Splenitis, causes, symptoms, lesions, a

t, Cattle, p. 55.

## Splint—

- as cause of lameness in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 281.
- description of disease, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 366.

Splints on legs of horse, comparative harmlessness, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 282.

Split hoof, causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 351.

## Sporadic pneumonia—

- cases illustrative of bacteriology, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 127-135.
- description of the bacteria, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 136.
- in cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 119-138.
- some causes, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 125.

## Spores—

- of anthrax bacilli, resistance to heat and drying, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 71.
- resistant power against chemicals, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 26.

Spotted hemlock, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 408, 409.

Sprague, G., article on meat question analyzed, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 462-484.

## Sprains—

- general discussion, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 282.
- of elbow muscles of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 332.
- fetlock in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 364.
- loins of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 355.
- muscles of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 356.
- suspensory ligaments and flexor tendons, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 334.

Spreading dogbane, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 413.

Spreading nightshade, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 416.

Springfield, Ill., outbreak of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 23.

Sprouts, malt. (*See* Malt sprouts.)

## Spurge—

- nettle, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 407.
- poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 406.

Spurry (*Spergula arvensis*), synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 329.

Squinting, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 362.

## Stable—

- and dairy house, methods in Scotland, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 218.
- for dairy cattle, and care, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 201.

## Stables—

- horse, construction and arrangement, article by Dr. Rueff, Ag. Rpt. 1859, pp. 260-287.
- points for proper sanitation, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 88.
- use of formaldehyde in disinfection, Y. B. 1896, p. 261.

Stabling season for cows, Y. B. 1894, p. 313.

Staff rine, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 408.

## Stagger—

- bush, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 412.
- weed, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 400, 417.

## Staggers—

- causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 117.
- grass, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 34.
- in horses caused by feed, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 236.
- horses, evidence against contagiousness, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 218.
- horses in North Carolina, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 226-230.
- horses in Virginia and North Carolina, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 209-238.
- horses in Virginia, notes on cases, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 210-217.
- horses, methods of treatment, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 220.



## taggers—Continued.

- horses, prevalence during year, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 31.
- horses, relation to Southern cattle fever, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 218, 221.
- horses, reports of cases in veterinary books, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 233.
- horses, suggestion as to management, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 238.
- horses, suggestion for prevention, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 222.
- or enzootic cerebritis, in horses, caused by *Aspergillus glaucus*, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 391.
- gid, in sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 83-88.
- gid, in sheep, description of the disease, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 295.
- relationship to grass staggers of England, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 234.
- small percentage of recoveries of horses, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 220.

Staggerwort, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 418.

Stain, new, for bacillus tuberculosis, article by Marion Dorset, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 326-328.

Stalker, M., report on loco plant and effect on animals, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 271-276.

Stall for pregnant mare, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 148.

## Stallions—

- bleeding after castration, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 142.
- causes of sterility, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 144.
- conditions favorable for successful castration, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 141.
- description of operation of castration, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 140.
- prevention of masturbation, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 138.
- strangulated spermatic cord, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 142.

Stallo, J. B., letter on Italian interdiction of American pork, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 129.

Standardization of tuberculin, methods, Y. B. 1898, p. 114.

Standart, S. H., report on live stock industry of Colorado and Northwest Territories, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 326-334.

Staphylococci, causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 360.

Starch feed, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 446; F. B. No. 22, p. 31; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 392; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 18.

Stavesacre seed, use against goat lice, An. Par. Sheep, p. 50.

## Steam—

- apparatus for cooking food, description, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 402.
- chest, construction and use in dairy, Y. B. 1896, p. 438.
- closet, use in large dairies, Y. B. 1896, p. 438.
- tank, necessity and use in creamery, Y. B. 1896, p. 437.
- use in sterilization in dairy, Y. B. 1896, p. 437.
- use in treatment of horse for bronchitis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 110.

## Steaming—

- and cooking food for pigs, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 262.
- and cooking food for animals, F. B. No. 22, p. 18.
- food cheaply, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 438.
- food, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 439.
- or cooking food for cattle, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 216.

## Stearic acid—

- notes, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 621.
- value of imports into Germany 1893 and 1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 27.

## Stearine—

- and tallow, imports in England, Spl. Rpt. No. 56, p. 38.
- tallow, imports into United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 39.
- average export price 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 36; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 44.

## Stearine—Continued.

- commercial, composition, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 621.
- definition and composition, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 620.
- exports to Netherlands 1891-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 48.
- imports into Netherlands 1891-1893 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 48.
- quantity and value of exports 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 127; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 52; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 23; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 29.

## Stearines—

- physical and chemical properties, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 422.
- uses as lard adulterants, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 421.

## Steddom, Rice P.—

- report as inspector on dipped cattle in transit, Y. B. 1898, p. 462.
- report on a cattle disease in Marshall County, Kans., Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 382-384.

Steel, John, life history of brown fungus in bursatee, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 235.

## Steer—

- and heifer beef, experiment, F. B. No. 73, p. 27.
- feeding experiments with corn and Kafir corn, abstract of bulletin by C. C. Georgeson, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 483.
- feeding, pasturing, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 455.

## Steers—

- advantages of early fattening, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 250.
- calculating rations, F. B. No. 22, p. 14.
- carcass competition at English cattle show, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 327.
- fat, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 150; Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 436; Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 443.
- feeding sheaf wheat, abstract of bulletin by H. T. French, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 486.
- fluctuations in prices, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 44.
- for beef, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 55.
- Indian corn as feed, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 456.
- killing for block test at close of English show, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 329.
- mean price at Chicago, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 42.
- on pasture, feeding grain, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 456.
- prices compared with prices of corn, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 43.
- rations fed in the South, F. B. No. 22, p. 13.
- roots as feed, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 459.
- silage as feed, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 459.

Stemless loco weed, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 403.

*Stephanurus dentatus*, presence in liver of swine, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 176.

Sterility, causes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 172.

## Sterilization—

- application in dairy, Y. B. 1896, p. 437.
- of cream in Denmark, Bu. Bul. No. 5, p. 40.
- milk, Y. B. 1894, pp. 331, 351.
- milk, effect on digestibility, Y. B. 1894, p. 341.
- tuberculin cultures, Y. B. 1898, p. 113.
- suggestions for the dairy, Y. B. 1896, p. 440.

Sterilized milk, variation of results in milking, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 263.

Sterling, William H., investigation of contagious pleuropneumonia in New Jersey, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 299.

Sterling, Ill., outbreak of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 16.

## Stewart, E. W.—

- article on cattle feeding in New York, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 299-311.
- article on cooking and cutting feed for animals, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 396-407.

Stickler, J. W., experiment in inoculation with foot-and-mouth disease, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 441.



## Stiles, Ch. Wardell—

- agricultural attaché at Berlin, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 25.
- and D. E. Salmon, article on sheep scab: its nature and treatment, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 98-154; Bu. Bul. No. 21, pp. 64.
- article on adult cestodes infesting cattle, sheep, and allied animals, Bu. Bul. No. 4, pp. 15-134.
- article on country slaughterhouses as a factor in the spread of disease, Y. B. 1896, p. 156.
- article on flukes and tapeworms of cattle, sheep, and swine, Bu. Bul. No. 19, pp. 11-136.
- article on presence of sarcosporidia in birds, Bu. Bul. No. 3, pp. 79-86.
- article on present knowledge of tapeworms in poultry, Bu. Bul. No. 12, pp. 9-13.
- note on work in infectious diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 345.

## Stilton cheese, methods of manufacture, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 38.

## Stimulants—

- and tonics, treatment of inflammation, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 471.
- in edematous pneumonia, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 504.

## Stings—

- of bees, wasps, and hornets, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 441.
- venomous, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 347.

*Stipa robusta*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 395.

## Stock— (See also Farm animals; Live stock.)

- breeding farm in Illinois, article by J. M. Osborn, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 152, 153.
- cars, improvements, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 333; Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 230.
- cars, place, notes on first train, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 213.
- danger from gypsum, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 173.
- feeding in California, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 241.
- men, opinion in early days as to cause of Texas fever, Y. B. 1897, p. 241.
- pens, need of disinfection, Y. B. 1897, p. 25.
- profitable fattening, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 328.
- raisers, resolutions of associations on legislation as to diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 179-183.
- raising and meat consumption in Greece, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 30.
- raising, change of conditions in Northwest, Y. B. 1897, p. 168.
- raising in Georgia, two systems, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 349.
- raising in Mississippi, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 297.
- raising in North Carolina and South Carolina, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 32.
- raising in Oregon, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 596.
- raising in Texas, need of new system, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 201.
- raising in Texas, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 118.
- raising, notes from correspondents, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 92.
- raising on English farms, notes, Y. B. 1898, pp. 585-588.
- raising v. dairying, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 437.
- use of millet seed, Y. B. 1898, p. 288.
- value of salt bushes as forage, Y. B. 1898, p. 537.
- yards and abattoirs, antemortem inspections, Y. B. 1896, p. 19.
- yards and packing houses of Chicago, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 362.
- yards and stock cars, need of disinfection, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 13.
- yards inspection, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 27; Y. B. 1894, p. 78; Y. B. 1895, p. 12; Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 9; Y. B. 1897, p. 248.
- yards, methods at Union Yards of Chicago, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 260.
- yards of Chicago, description, Bu. R
- yards, unloading of cattle at Chic
- yards, use of separate pens

258.

on against fever, Y. B.

1897, p. 242.

- Stockings, fine quality produced from Shetland wool, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 150.
- Stockley, Charles C.—  
governor of Delaware, correspondence with Commissioner Loring on outbreak of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 449.  
proclamation on outbreak of contagious pleuropneumonia in Delaware, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 450.
- Stokes, J. W., correspondence concerning importation of sheep, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 203.
- Stomach—  
diseases affecting, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 29-39.  
diseases in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 30-34.  
round worms of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 141-144.  
round worms of sheep, life history, An. Par. Sheep, p. 141.  
staggers of horse, symptoms, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 30.  
staggers of horse, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 31.  
staggers, or mad itch, of cattle, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 527.  
third, indigestion, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 34.
- Stomatitis—  
gangrenous, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 22.  
treatment in mouth of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 25.
- Stone—  
general remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 153.  
in bladder of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 83.  
bladder of horse, cause, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 80.  
bladder, symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 164.  
intestines of horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 44.  
kidney, general remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 161.  
stomach of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 43.  
urethra of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 85.  
obstruction to parturition, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 199.
- Stonington, quantity and value of exports of animal products 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 487; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 522.
- Storer, Bellamy, letter on American horses in Belgium, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 24.
- Stover— (*See also* Corn fodder.)  
corn, as a feeding stuff, F. B. No. 84, p. 12.  
corn, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 88.
- Stowe, James G.—  
consular report on prices of animal products in Cape Colony, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 523.  
report on animal products in South Africa, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 512.
- Strabismus, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 362.
- Strains of horses, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 478.
- Strangles—  
definition and causes, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 493.  
in Italy, report for 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 438.  
symptoms, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 494.
- Straw—  
use as feed for horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 20.  
wheat, rye, and oat, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444.
- Streptococci, observations on morphology, biology, and pathogenic properties, article by V. A. Moore, Bu. Bul. No. 3, pp. 9-30.
- Streptococcus, examination in swine plague, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 106.
- Stringhalt—  
of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 352.  
symptoms in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 198.



Strohm, John, article on the Conestoga horse, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 175-180.

Strong, Mr. Justice, opinion as to State control of contagious diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 162.

*Strongylus*—

*armatus*, cause of aneurism in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 239.

*contortus*, destructive parasite of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 17.

*contortus*, presence in diseased calves, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 466.

*contortus*, stomach round worms, An. Par. Sheep, p. 141.

*elongatus*, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 372.

*filaria*, description, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 557.

*filaria*, destructive parasite of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 17.

*filaria*, lung worm of sheep, life history, An. Par. Sheep, p. 201.

*filaria*, parasite causing bronchitis in sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 278.

*filicollis*, sheep worm, An. Par. Sheep, p. 146.

*micurus*, description, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 557.

*micurus*, lung worm, spread by diseased calves, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 251, 466.

*micurus*, parasite causing bronchitis in calves, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 278.

*ovis pulmonalis*, destructive parasite of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 17.

*ovis pulmonalis*, lung worm of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 186-190.

*paradoxus*, abundance in 1889, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 39.

*paradoxus*, description, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 558.

*paradoxus*, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 519.

*pergracilis*, prize for best life history, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 282.

*rubidus*, discovery in stomachs of swine, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 175.

*ventricosus*, sheep worm, An. Par. Sheep, p. 150.

Strychnine—

poisoning, description and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 72.

question as to destruction of buzzards, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 302.

Stubble fields for pasturing pigs, experiments, F. B. No. 79, p. 20.

Stubbs, Charles E., report on kinds of horses in demand in Great Britain, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 55.

Stud book, agreement as to establishment for Percherons, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 374.

Sturtevant, E. Lewis, article on Deerfoot farm centrifugal dairy, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 629-651.

Stye, or furuncle, of eyelid of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 255.

Subhorny quittor in foot of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 375.

Sueholotoxin, name for hog cholera virus, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 112.

Sucking dog louse, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 169.

Suctorial lice, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 164.

Suffolk—

hogs, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 201.

hogs, remarks by O. P. Cobb, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 430.

hogs, report of committee on characteristics and markings, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 469.

lambs, experiments in feeding, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 464, 467.

sheep, characteristics, Sheep Ind., p. 422.

sheep, description, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 183.

sheep, percentage of dressed mutton, F. B. No. 96, p. 29.

Suffraginis of horse's foot, definition, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 358.

Sugar beets—

average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 14; F. B. No. 22, p. 28; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 388.

digestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 130.

experiments of feeding value, F. B. No. 84, p. 15.

food constituents, F. B. No. 84, p. 15.

siloining, F. B. No. 3, p. 17.

effect on virus of hog cholera, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 90.  
use as disinfectant for swine plague, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 56.

Sulphur—

and dynamo oil, success in dipping cattle for ticks, Y. B. 1898, pp. 4  
dynamo oil, conclusions as to use against cattle ticks, Y. B. 1898  
lime dip for sheep scab, An. Par. Sheep, p. 62.  
lime dips, reply to criticism, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 548.  
use against verminous bronchitis, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 284.  
with oil for destruction of ticks, Y. B. 1898, p. 459.

Sulphurous acid—

as a fumigant, H. Misc. Doc. No. 128, p. 9—1866.  
curative properties for rinderpest, H. Misc. Doc. No. 128, p. 2—1866  
gas and its compounds, means of disinfection, H. Misc. Doc. No. 128

Sultan chickens, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 47.

Sumatra game chickens, black, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 43.

Summer—

heat, effect on diseases, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 465.  
sores from *Filaria irritans*, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 430.

Sundell, Charles J., article on trichinae in pork, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 428.

Sunflower—

false, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 417.  
plant, composition of different parts, F. B. No. 78, p. 16.  
reports of experiments, F. B. No. 78, p. 14.  
seed, composition, F. B. No. 22, p. 29.

Sunstroke—

and heat exhaustion in horse, prevention, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 192.  
heat exhaustion in horse, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 191.  
or thermic fever, note, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 472.  
symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 122.

Superpurgation of horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 47.

Suplogatoxin, name for ptomaine of swine plague, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 12.

Suppositories, use with medicine for horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 12.

Suppuration—



sex—

Down sheep, description, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 199. (*See also* Southdown sheep.)

sheep, descriptive notes, Sheep Ind., p. 47.

ttton Coldface sheep, description, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 206.

ttton, George—

account of hog cholera in Ohio River valley 1857, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 189.

description of symptoms of hog cholera, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 149.

first to investigate swine diseases, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 14.

remarks on hog cholera in Indiana 1858, Rpt. Hog Chol., pp. 12, 14.

symptoms, postmortem appearances, and nature of hog cholera, Rpt. Hog Chol., pp. 14-17.

ralm, Albert W., report on cattle disease in Uruguay, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 385.

ramp—

hellebore, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 395.

leucothoë, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 411.

VAN—

and goose, louse affecting, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 202.

general remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 369.

louse, little red, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 192.

louse, white, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s. p. 202.

wartz system of butter making, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 198.

weat glands, description, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 421.

weden—

and Denmark, presence of hog cholera, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 168.

Denmark, presence of swine diseases, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 181.

Norway, quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 62, 64.

Norway, quantity of exports of animal products to United States 1892-1896,  
For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 13.

Norway, synopsis of dairy laws, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 210.

Norway, value of imports of animal products from United States, 1892-1896,  
For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 2.

cooperative works of dairies, article, Mo. Rpt. 1872, pp. 452-455.

estimated number of hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 345.

exports of animal products to Netherlands 1891-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, pp. 48, 49.

exports of butter to United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 25.

exports of cattle, sheep, and hogs to Great Britain 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 34.

exports of farm animals to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 28.

exports of meats to Germany 1893 and 1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 31.

law for indemnity in contagion, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 155.

number and value of imports of animals and animal products 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 54.

number of cattle 1860, *Ag. Rpt.* 1865, p. 72; in 1828-1832, 1852-1857, 1865-1881, *Rpt. Stat.* No. 15, p. 33; in 1883, *Rpt. Stat.* 1886, p. 26; in 1883 and 1893, *Bu. Bul.* No. 11, p. 42.

number of cows 1883 and 1893, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.

number of exp in 1865-1	attle, sheep, and hogs 1866-1880, Spl. Rpt. No. 61, p. 39; st. No. 61, p. 38.
----------------------------	--

number of fish 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 51; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p.  
269; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 51; in 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p.  
in 1883 No. 15, p. 20; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 425, 426;  
86, p. 27; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 36; in 1885,

## Sweden—Continued.

- Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 29; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 22, 354; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 450; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 56; in 1890-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 23.
- number of farm animals per 1,000 population 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 270; in 1865-1894 by pentads, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 23.
- number of hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1025; in 1828-1832, 1852-1857, 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 33; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 371; in 1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 25, p. 24.
- number of horses 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 26.
- number of poultry 1890-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 23.
- number of sheep 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 72; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 242; in 1828-1832, 1852-1857, 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 32; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 64; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 243.
- production of wool 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 64; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 243; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 121.
- quantity and value of exports of butter 1874-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 428.
- quantity and value of imports and exports of butter 1877-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 168.
- quantity and value of imports and exports of cheese 1877-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 169.
- quantity and value of imports and exports of wool 1877-1886, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 256, 257; in 1877-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 172.
- quantity of imports and exports of animals and animal products 1866-1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 143.
- report on contagious diseases for 1891, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 343.
- value of exports of animals and animal products to Norway 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, pp. 49-51.
- value of exports of animals and animal products 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 46.
- value of exports of hides and tallow to Norway 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 61.
- value of exports of wool to Norway 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 59.
- value of imports of animals and animal products 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 39.
- value of imports of live animals 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 38.
- Swedish clover, analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 299.
- Swedish system of setting milk, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 248.
- Sweet potatoes—
- and corn, relative food values, F. B. No. 26, p. 26.
- average composition, F. B. No. 22, p. 28; F. B. No. 26, p. 26; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 388.
- for pigs, F. B. No. 100, p. 24.
- peanuts and cowpeas as food for hogs, abstract of bulletin by J. F. Duggar, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 501.
- use as food for stock, F. B. No. 26, p. 25.
- vines as food for stock, F. B. No. 26, p. 27.
- Sweet-scented shrub, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 402.
- Sweitzer cheese, manufacture in New York, Bu. Bul. No. 15, p. 32.
- Swine— (See also Hogs; Pigs.)
- affected with red murrain in Hungary, report for 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 84.
- and cattle in Illinois, notes on summer pasture, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 374.
- cattle rearing, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 405-419.



vine—Continued.

- and fowl industries in Missouri, and animal loss by disease, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 418-423.
- sheep, imports outside quarantine, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 29.
- sheep, quarantine, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 43.
- anthrax, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 42.
- average price, number, and value, Y. B. 1897, pp. 264, 733, 735.
- average value January 1, 1880-1899, Y. B. 1898, p. 702.
- breeders' associations, secretaries, Y. B. 1898, p. 615.
- breeders, remarks on New York convention, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 424.
- breeders, report on Indianapolis convention, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 425.
- breeding and rearing, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 414-419.
- breeding in America, article, Rpt. Stat. No. 25, pp. 24-32.
- breeding, organization, article, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 423-432.
- character of lesions in nonspecific disease, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 226.
- condition of industry in northeastern Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 409.
- condition of industry in southeastern Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 416.
- condition of industry in southeastern Wisconsin, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 322.
- discovery of *Strongylus rubidus*, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 175.
- disease in Maryland, notes on outbreak, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 204.
- disease in South Carolina, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 376.
- disease in Virginia, notes on outbreak, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 203.
- disease, necessity for early diagnosis of epizootics, Ag. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 219.
- disease, nonspecific, postmortem notes, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 221.
- disease, nonspecific, relation of colon bacteria, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 225.
- disease, nonspecific, summary of bacteriological examination, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 225.
- diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 375.
- diseases, experiments with inoculation, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 98-103.
- diseases, infectious, investigation of outbreak near Baltimore, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 121.
- diseases, infection, recent foreign investigations, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 94-100.
- diseases, inoculation for prevention, F. B. No. 8, p. 6; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 16-22; Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 58-64.
- diseases, investigations, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 20-75; Rpt. Hog Chol., pp. 14-32; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 81; Spl. Rpt. No. 12, pp. 292.
- diseases, remarks, S. Ex. Doc. No. 8, p. 20-1890.
- diseases, report by C. M. Hines, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, pp. 177-186.
- diseases, report by J. N. McNutt, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, pp. 173-176.
- diseases, report by Reuben F. Dyer, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, pp. 156-165.
- diseases, report of United States board of inquiry, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 129-143.
- diseases, serious result of error in diagnosis, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 227.
- effect of attacks of buffalo gnats, Bu. Rpt. 1888, p. 461.
- erysipelas bacilli; anaërobiosis, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 168.
- erysipelas bacilli, biology, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 167.
- erysipelas bacilli, investigation, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 166-174.
- erysipelas bacilli, morphology, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 166.
- erysipelas bacilli, notes on cases for study, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 171-173.
- erysipelas bacilli, pathogenic action, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 169.
- erysipelas bacilli, summary from study, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 173.
- excrement and urine, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 408.
- exhibit at Hamburg, U. R. 377.
- fatal disease, report, 3, p. 487.

## Swine—Continued.

- fever, advantage of a moderate system of slaughter, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 46.  
 fever, aim of central administrative system, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 43.  
 fever, defects of system for eradication, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 41.  
 fever, difficulty in finding characteristic lesions, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 44.  
 fever, etiology, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 74.  
 fever, failure of efforts to check, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 39.  
 fever, infection by cohabitation, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 68.  
 fever in Great Britain, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 39-46; report for 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 69-71; report for 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 430.  
 fever in Great Britain, change of policy for extirpation, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 43.  
 fever in Great Britain, extent and manner of evasion of law, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 42.  
 fever in Great Britain, table of numbers 1879-1893, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 42.  
 fever, pathology and morbid anatomy, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 75.  
 fever, pig inoculated from sheep and lamb, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 69.  
 fever, postmortem examination of infected lamb, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 68.  
 fever probably conveyed by rats, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 72.  
 fever, restrictions upon movement, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 45.  
 fever, supplemental report by James Law, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 68.  
 fever, symptoms, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 73.  
 harboring of disease germs, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 50.  
 imports into Great Britain, number and value 1870 and 1871, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 205.  
 industry in Colorado, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 435.  
 infection from milk of tuberculous cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 58.  
 infection of swine plague and hog cholera, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 51.  
 inoculation of rabbits with nonspecific disease, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 226.  
 intestinal fever. (See Hog cholera.)  
 Kansas law to restrict disease, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 318.  
 notes on diseases, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 130.  
 outbreak of nonspecific disease, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 219-227.  
 outbreak of tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 212-216.  
 plague. (See Swine plague below.)  
 pneumonia. (See Swine plague below.)  
 possibility of infection of other domesticated animals with hog cholera, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 53.  
 presence of *Stephanurus dentatus* in liver, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 176.  
 rarity of tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 48.  
 red murrain affecting in Hungary 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 437.  
 regulations for inspection and quarantine, S. Ex. Doc. No. 8, p. 13-1890.  
 regulations for inspection for export, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 38.  
 relation of feeding to disease, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 49.  
 remarks by Lewis F. Allen, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 411.  
 remarks on exposure to bacteria, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 48.  
 sheep and cattle flukes and tapeworms, article by Ch. Wardell Stiles, Bu. Bul. No. 19, pp. 11-136.  
 similarity of pneumonia bacteria to those of cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 137.  
 special danger of tuberculosis for man, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 217.  
 spread of disease by methods of feeding, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 35.  
 symptoms of aphthous fever, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 285.  
 symptoms of nonspecific disease in Maryland, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 220.  
 tuberculosis, guinea pig inoculations, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 213.  
 tuberculosis, microscopic examination, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 215.



- amel.  
osis, nature of disease, report of three cases, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 7-218.  
reulosis, relation to public health, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 216.  
plague—  
merican, conclusion of investigations, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 486; Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 194-197.  
nd fowl cholera, investigations by D. E. Salmon, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 13-80.  
fowl cholera, notes on preventive, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 376.  
fowl cholera, Southern cattle fever, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 258-316.  
hog cholera, article by D. E. Salmon, F. B. No. 24, pp. 3-15.  
hog cholera bacteria, disposition in subcutaneous tissue, article by V. A. Moore, Bu. Bul. No. 6, pp. 103-107.  
hog cholera bacteria, immunity in rabbits and guinea pigs, article by Theobald Smith and V. A. Moore, Bu. Bul. No. 6, pp. 41-80.  
hog cholera, causes, F. B. No. 24, p. 8.  
hog cholera, character of immunity, Bu. Rpt. 1899, p. 242.  
hog cholera, conclusions as to immunity, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 143.  
hog cholera, conclusions of United States board of inquiry, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 132-135.  
hog cholera, diagnosis and prognosis, F. B. No. 24, p. 9.  
hog cholera, difference, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 200.  
hog cholera, differences in bacterial products, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 67.  
hog cholera, general characters, F. B. No. 24, p. 4.  
hog cholera in Denmark 1897 and 1898, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 435.  
hog cholera in Indiana, abstract of bulletin by A. W. Bitting, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 199.  
hog cholera in Italy 1897 and 1898, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 438.  
hog cholera, method of diagnosing, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 345.  
hog cholera, preventive measures, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 201.  
hog cholera, questions as to identity and discovery, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 129-143.  
hog cholera, relations, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 35.  
hog cholera, remedy, F. B. No. 24, p. 11.  
hog cholera, remarks, F. B. No. 100, p. 36.  
hog cholera, sanitary measures, F. B. No. 24, p. 13.  
hog cholera, serum treatment, article by E. A. de Schweinitz, Bu. Bul. No. 23, pp. 5-18; Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 235-248.  
hog cholera, serum treatment, expense of preparation, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 247.  
hog cholera, sources of infection and necessity of disinfection, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 247.  
hog cholera, symptoms, F. B. No. 24, p. 5.  
hog cholera, treatment, F. B. No. 24, p. 10.  
hog cholera, work in Page County, Iowa, in 1897, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 243; in 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 246.  
lung worms, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 86.  
parasitic worms, remarks, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 63.  
rouget, investigations of Pasteur and others, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 224-229.  
typhoid fever, relation, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 224; Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 516.  
affecting different breeds, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 120.  
tempts at production with pure cultures, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 507; Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 102-103.  
-life, 1  
-1892, p. 51.  
-1878, p. 355; Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 386.

## Swine plague—Continued.

- bacteria, association with pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 54.
- bacteria found in animals infected in spite of vaccination, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 197.
- bacteria, inefficiency of separators in removing, Y. B. 1895, p. 440.
- bacteria, pathogenic action, Rpt. Sw. Plague, pp. 93-108.
- bacterium, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 212.
- bacterium in hepatized lungs, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 107.
- causes, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 70.
- causes and morbid process, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 349; Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 39.
- character in Southwest, article by C. C. Thornton, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, pp. 84-89.
- character of germ, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 235; Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 221; Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 213.
- chemical investigations for prevention, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 120.
- clinical observations, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 54.
- collapse, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 113.
- communicable to other animals, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, pp. 25, 45.
- conclusions as to etiology, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 229.
- contagious, or infectious, principle, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 380.
- contagium, discussion, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 65.
- croupous and diphtheritic lesions, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 517; Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 112.
- cultures of bacilli, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 232-238.
- culture of bacilli in spleen, blood, etc., Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 243.
- dates of original infections by States, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 11.
- definition, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 369; Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 528; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 154.
- definition, symptoms, and prognosis, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 13.
- description, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 20; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 38.
- description and symptoms, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 332.
- description of germs, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 78.
- diagnosis, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 518; Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 113.
- diagnosis and cause, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 116.
- disease as observed in hogs, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 221.
- disinfectants, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 56.
- duration and pathology, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 115.
- duration, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 221.
- dust a cause, notes, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 321.
- effect of drying the virus, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 16; Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 390.
- effect of inoculation upon various organs, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 84.
- effect of putrefaction on virus, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 15; Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 389.
- effect of solution of chloride of zinc on virus, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 14; Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 388.
- examination of cultures of bacteria, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 196-212.
- examination of Pasteur's vaccine, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 187.
- experiments, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 323.
- experiments by H. J. Detmers, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 18; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 164.
- experiments in Illinois, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 49.
- experiments in inoculation, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 66; Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 375; Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 57.
- experiments in treatment and prevention, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 399.
- experiments to determine character of germ, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 226-229.
- experiments upon hogs, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 67.
- experiments with bacterial poison, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 122-126.
- experiments with carbolic acid, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 568; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 194.
- experiments with healthy pigs, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 409; Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 56; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 108.



## wine plague—Continued.

- experiments with injections of virus, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 138-143.  
 exposure of healthy pigs to infection, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 108.  
 extent of disease, etc., Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 124.  
 facts established, according to H. J. Detmers, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 9.  
 failure of infection through alimentary canal, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 87.  
 general characters of bacterium, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 231; Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 671; Rpt. Sw. Plague, pp. 85-108; Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 439.  
 general résumé of investigations, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 217.  
 germ, effect of progress of disease, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 39.  
 germ, protective influence of chemical products, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 135.  
 great prevalence, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 232.  
 heredity of effect of disease, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 121.  
 history of outbreak near Atlantic City, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 106.  
 how spread, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 324.  
 hygienic and medical treatment as preventives, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 132.  
 in animals other than hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 380, 395; Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 558; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 184.  
 Arkansas, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 501; Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 374.  
 connection with parasitic worms, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 372.  
 Denmark, report for 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 65.  
 Florida, article by John M. McGehee, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, pp. 94-97.  
 Frederick County, Md., Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 469.  
 Michigan, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 376.  
 southwest, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 376.  
 incubation of the disease, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 57; Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 366.  
 infection by cohabitation, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 420.  
 infectious principle, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 25.  
 infectious principle, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 558; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 184.  
 inoculation of mice, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 188.  
 inoculation with second vaccine, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 190.  
 inoculations with cultivated virus, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 18.  
 intestinal lesions, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 516; Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 112.  
 investigations, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 321-443; Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 221; Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 476-522; Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 184-246; Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 82-88; in 1889-1890, Rpt. Sw. Plague, pp. 31-84; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 81.  
 investigations, article by D. E. Salmon, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 258-268; Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 387-401.  
 investigations by H. J. Detmers, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 365-420; Spl. Rpt. No. 12, pp. 19-56; Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 527-569; Spl. Rpt. No. 22, pp. 13-67; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 153-195.  
 investigations by James Law, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 455-526; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 81-152.  
 investigations by V. A. Moore, Rpt. Sw. Plague, pp. 151-159.  
 investigations in Nebraska, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 434-445.  
 investigations, methods employed, Rpt. Sw. Plague, p. 11.  
 investigations on etiology, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 491-520; Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 86-116.  
 investigations, results, and conclusions, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 416.  
 is treatment good policy? Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 71.  
 laurel as a cure, notes, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 321.  
 lesions observed after death, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 514; Br. 32.  
 lime as disinfectant, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 85.  
 localities of outbreaks, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 52.  
 lung worms, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 114.

## Swine plague—Continued.

- means of prevention, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 344; Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 55; Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 355; Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 386; Spl. Rpt. No. 12, pp. 45, 73, 121; Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 566; Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 382; Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 32; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 323.
- means of spreading, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 394; Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 40.
- method of preparation of serum for treatment, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 241.
- methods of treatment and prevention, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 46.
- microscopic examination of water used, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 411.
- microscopic examination, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 56; Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 370; Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 61.
- morbid changes, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 337; Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 26; Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 530; Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 14; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 156.
- morbid changes after death, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 364; Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 55.
- morbid changes and morbid process, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 322.
- morbid process, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 43; Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 564; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 190.
- nature and cause, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 378.
- nature and etiology, article by Theobald Smith, Rpt. Sw. Plague, pp. 9-162.
- nature of contagious principle, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 351.
- nature of the disease, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 129.
- notes, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 298-301; Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 87-100.
- notes on experiments, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 374.
- notes on treating with laudanum, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 376.
- number and date of original infection by States, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 11.
- observations in America, Rpt. Sw. Plague, p. 118.
- observations in Germany, Rpt. Sw. Plague, p. 125.
- observations on general character, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 108-114.
- observations on prevention, Rpt. Sw. Plague, pp. 133-150.
- order of invasion of organs, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 110.
- outbreak in Maryland and Virginia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 446.
- pathological process, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 111.
- peculiar bodies found in red blood corpuscles, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 41.
- period of incubation, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 45; Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 31.
- pipette and other apparatus for culture, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 240-244.
- postmortem appearances, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 128; F. B. No. 24, p. 7; Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 532; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 158.
- postmortem lesions, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 368; Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 59.
- preliminary investigations, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 659-686; Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 76-100.
- prevalence, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 113.
- prognosis and termination, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 336; Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 25.
- recent foreign investigation, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 677.
- recent outbreaks, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 675.
- relation of virulence of bacteria, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 50.
- relation to hog cholera, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 105-109.
- remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 31.
- remarks on bacilli, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 362; Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 504.
- remarks on causation, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 509; Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 102-108.
- remarks on general character, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 513.
- remarks on microbe causing, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 259.
- remarks on prevention, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 56.
- remarks on special report, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 47.
- report by Albert Dunlap, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, pp. 135-156.



## Swine plague—Continued.

- report by D. E. Salmon, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, pp. 123-134.  
 report by D. W. Voyles, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, pp. 112-123.  
 report by H. J. Detmers, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 331-365; Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 316-352; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 180.  
 report by James Law, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 365-421; Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 420-435; Spl. Rpt. No. 12, pp. 56-112.  
 report of infectious outbreak by Preusse, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 140.  
 report on experiments, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 344.  
 report on study, Bu. Rpt. 1888-1889, pp. 35-40.  
 reproduction by bacillus, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 108.  
 results and conclusions of H. J. Detmers, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 64.  
 results and conclusions, experiments, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 342.  
 results of experiments with serum as a curative agent, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 237.  
 results of inoculation, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 192-194.  
 results of inoculation in pigs, mice, guinea pigs, etc., Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 218.  
 results of latest investigation, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 219.  
 results of postmortem after inoculation, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 192.  
 risks of attempts at treatment, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 56.  
 salt as a preventive, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 326.  
 sanitary regulations, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 133.  
 series of experiments, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 33.  
 some biological observations, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 238.  
 stage of colonization of germs, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 191.  
 suggestions as to methods of work, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 240-244.  
 suggestions as to prevention of spread, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 115; Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 519.  
 summary of facts from Bureau's inquiry, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 100.  
 summary of investigations 1886-1888, Rpt. Sw. Plague, pp. 19-30.  
 symptoms, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, pp. 20, 57, 114, 126.  
 symptoms and prognosis, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 529; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 155.  
 symptoms during life, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 513; Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 221.  
 symptoms, prognosis, and morbid changes, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 370.  
 table of original infections by States, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 188.  
 table of results of study of germs, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 36.  
 thermal death point of bacterium, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 215.  
 treatment, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 357; Spl. Rpt. No. 12, pp. 48, 122; Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 389; Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 569; Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 35; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 195.  
 treatment of very sick animals, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 352.  
 uncertain relation to lung worm, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 40.  
 use of lime as disinfectant, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 489.  
 virus, microscopic investigations, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 393; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 19.  
 virus, remarks on cultivation, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 398.  
 wood ashes as a preventive, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 325, 326.

## Swiss—

- cattle, Brown, history, description, and general characteristics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 143.  
 cattle, number of imports 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 568.  
 cattle, numbers and values, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 356.  
 dairymen in California, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 231.  
 sanitary order in connection with symptoms of tuberculosis in cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 54.  
 school of milk production and management, rem<sup>u</sup> 1872, p. 162.

## Switzerland—

and American dairymen, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 366.

exports of butter and margarine to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 32.

exports of butter to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 33.

exports of cattle and horses to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 30.

exports of cheese to France 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 34.

exports of cheese to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 22.

exports of eggs to Belgium 1891, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 6, p. 20.

exports of horses to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 22.

exports of pork, hams, and bacon to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 32.

exports of mutton to France 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 32.

exports of poultry to France 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 35.

exports of sheep to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 31.

notes and statistics of farm animals, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 34.

number of cattle 1876, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 26; in 1828-1832, 1852-1857, 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 32; in 1876 and 1886, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42; Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 520.

number of farm animals 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 51; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 209; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 425, 426; in 1876, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 20; in 1876, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 27; in 1876 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 506; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 36; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 29; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 56; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 450.

number of farm animals per 1,000 population 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 270.

number of hogs 1876, Rpt. Stat. No. 25, p. 24; in 1828-1832, 1852-1857, 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 33.

number of horses, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 520.

number of sheep 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 242; in 1828-1832, 1852-1857, 1865-1881, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 33; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 243.

production of wool 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 243.

quantity and value of imports and exports of cheese 1877-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 169.

quantity and value of imports and exports of wool 1877-1886, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 256, 257.

quantity of exports of animal products to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 14.

quantity of exports of cheese 1865-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 54.

report on contagious diseases of animals for 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 86; report for 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 439.

synopsis of dairy laws, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 210.

value of exports of cheese to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 2.

value of exports of hides and skins to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 4.

value of imports and exports of wool 1877-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 172.

*Symbiotes bovis*, notes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 338.

Symbiotic scab of sheep caused by *Chorioptes communis* var. *ovis*, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 11; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 102.

Symptomatic anthrax. (See Blackleg.)

Syncope of heart in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 233.

*Syngamus*—

characters of genus, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 283.

*trachealis* (gape disease), characters of species, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 283.



*Syngamus*—Continued.

- trachealis*, conditions favorable to development, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 290.  
*trachealis*, embryogeny and development, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 289.  
*trachealis*, habitat and description of parts of body, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 286.  
*trachealis*, means of destroying the syngame and arresting epidemics of gapes, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 292-295.  
*trachealis*, organs of reproduction, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 287, 288.  
*trachealis*, positive statement as to relation to gape disease of fowls, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 284.  
*trachealis*, questions in life history, with answers, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 291.  
*trachealis*, supplement to facts in life history, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 295.  
*trachealis*, zoological and anatomical description, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 284.

Synovia in joints of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 273.

Synovial dropsies of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 321.

Synovial sacs in horse, diseases, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 321.

Synovitis of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 323.

*Synthyris rubra*, experiment in feeding to sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 425.

Syringe for test of tuberculosis, description, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 284.

Tabourin, M., description of action of ergot, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 198.

*Tenia*—

- caninus*, dog parasite dangerous to sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 14.  
*caninus*, gid tapeworm, description of plate, An. Par. Sheep, p. 88.  
*caninus*, gid tapeworm in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 83-88.  
*echinococcus*, dog parasite dangerous to sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 14.  
*expansa*, description of plates, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 124, 126.  
*expansa*, destructive parasite of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 17.  
*expansa*, sheep tapeworm, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 113-126.  
*fimbriata*, description of plates, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 110-112.  
*fimbriata*, destructive parasite of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 17.  
*fimbriata*, fimbriate tapeworm, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 89-112.  
*marginata*, dog parasite dangerous to sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 14.  
*marginata*, sheep parasite, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 72-78.  
*marginata* (tapeworm), descriptions of plates, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 80, 82.

*Teniasis*, nodular—

in fowls, article by Veranus A. Moore, Bu. Circ. No. 3, p. 4.

fowls, methods of diagnosing, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 353.

Tagging sheep, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 233.

*Tahiti*—

- and Moorea, number of farm animals 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 425, 426; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 37; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 30; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 23; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 450; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 57.  
Morocco, number of cattle and horses 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 26.  
Morocco, number of farm animals in 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 27.

Tail-soak and horn-ail of cattle, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 467.

Tails of cattle, cutting off to cure disease, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 531.

Falbot, R. E., letter relating to diseases of horses and mules in Texas, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 360.

*Tall*—

crowfoot, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 401.

mountain larkspur, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 401.

average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 386; F. B. No. 22, p. 25.

to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 30.

ports 1894 and 1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 22.

w—Continued.

quantity and value of exports 1826-1835 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 600; in 1836-1845 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 601; in 1820-1853, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 4; in 1846-1855 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 603; in 1856 and 1857, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 605; in 1858 and 1859, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 607; in 1860 and 1861, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 608; in 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 610; in 1862 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 80; in 1864 and 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 82; in 1865 and 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 94; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 127; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 52; in 1868, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 238; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 54; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 54; in 1869-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 84; in 1873 and 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 71; in 1874 and 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 99; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 162; in 1876 and 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 185; in 1877 and 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 285; in 1878 and 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 153; in 1880 and 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 651; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 511; in 1884 and 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 377; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 433; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 576; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 452; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 70; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 242; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 309; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 490; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 738; in 1894 and 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 33; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 5; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 22; in 1896 and 1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 11; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 29; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 589; in 1897 and 1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 14.

quantity and value of exports from Baltimore 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 415; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 498.

quantity and value of exports from Boston 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 485.

quantity and value of exports from Buffalo 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 416; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 500.

quantity and value of exports from Chicago 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 502.

quantity and value of exports from Galveston 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 504.

quantity and value of exports from Lewiston, N. Y., 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 509.

quantity and value of exports from Mobile 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 488.

quantity and value of exports from New Bedford 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 513.

quantity and value of exports from New Orleans 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 494.

quantity and value of exports from New York City 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 404; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 516; in 1864 and 1865, Mo. Rpt., June-July, 1865, p. 37.

quantity and value of exports from New Zealand 1883-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 312.

quantity and value of exports from Philadelphia 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 491; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 398; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 519.

quantity and value of exports from Porto Rico 1894 and 1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 20.

quantity and value of exports 1872 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 62; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 190; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 292; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 209.

quantity and value of exports to Cuba 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 19; 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 22.

quantity and value of exports to France 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 332; in 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 583.

quantity and value of exports to Germany 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 334; in 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 582.

quantity and value of exports to Great Britain 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 330.

quantity and value of exports to Hawaiian Islands 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 27.



## Tallow—Continued.

- and grease, value of imports from Cuba 1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 13.  
lard, quantity and value of exports from Chicago and Milwaukee 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 255.  
stearine, English imports 1881 and 1882, Spl. Rpt. No. 56, p. 38.  
stearine, exports to United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 39.  
average export price 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 36; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 44.  
beef, hides, and cattle, value of exports 1847 and 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 732.  
British imports 1843-1845, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1075.  
comparative prices in New York 1855-1866, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 209.  
exports 1862 and 1863, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 302; in 1864 and 1865, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 304; in 1892-1896 by countries, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 318.  
exports and prices at New York 1863 and 1864, Mo. Rpt., Nov.-Dec., 1864, p. 32.  
exports from Argentine Republic 1878 and 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 416.  
exports from Cincinnati, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 547; Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 438.  
exports from New York City 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 527.  
exports from New York City and prices, Mo. Rpt., Apr.-May, 1865, p. 46.  
exports to Brazil 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 455.  
exports to Canada and other British North America 1869, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 232.  
exports to France 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 34.  
exports to Mexico 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 400.  
exports to Netherlands 1891-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 48.  
foreign, quantity and value of exports 1820-1850 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 32; in 1851-1858, Ag. Rpt. 1858, p. 223.  
for poultry, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 278.  
from cattle in the Pampas, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 494.  
hides, beef, etc., value of exports 1848 and 1849, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 505; in 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 500.  
imports and exports 1831-1845, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 1114-1143.  
imports into Buffalo 1850-1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 422.  
imports into Cincinnati, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 546; Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 437.  
imports into Ecuador and British Guiana from United States 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 458.  
imports into France 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 34.  
imports into Great Britain 1847-1849, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 736; in 1868 and 1869, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 145.  
imports into Netherlands 1891-1893 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 48.  
imports into Peru, Colombia, and Venezuela from United States 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 456.  
Lake trade at Buffalo 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 551.  
Liverpool imports 1843-1845, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1069.  
mutton, notes, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 410.  
of cattle, determination of percentage, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 486.  
prices 1847, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 572.  
prices in Cincinnati 1873-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 83.  
prices in London, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1067.  
prices in New York City 1856-1867, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 156; in 1856-1869, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 20; in 1860-1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 610.  
prices in New York City and Chicago 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 598.  
quantity and prices of exports from New York City 1864 and 1865, Mo. Rpt. 1865, p. 29.  
quantity and value of exports 1821-1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, pp. 423-471.

## Table—Continued.

- quantity and value of exports 1826-1835 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 600; in 1836-1845 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 601; in 1820-1853, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 4; in 1846-1855 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 603; in 1856 and 1857, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 605; in 1858 and 1859, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 607; in 1860 and 1861, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 608; in 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 610; in 1862 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 80; in 1864 and 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 82; in 1865 and 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 94; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 127; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 52; in 1868, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 238; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 54; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 54; in 1869-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 84; in 1873 and 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 71; in 1874 and 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 99; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 162; in 1876 and 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 185; in 1877 and 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 285; in 1878 and 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 153; in 1880 and 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 651; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 511; in 1884 and 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 377; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 433; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 576; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 452; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 70; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 242; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 309; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 490; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 738; in 1894 and 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 33; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 5; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 22; in 1896 and 1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 11; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 29; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 589; in 1897 and 1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 14.
- quantity and value of exports from Baltimore 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 415; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 498.
- quantity and value of exports from Boston 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 485.
- quantity and value of exports from Buffalo 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 416; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 500.
- quantity and value of exports from Chicago 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 502.
- quantity and value of exports from Galveston 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 504.
- quantity and value of exports from Lewiston, N. Y., 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 509.
- quantity and value of exports from Mobile 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 488.
- quantity and value of exports from New Bedford 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 513.
- quantity and value of exports from New Orleans 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 494.
- quantity and value of exports from New York City 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 404; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 516; in 1864 and 1865, Mo. Rpt., June-July, 1865, p. 37.
- quantity and value of exports from New Zealand 1883-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 312.
- quantity and value of exports from Philadelphia 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 491; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 398; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 519.
- quantity and value of exports from Porto Rico 1894 and 1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 20.
- quantity and value of exports 1872 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 62; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 190; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 292; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 209.
- quantity and value of exports to Cuba 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 19; 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 16, p. 22.
- quantity and value of exports to France 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 332; in 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 583.
- quantity and value of exports to Germany 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 334; in 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 582.
- quantity and value of exports to Great Britain 1879-1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 330.
- quantity and value of exports to Hawaiian Islands 1887-1891, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 25; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 27.



## Tallow—Continued.

- quantity and value of exports to Porto Rico 1888-1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 62; in 1888-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 45; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 13, p. 66.
- quantity and value of exports to Spain 1888-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 12, p. 21.
- quantity and value of exports to United Kingdom 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 581.
- quantity and value of imports 1810-1850 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 32; in 1851-1858, Ag. Rpt. 1858, p. 223.
- quantity and value of imports into Buffalo 1850-1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 423.
- quantity and value of imports into Canada 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 4, p. 25.
- quantity and value of imports into Sweden 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 76.
- quantity and value of receipts at New Orleans 1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 426.
- quantity arriving at Cleveland 1846 and 1847, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 585.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Baltimore 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 481.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Cape Vincent, N. Y., 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 418; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 501.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Chicago 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 484; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 422.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Cincinnati 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 486.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Detroit 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 503.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Galena, Ill., 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 496.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Key West 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 401; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 508.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Lewiston, N. H., 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 412.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Mobile 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 405; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 512.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from New York City 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 493.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Oswego 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 400.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Oswego to Canada 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 497.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Perth Amboy 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 500; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 413.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Rochester 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 406.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from St. Marks, Fla., 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 501; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 395; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 522.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports from Toledo 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 410.
- quantity, average price, and value of exports 1879 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 159.
- quantity of exports 1790-1850 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 32; in 1879-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 70; 1889-1896, Bu. Circ. No. 17, p. 2; in 1892-1896 by countries, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 15.
- quantity of exports from Boston 1846-1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p.
- quantity of exports from New York City 1860-1863, Ag. 1
- 1863 and 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 598; in 1870-1872, Ag.

allow—Continued.

- quantity of exports from United Kingdom 1868-1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 142.
- quantity of exports to Liverpool 1843-1846, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 575.
- receipts and shipments 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 211.
- receipts and shipments at Chicago 1867 and 1868, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 20; in 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 104; in 1872-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 99; in 1873 and 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 87; in 1873-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 220.
- receipts and shipments at Cincinnati 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 83; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 215.
- table of prices 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, pp. 746, 764.
- trade on Hudson River 1849-1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 522.
- trade on New York canals 1849-1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 519.
- value of exports 1882 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 353; in 1879-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 71; in 1892-1896 by countries, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 4.
- value of exports from Peru 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 365.
- value of exports to Canada 1862-1864, Mo. Rpt., Apr.-May, 1865, p. 47.
- value of exports to Norway 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, pp. 48, 61.
- value of exports to Spain 1888-1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 12, p. 35.
- value of imports from Canada 1863 and 1864, Mo. Rpt., Apr.-May, 1865, p. 48.
- value of imports into Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 27.
- value of imports into Norway 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, pp. 40, 61.
- value of imports into Sweden 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 41.
- value per hundredweight in United Kingdom 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 39.
- Lampa Bay, number, average price, and value of exports of hides 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 523.
- Lank, dipping, invention for use against Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 12.
- Lanks, boiling, infusing, and settling, for sheep dip, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 144; Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 54.
- Lannery, methods for various kinds of leather, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 419-426.
- Lansy—
  - ragwort, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 418.
  - use against worms in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 157.
- Lapeworm— (*See also* Gid; Blind staggers; Tenia.)
  - description of adult, An. Par. Sheep, p. 86.
  - fimbriate, description, An. Par. Sheep, p. 92.
  - fimbriate, discovery, An. Par. Sheep, p. 91.
  - fimbriate, frequency in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 90.
  - fimbriate, occurrence in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 93.
  - fimbriate, of sheep, life history, An. Par. Sheep, p. 94.
  - fimbriate, results of study in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 91.
  - fringed (fimbriate), distribution, An. Par. Sheep, p. 93.
  - gid, duration of development, An. Par. Sheep, p. 84.
  - gid, life history, An. Par. Sheep, p. 83.
  - life history, Bu. Bul. No. 12, p. 11.
  - manner of causing loss of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 98.
  - of man, connection with mutton measles, An. Par. Sheep, p. 87.
    - sheep, broad, article, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 113-126.
    - sheep, broad, conclusions from experiments, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 117, 118.
    - sheep, broad, description, An. Par. Sheep, p. 113.
    - sheep, broad, description of eggs, An. Par. Sheep, p. 114.
    - sheep, broad, differential description, An. Par. Sheep, p. 115.
    - sheep, broad, disease, An. Par. Sheep, p. 119.
    - sheep, broad, excretion on infection, An. Par. Sheep, p. 116.
    - sheep, broad, gid, An. Par. Sheep, p. 115.



## Tapeworm—Continued.

- of sheep, broad, occurrence and distribution, An. Par. Sheep, p. 115.
- sheep, broad, prognosis of disease, An. Par. Sheep, p. 119.
- sheep, broad, season and duration, An. Par. Sheep, p. 120.
- of sheep, broad, treatment of diseases, An. Par. Sheep, p. 120.
- sheep, cause of disease, An. Par. Sheep, p. 95.
- sheep, life history, An. Par. Sheep, p. 116.
- sheep, medicinal treatment, An. Par. Sheep, p. 98.
- sheep, preventive treatment, An. Par. Sheep, p. 100.

## Tapeworms—

- adult, article, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 89-126.
- and flukes of cattle, sheep, and swine, article by Ch. Wardell Stiles, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 136.
- disease of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 74.
- dissemination by offal, Y. B. 1896, p. 160.
- fimbriate, infection of lambs, An. Par. Sheep, p. 108.
- immature, and bladder worms in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 72-82.
- infecting fowls used as food, Bu. Bul. No. 12, p. 17.
- life history in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 73.
- loco eating among sheep as result, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 274.
- marginate, danger of disease to sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 76.
- marginate, occurrence in dogs, An. Par. Sheep, p. 76.
- medical treatment of sheep and dogs, An. Par. Sheep, p. 77.
- method of producing disease in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 97.
- of fowls, classification, Bu. Bul. No. 12, p. 22.
- fowls, prevention, Bu. Bul. No. 12, p. 17.
- fowls, treatment, Bu. Bul. No. 12, p. 18.
- poultry, bibliography, by Albert Hassall, Bu. Bul. No. 12, pp. 81-88.
- poultry, present knowledge, article by Ch. Wardell Stiles, Bu. Bul. No. 12, pp. 9-73.
- sheep in South Dakota, report, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 377.
- sheep, method of detection, An. Par. Sheep, p. 22.
- sheep, minor precautions, An. Par. Sheep, p. 101.
- wild birds, relation to those of domesticated fowls, Bu. Bul. No. 12, p. 13.
- wild birds, symptoms and pathology, Bu. Bul. No. 12, p. 13.
- preventive treatment, An. Par. Sheep, p. 78.
- relation to loco in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 95.
- table of results for examination of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 103.

## Taratula bite, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 442.

## Tasmania—

- number of cattle 1884 and 1892, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.
- number of farm animals 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 425, 426; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 37; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 30; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 4; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 577; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 23; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 57.
- number of sheep 1868 and 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 243.
- quantity and value of wool produced 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 468.
- value of exports of butter and cheese 1869-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 56.

## Taxus—

- brevifolia*, note, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 395.
- minor*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 395.

Taylor, Charles W., article on importance of raising and feeding more cattle and sheep, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 249-288.

## Taylor, H. M.—

- letter on blockade of Texas cattle in Indian Territory, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 319.
- report on cattle interests west of the Mississippi, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 306-338.
- report on condition of cattle range industry, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 105-124.
- report on importance of range industry, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 293-325.

## Tea—

- Californian Labrador, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 411.
- Labrador, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 411.

## Teat—

- blocked by calculus, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 263.
- blocked by concretion of casein, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 262.
- blocked by wart or other growth inside, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 263.
- opening inside, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 264.

## Teats—

- chapped, causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 262.
- treatment for warts affecting, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 262.

## Teeswater sheep—

- description, wool, fecundity, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 219.
- notes, Sheep Ind., p. 91.

## Teeth—

- determination of age of domestic animals, Y. B. 1898, p. 667.
- irregularities, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 19.
- of horses, diseases, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 23, 24.
- horses, irregularities, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 23.
- presence of caries, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 20.

## Tellor, remedy for broad tapeworm in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 122.

## Temperament, relation to inflammation of certain organs, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 466.

## Temperature—

- and climate of Wyoming, Sheep Ind., p. 779.
- climate of Wyoming for sheep raising, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 254.
- rainfall of North Dakota, Sheep Ind., p. 734.
- for creamery, control, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 304.
- in acute glanders, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 524.
- anthrax, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 513.
- fever, range, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 473.
- influenza, note, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 478.
- of horse in health and sickness, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 106.
- relation to bacteria in milk, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 265, 266.
- remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 86.

## Tendinous quitter in foot of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 372.

## Tendons—

- and aponeurosis, definition, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 462.
- muscles of horse, diseases, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 329.
- lacerated, of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 338.
- shortening, inquiry and reply, p. 541.
- treatment of wounds, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 453.

## Tennessee—

- advantages for raising cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 175.
- average composition of winter wheat, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 16.
- average price of cattle 1866-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 42.
- average price of cows 1866-1872, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 53.
- average price of farm animals 1868-1873; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 7, 8; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 7, 8; in 1890, Rpt. Stat.



## Tennessee—Continued.

- 1890, p. 12; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 2, 3; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, pp. 1, 2.
- average price of hogs 1873-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 233.
- average price of hogs packed 1873-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 224.
- average price of milch cows 1866-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 40.
- average price of sheep 1865-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42.
- average weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.
- cattle raising in bluff counties, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 163.
- cattle raising in plateau counties, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 162.
- cattle raising in ridge counties, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 163.
- cattle supply and production of milk, butter, and cheese, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 162.
- cattle trade and allied industries, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 160-176.
- cattle transportation facilities, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 176.
- cheese and butter produced per square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- cultivation of grasses, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 461.
- dairy law, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 684; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 552.
- disease among cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 291.
- investigations of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 24.
- law for control of contagious diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 526-528; Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 505, 507.
- losses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.
- mad dogs, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 200.
- notes on condition, diseases, and numbers of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 14.
- notes on condition of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 16, 132; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 130; Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 13, 131; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 15.
- notes on farm animals, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 58; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 123.
- number and date of early infections of hog cholera and swine plague, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 11.
- number and losses of cattle 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 49; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5.
- number and losses of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 143.
- number and losses of hogs 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 111; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 53; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 141, 548; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 128; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 6; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7.
- number and losses of horses 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 125; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 121; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5.
- number and losses of sheep 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 120; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 147; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 121; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5.

## Tennessee—Continued.

- 1891, p. 126; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 5; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.
- number and losses of sheep and hogs 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445.
- number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897-1898, p. 296.
- number and value of hides and skins, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 600.
- number, average price, and value of farm animals 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 67, 68; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 92-94; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, pp. 45, 46; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, pp. 47, 48; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 47, 48; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, pp. 36, 37; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 43, 44; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 40, 41; in 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 40, 41; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 35, 36; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 112, 113; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 171, 172; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 273, 274; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 141, 142; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 200, 201; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 611, 612; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274-276; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 443-445; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 12-14; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-401; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 404, 405; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 566, 567; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 439-441; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; in 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235-237; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 9-11; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 15-17; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 4-6; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.
- number, average price, and value of sheep and hogs, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 105.
- number of butter factories, quantity of milk used, and quantity and value of cheese made 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 356.
- number of cattle 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 250; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 298; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of dairy cows and quantity of dairy products 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.
- number of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 13.
- number of farm animals to 100 acres of improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.
- number of hogs 1839, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1024.
- number of hogs, and total value of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498.
- number of hogs packed 1844-1846, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 525; in 1868 and 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 51; in 1870 and 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 67; in 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 138; in 1873-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 103; in 1873-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 94; in 1873-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 232; in 1873-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 223; in 1877-1879, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 313; in 1877-1880, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 179; in 1879-1881, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 225.
- number of horses 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 494; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of milch cows 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 252-254; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- number of mules and asses 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 189.
- persons and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.
- sheep 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 260.
- sheep killed 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 79.
- sheep raised, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 219.



## Tennessee—Continued.

- 1890, p. 12; in 1891, p. 10; in 1893, Rpt. 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1897, pp. 256, 257.
- average price of hogs, Rpt. 1897, p. 256.
- average price of horses, Rpt. 1897, p. 256.
- average price of sheep, Rpt. 1897, p. 256.
- average price of cattle, Rpt. 1897, p. 256.
- average weight of cattle, Rpt. 1897, p. 256.
- cattle raising, Rpt. 1897, p. 256.
- cattle raising, Rpt. 1897, p. 256.
- cattle supply, Rpt. 1897, p. 256.
- cattle trade, Rpt. 1897, p. 256.
- cheese, Rpt. 1897, p. 256.
- cultivation, Rpt. 1897, p. 256.
- dairy, Rpt. 1897, p. 256.
- diseases, Rpt. 1897, p. 256.
- inventions, Rpt. 1897, p. 256.
- law, Rpt. 1897, p. 256.
- leaves, Rpt. 1897, p. 256.
- quantity of dairy products 1869, 1879, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.
- quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk per cow 1850-1880 by decades, Rpt. 1897, p. 256.
- relative number of cattle to population 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 251.
- remarks on dogs, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 463.
- sanitary regulations, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 228.
- sheep and wool 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 680.
- statistics of sheep husbandry, Sheep Ind., pp. 669-680.
- synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 35.
- topographic and climatic conditions for cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 161.
- value of animals slaughtered, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 510.
- value of live animals 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568; in 1860 and 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 69; in 1860, 1866, 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95; in 1860, 1867, 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 44.
- Tecoma (*Eudromia furciosa*), synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 342.
- Texas Hacks, statistics of pork packing, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 209.
- Texas, J. L. and John R. Page, discussion of glanders and farcy in horses, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 232.
- Texas's dip for sheep scab, An. Par. Sheep, p. 64.
- Texas—
- congestion and inflammation, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 174.
- congestion and inflammation in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 135-180.
- of horse, abnormal number, degeneration, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 137.
- Tetanus— (See also Lockjaw.)
- general remarks, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 126.
- in Italy 1897, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 438.
- method of diagnosing the disease, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 343.
- or lockjaw, in horse, causes and symptoms, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 213.
- Texas fever— (See also Southern fever; Splenic fever; Spanish fever)
- acquired immunity of Northern cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 2.
- additional observations by Theobald Smith, F. L. Kilborne, and
- Bu. Bul. No. 3, pp. 67-72.

## Texas fever—Continued.

- and fowl cholera, report on investigation, by D. E. Salmon, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 18-67.
- apparently affecting horses, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 117.
- are native Southern cattle immune? Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 113.
- article by Theobald Smith and F. L. Kilborne, Bu. Bul. No. 1, pp. 11-295.
- blood serum as a preventive and cure, abstract of bulletin by J. C. Robert, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 482.
- boundary line of infected district, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 104.
- carried by cattle tick, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 433; Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 96.
- causation, Bu. Bul. No. 1, pp. 51-84.
- causes and nature of the disease, Dis. Cattle 1869, p. 107.
- changes in corpuscular elements of the blood, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 196; Bu. Bul. No. 1, p. 35.
- changes in organs and tissues, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 188.
- character of regulations, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 9.
- coal-tar preparations for dipping cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 116.
- compared with contagious pleuropneumonia, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 181.
- compared with darn, or enzootic hematuria, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 127.
- compared with malignant anthrax, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 127.
- conclusion as to cause of loss of cattle from dipping, Y. B. 1898, p. 467.
- conclusions, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 61.
- cooperation to prevent, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 479.
- cost and export inspection, Y. B. 1895, p. 13.
- curative treatment, Dis. Cattle 1869, p. 127.
- danger of importation from Mexico, quarantine, Y. B. 1897, pp. 242, 251.
- danger of infection in Chicago, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 268.
- definition, Dis. Cattle 1869, p. 92.
- description of lesions, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 41.
- development in cattle after dipping, Y. B. 1898, p. 466.
- diagnosis, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 285.
- dipping station for ticky cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 113.
- discovery of microorganism in ticks, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 94.
- discussion of field experiments, Bu. Rpt. 1891, pp. 58-63.
- discussion of outbreak in Maryland, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 436.
- discussion of work of Bureau of Animal Industry, Y. B. 1897, p. 240.
- disinfection and quarantine at stock yards, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 27.
- dissemination and control, article by D. E. Salmon, Spl. Rpt. No. 50, pp. 10-14.
- distribution in Virginia, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 21.
- district or cattle therefrom, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 74.
- districts in Mexico, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 31.
- double dipping for ticks, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 111.
- early accounts, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 98.
- effect of weather and temperature, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 110.
- effect on blooded cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 271.
- essential nature, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 33.
- estimate of savings by regulation, Y. B. 1897, p. 258.
- etiology, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 208.
- examination for microorganisms, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 90.
- examination of cattle in Maryland, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 432.
- experimental dipping of cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 114.
- experiments, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 12.
- experiments at Washington, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 94.
- experiments to destroy ticks, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 21.



## Texas fever—Continued.

- extremely fatal character, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 116.
- facts elucidated by experiments, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 43.
- first appearance in Virginia, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 323.
- general appearance of the animal, Dis. Cattle 1869, p. 98.
- general discussion, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 428-437.
- geographical distribution, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 252-258; Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 523-550.
- germs in Chicago stock yards, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 262.
- great outbreak of 1868, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 106.
- histology, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 120.
- historical review, Bu. Bul. No. 1, p. 11; Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 177.
- history, distribution, etc., Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 98.
- how communicated, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 116.
- immunity and inoculation, Bu. Bul. No. 1, pp. 130-144.
- immunity of Southern cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 273.
- in Alabama, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 103.
- Arkansas, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 103.
- Australia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 85-95.
- cattle, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 461.
- cattle west of Mississippi, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 427.
- foreign countries, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 279.
- Georgia, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 102.
- Illinois, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 106.
- Illinois, origin of the outbreak, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 294.
- Indiana, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 106.
- Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 318-321.
- Mississippi, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 103.
- Missouri, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 423.
- Missouri, notes, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 325.
- relation to botany, report by H. W. Ravenel, Dis. Cattle 1869, pp. 169-173.
- Texas, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 103.
- Texas, report by S. P. Cunningham, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 546-548.
- West, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 104.
- infection by litter straw, etc., Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 276.
- infection, relation of Southern cattle, Bu. Bul. No. 1, p. 118.
- infection spread by herds in transportation, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 276.
- inoculation to produce immunity in Northern cattle, article by E. C. Schroeder, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 273-288.
- inspection and quarantine, Y. B. 1897, p. 23.
- instance of infection without intervention of ticks, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 62.
- investigations, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 19; Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 88-91; Bu. Rpt. 1889, pp. 40-43, 80, 93-98; Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 96; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 29.
- investigations by H. J. Detmers, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 595-601; Spl. Rpt. No. pp. 291-297.
- investigations for destruction of ticks, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 11.
- is it restricted to American continent? Bu. Bul. No. 1, p. 137.
- losses in Colorado, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 327.
- losses in previous years, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 22.
- losses in Virginia by counties, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 32.
- limits of infected district, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 9.
- means of combating the disease, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 135.
- medical treatment, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 135.
- method of diagnosing the disease, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 339.
- method of origin from protozoa in ticks, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 81.

## Texas fever—Continued.

- microorganism, description, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 212.
- microorganism, nature, Bu. Bul. No. 1, p. 71.
- microorganism, probable life history in body of cattle, Bu. Bul. No. 1, p. 68; Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 223.
- microparasite in blood of healthy Southern cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 97.
- microscopic investigation, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 599; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 295.
- mild type, Bu. Bul. No. 1, p. 22.
- morbid changes, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 596; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 293.
- nature and symptoms, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 180.
- nature, cause, prevention, article by Theobald Smith and F. L. Kilborne, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, pp. 177-304.
- nature of the disease, Dis. Cattle 1869, p. 122; Spl. Rpt. No. 22, pp. 123, 128; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 430.
- need of investigations, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 140.
- not caused by bacteria, Bu. Bul. No. 1, p. 51.
- not caused by ticks, Y. B. 1898, p. 453.
- note on studies by Pathological Division, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 42.
- notes, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 372.
- notes from different points, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 123.
- notes on ravages in Habersham County, Ga., by James P. Phillips, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 142.
- numbers of cattle affected in Australia, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 86.
- of cattle and how to control it, Spl. Rpt. No. 50, p. 14.
- cattle, Arizona law, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 307.
- origin of an outbreak, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 598.
- outbreak among cattle at Maryland towns, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 440.
- outbreak among native cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 437.
- pathological changes, Bu. Bul. No. 1, p. 25; Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 187.
- pathological changes observable after death, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 402.
- peculiarities, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 101.
- period of incubation, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 87; Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 107.
- period of infection, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 32.
- postmortem appearances, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 118; Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 89.
- Dis. Cattle 1869, pp. 100, 132.
- preliminary conclusions as to spread among cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 97.
- presence during year, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 33.
- prevalence 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 75; Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 40; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 205; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 164; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 87.
- prevention, Bu. Bul. No. 1, p. 147; Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 287.
- prevention and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 435.
- prevention by dipping of Southern cattle, Y. B. 1898, pp. 463, 464.
- prevention of spread by destruction of ticks, Y. B. 1897, p. 24.
- preventive measures, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 138.
- probability of becoming permanent in Northern States, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 111.
- problems concerning preventive inoculation, Bu. Bul. No. 1, p. 135.
- produced by inoculation, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 230.
- produced by inoculation with blood from diseased animals, Bu. Bul. No. 1, p. 77.
- production by ticks, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 59.
- production in cattle by ticks a certainty, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 98.
- prohibitive cost of dipping with glycerine solution, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 112.
- proposition for national trail to prevent infection, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 276.
- punishment for introduction of Texas fever in Arkansas, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 275.
- quantity of solution necessary, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 114.



relation of cattle tick, field experiments, Bu. Bul. No. 1, p. 92.  
 relation of incubation to life history of cattle ticks, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890,  
 relation of microorganism causing, to cattle tick, Bu. Bul. No. 1, p. 117.  
 relation of microorganism of Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 263.  
 remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 104; Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 206; S. Ex. Doc  
 p. 19-1890.  
 remarks by Commissioner, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 28.  
 remarks on diagnosis, Bu. Bul. No. 1, p. 145.  
 remarks on dipping, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 19.  
 remarks on dissemination, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 38.  
 remarks on prevention, Dis. Cattle, p. 128; Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 57; Bu. R  
 1892, p. 98.  
 report on cases observed, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 275.  
 report on outbreak in Ohio and West Virginia, by William B. E. Miller,  
 No. 50, pp. 4-10.  
 report on outbreak in Queensland, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 86-95.  
 resolution of Connecticut Board of Agriculture, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 15.  
 resolution of live stock sanitary boards at Omaha, Y. B. 1898, p. 470.  
 sanitary regulations, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 437.  
 signs of death from dipping, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 110.  
 so-called period of incubation, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 435.  
 statement by Secretary as to dipping, Y. B. 1898, p. 28.  
 study during year, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 27.  
 success of Bureau in maintaining regulations, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 12.  
 success of regulations, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 70.  
 success in prevention by inspection, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 27.  
 suggestion for protection of Chicago market, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 264.  
 summary of 1898 in dipping cattle, Y. B. 1898, p. 471.  
 supplementary regulations, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 11.  
 symptoms, Dis. Cattle, p. 94; Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 117; Spl. Rpt. Cattle  
 symptoms from too strong solution in dipping, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 1  
 symptoms of acute form, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 88.  
 synonyms and definition, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 98.

## Texas fever—Continued.

treatment, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 100; Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 289; Bu. Bul. No. 1, p. 150; Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 482.

tuberculosis-glanders, report of Dr. Trumbower, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 452-454.

unwholesomeness of meat and milk, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 93.

## Texas—

and Iowa, sheep raising, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 102.

annual cost of raising sheep in northern section, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 280.

average composition of corn, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 16.

average prices of cattle 1866-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 42.

average prices of cows 1866-1872, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 53.

average prices of farm animals 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 36-39; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 7, 8; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 7, 8; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 2, 3; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 1-2.

average prices of milch cows 1866-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 40.

average prices of sheep 1865-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42.

average weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.

average weights of beef cattle at maturity, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 142.

cattle and splenic fever, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 307.

cattle at Abilene, Kans., number, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 215.

cattle, characteristics of natives, development, and use, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 255.

cattle, depot established at Schuyler, Nebr., Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 293.

cattle disease in Missouri and Illinois, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 462.

cattle disease in Missouri, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 488.

cattle, Illinois law for contagious diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 480.

cattle, immunity from Southern cattle fever, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 426.

cattle men, statements as to existence of splenic fever, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 308-318.

cattle, Montana law, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 328-332.

cattle, notes of shipment, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 216.

cattle raising, article, Mo. Rpt. 1873, pp. 271-277.

cattle raising, change in conditions, Mo. Rpt. 1872, pp. 202-204.

cattle, relation of dying grass to infection of trail with Southern fever, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 427.

cattle, relation to beef product, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 409.

cattle, restrictions, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 319.

cattle, supply of Chicago market, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 254.

cattle trade, article, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 346-352.

central, advantages and disadvantages for sheep raising, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 282.

central, best methods of sheep raising, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 283.

central, condition of sheep raising, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 280-284.

cheese and butter produced per square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.

cheese making, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 522.

clerk from Department of Agriculture asking information about Southern cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 253.

clean water, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 332.

cleaning, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 275-303.

cleaning, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 245.

cleaning animals on sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 289.



## Texas—Continued.

- district infected with Southern cattle fever, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 249.  
 drive of cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 300.  
 existence of Texas fever, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 103.  
 experiment station, use of oil against Texas fever ticks, Y. B. 1898, p. 455.  
 facts showing extent of Southern cattle fever, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 350-372.  
 failure of legislation for sheep, and reasons, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 290.  
 favorableness of climate to sheep raising, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 276.  
 fever. (See Texas fever above.)  
 glanders among horses and mules, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 393-398.  
 governor notified of shipment of cattle infected with contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 13.  
 herds, blockade in Indian Territory, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 318.  
 hog-wallow land, relation to Southern cattle fever, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 427, 432.  
 immunity of cattle from disease, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 435.  
 investigations of contagious pleuropneumonia by Dr. Salmon, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 26.  
 investigations of pleuropneumonia, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 439.  
 investigations of Southern cattle fever, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 476.  
 itch, description and remedies, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 488.  
 itch in Kansas, abstract of bulletin by N. S. Mayo, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 488.  
 lack of law for control of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 29.  
 lack of law for control of glanders, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 398.  
 law for control of contagious diseases of animals, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 508.  
 losses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.  
 meat, canned, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 439.  
 need of new system of stock raising, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 201.  
 northeastern, character as a sheep country, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 278.  
 note on extent of raising Angora goats, Y. B. 1898, p. 425.  
 notes on anthrax or charbon, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 375.  
 notes on change of condition in stock raising, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 342.  
 notes on condition, diseases, and number of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 13; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 131; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 129; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 13; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 15.  
 notes on farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 15, 149; Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 14, 133; Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 15; Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 20.  
 notes on stock raising, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 118.  
 number and date of early infections of hog cholera and swine plague, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 11.  
 number and losses of cattle 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 49; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 122; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5.  
 number and losses of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 143.  
 number and losses of hogs, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 53; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 141, 548; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 123; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7.

## Texas—Continued.

- number and losses of horses 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 125; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 121; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4.
- number and losses of sheep, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 147; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 5; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.
- number and average price of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10.
- number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 297.
- number and value of hides and skins, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 600.
- number and value of losses of hogs 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 111.
- number and value of sheep 1890, Sheep Ind., p. 897.
- number, average price, and value of farm animals 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 67, 68; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 92-94; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, pp. 45, 46; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, pp. 47, 48; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 47, 48; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, pp. 36, 37; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 43, 44; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 40, 41; in 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 40, 41; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 112, 113; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 171, 172; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 273, 274; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 141, 142; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 200, 201; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 611, 612; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274-276; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 443-445; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 12-14; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-401; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 404, 405; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 566, 567; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 439-441; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; in 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235-237; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 9-11; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 15-17; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 4-6; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.
- number, average price, and value of sheep and hogs, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 105.
- number of cattle 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 250; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 298.
- number of cattle having blackleg, and percentage of loss after vaccination, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 32.
- number of cattle inspected in noninfected area, Y. B. 1897, p. 21.
- number of cattle vaccinated against blackleg and losses, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 74.
- number of counties affected with blackleg, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 37.
- number of dairy cows and quantity of dairy products 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.
- number of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 13.
- number of farm animals to 100 acres improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.
- number of hogs and value of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498.
- number of hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 494.
- number of hogs and cattle 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of hogs, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 252-254.
- number of hogs and quantity of butter produced 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.



## Texas—Continued.

- number of milch cows and quantity of milk, butter, and cheese produced 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
  - number of mules and asses 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 189.
  - number of persons and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
  - number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.
  - number of sheep 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 260.
  - number of sheep killed by dogs 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 79.
  - percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.
  - presence of Texas fever, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 525.
  - prevalence of disease among farm animals, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 257.
  - prices of animals and animal products, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 685.
  - production of butter 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 454.
  - production of cheese 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 454; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 83.
  - production of wool 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 500; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 261; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 69; in 1890, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 277.
  - proposed line marking district infected with Southern cattle fever, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 273.
  - quantity and value of wools, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 508.
  - quantity and value of wool used in manufacture 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 66.
  - quantity of dairy products 1869, 1879, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.
  - quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk per cow 1850-1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.
  - relative number of cattle to population 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 251.
  - remarks on blackleg investigations, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 28.
  - remarks on cheese making, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 452.
  - report on diseases of sheep by H. J. Detmers, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 68-81.
  - sanitary regulations, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 229.
  - sheep, depredations of wild animals, Sheep Ind., p. 911.
  - sheep scab, article by Thomas Affleck, Mo. Rpt. 1867, pp. 204-206.
  - shipment of cattle from Kentucky district affected with contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 11.
  - sketch of sheep husbandry, Sheep Ind., pp. 895-914.
  - southwest, advantages and disadvantages for sheep raising, Bu. Rpt. 1890, p. 288.
  - southwest, condition of sheep raising, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 286-289.
  - southwest, losses of sheep by wild animals, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 287.
  - synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 35.
  - three needs of sheep industry, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 276.
  - time of shearing and prices of wool, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 279.
  - transportation of cattle to Northern ranges, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 301.
  - value of animals slaughtered, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 510.
  - value of farm animals 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568; in 1860 and 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 69; in 1860, 1866, 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95; in 1860, 1867, 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 44.
  - value of sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 277.
  - west central, condition of sheep raising, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 284-286.
  - west central, shearing and marketing of wool, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 285.
- Texel—
- or Mouton Flandrin, sheep, article by Winthrop W. Chenery, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 242-248.
  - sheep, notes, Sheep Ind., p. 89.

- Thelemark cattle of Norway, description, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 432.  
 Thermic fever, or sunstroke, note, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 472. (*See also* Sunstroke.)  
 Thermometer—  
     description for tests of tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 283.  
     use necessary, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 35.  
*Thermopsis rhombifolia*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 405.  
 Tibet and India, notes on the animals, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 87.  
 Tibetan and Cashmere goat, description, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 221.  
 Thick wind in horses, nature and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 103.  
 Thompson, J. J., letter on horse leech in Florida, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 97.  
 Thorndike, Isaac, importer of first Devon bull into Maine, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 43.  
 Thornton, C. C.—  
     article on character of swine plague in southwest, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, pp. 84-86.  
     remarks on charbon in Mississippi, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 87.  
 Thornton, Edward, letter concerning contagious pleuropneumonia, Spl. Rpt. No. 34,  
     p. 219.  
 Thrasher, W. W., remarks on Chester White hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 428.  
 Throat—  
     and lung affection of horses, prevalence during year, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 163.  
     sore, description and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 105.  
 Thrombus and embolism in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 240.  
 Thrush—  
     as disease of foot of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 379.  
     notes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 280.  
     treatment in complication with contraction of heels, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 392.  
 Thumps— (*See also* Spasms.)  
     in hogs, prevalence during year, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 211.  
     or spasm of diaphragm in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 197.  
 Thunderstorms, supposed effect on the souring of milk, F. B. No. 29, p. 10.  
 Tick—  
     destruction for prevention of Texas fever, Y. B. 1897, p. 24.  
     fever, article on preventive inoculation, by J. Sidney Hunt, Y. B. 1898, p. 468.  
     of sheep, occurrence, An. Par. Sheep, p. 40.  
     sheep, or louse fly, article, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 39-44.  
     Southern cattle, discovery of relation to cause of Texas fever, notes, Y. B. 1897,  
         pp. 243, 244.  
     supposed cause of murrain in cattle in Georgia, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 326.  
     theory of Texas fever, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 123.  
 Ticks— (*See also* Cattle tick; *Boophilus bovis*; *Ixodes bovis*.)  
     affecting sheep, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 488.  
     as cause of Texas fever in Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 319-321.  
     as troublesome parasites, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 440.  
     cattle, carrier of Texas fever, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 433.  
     cattle, cause of Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 32.  
     cattle, progress of experiments for destruction, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 14.  
     causing Texas fever, experiments to destroy, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 21.  
     conclusions as to relation to Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 62.  
     dipping of cattle for destruction, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 109-118.  
     dipping station for Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 113.  
     discovery of Texas fever protozoa, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 94.  
     failure of solutions to kill ripe ticks and eggs, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 112.  
     in Texas fever, causes of failure of dipping, Y. B. 1898, p. 458.  
     Texas fever, dipping as a means of destruction, Y. B. 1898, p. 28.  
     Texas fever, experiments for destruction, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 12.



## Ticks—Continued.

- in Texas fever, increased efficiency of dipping, Y. B. 1898, p. 460.
- Texas fever, location on cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 92.
- Texas fever, resistance to dipping solutions, Y. B. 1898, p. 455.
- Texas fever, signs of death from dipping, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 110.
- life history of specimens peculiar to Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 91.
- notes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 345.
- notes on relation to fever in cattle, Y. B. 1898, p. 453.
- production of Texas fever a certainty, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 98.
- rare case of absence in transmission of Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 62.
- relation to production of Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 59.
- relation to Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 95.
- relation to Texas fever in cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 81.
- stage of growth when most susceptible to dipping, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 110.
- summary of 1898 experience in dipping cattle, Y. B. 1898, p. 471.
- survival of dipping solutions, Y. B. 1898, pp. 455-457.

Tibbey, A. S., observation on stock raising in Alaska, Y. B. 1898, p. 522.

Tickey cattle, ease of development of Texas fever, Y. B. 1898, p. 466.

## Timothy—

- at different stages and in hay, digestible nutrients, F. B. No. 22, p. 7.
- average composition, F. B. No. 16, p. 21; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 386; F. B. No. 22, p. 25; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 14; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444.
- digestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 129.
- hay after blooming, digestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 129.
- hay, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 388; F. B. No. 22, p. 26.
- hay, feeding value, F. B. No. 25, p. 18.
- hay, food constituents, F. B. No. 84, p. 15.
- hay for dairy cows, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 475.
- hay in bloom, digestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 129.

## Tinea—

- favosa*, causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 346.
- tonsurans*, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 345.
- tonsurans*, parasitic disease, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 439.

Tinware, quality for dairy use, Y. B. 1896, p. 432.

Tissues, animal, discussion with reference to general diseases of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 461.

## Tobacco—

- and-sulphur dips, preparation, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 24; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 114.
- sulphur dips, remarks, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 23.
- dips, description, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 30; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 122.
- dips, directions for preparing, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 31; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 123.
- for internal parasites of hogs, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 463.
- Indian, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 417.
- percentage of nicotine in different varieties, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 30; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 122.
- poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 414.
- use against goat lice, An. Par. Sheep, p. 50.
- use for dipping sheep for scab, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 61-64.

Todd, E. M., remarks on method of producing Smithfield hams, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 98.

## Toe—

- cracks, causes and symptoms, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 392.
- turning up in laminitis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 414.

Toledo, quantity, average price, and value of exports of ani  
Rpt. 1855, p. 410.

## Tongue—

- induration, description and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 23.
- sore, prevalence during year, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 206.

## Tongues—

- beef, hog, and sheep, method of curing, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 102.
- prices 1847, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 574; in 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 747.
- tinned, price in Cape Colony, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 523.
- value of imports from Canada 1863 and 1864, Mo. Rpt., Apr.-May, 1865, p. 48.

## Tonics and stimulants, use for inflammation, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 471.

## Toothache of horses, signs, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 24.

## Topknot duck, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 365.

## Toulouse—

- geese, gray, history and description, F. B. No. 64, p. 38.
- goose, description, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 370.

## Towns and cities, remarks on milk supply, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 316.

*Toxæmia maidis.* (See Cornstalk disease.)

## Tracheal injections, use in verminous bronchitis and other diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 285.

## Tracheotomy—

- directions in laryngitis of horse, Spt. Rpt. Horse, p. 98.
- in horse, removal of tube, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 99.
- influenza, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 493.
- object and how performed, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 308.

## Tracy, Robert H., report on investigations of sheep scab, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 162.

## Tracy, S. M.—

- article on forage plants for the South, F. B. No. 18, pp. 5-30.
- article on hog raising in the South, F. B. No. 100, pp. 5-40.

## Trailing arbutus, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 410.

## Training as a cause of ophthalmia in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 264.

## Transcaucasia—

- number of farm animals 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 450; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 56.

## Transportation—

- bad conditions, cause of losses of calves, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 250.
- effect of regulations upon cattle trade with England, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 79.
- effect on cattle after dipping for ticks, Y. B. 1898, pp. 462-464.
- inspection of animals in transit, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 17.
- inspection of export cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 71.
- loading of cattle on cars to Chicago, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 257.
- losses of cattle and sheep at sea, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 25.
- losses of cattle in rail shipments, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 258.
- model car, Bu. Rpt. 1887, p. 361.
- need of prohibition of contagion, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 13.
- obstacles to shipments of live stock from Australia to England, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 78.
- of cattle and beef in Georgia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 360.
- cattle, cost, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 327, 331.
- cattle, disinfection of cars, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 301.
- cattle from Texas to North, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 301.
- cattle, improvement, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 328.
- injury en route, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 302.
- precautions, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 302.
- movements, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 426.
- Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 281.
- of trains, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 281.
- generator car, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 280.



## Transportation—Continued.

- of Southern cattle, regulation, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 399.
- placards of Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 69.
- regulations for cattle with Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 68.
- rules for cattle against Texas fever, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 10.
- two means for cattle for Chicago, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 256.

Tray, Richard S., article on breeds of sheep best adapted to New England, Ag. Rpt. 1861, pp. 130-137.

## Treatment—

- and means of healing of wounds, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 444.
- for anthrax, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 514.
- diseases of horse's mouth, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 24.
- fevers, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 475, 476.
- medical, for gadfly of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 32.
- medical, for head scab in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 56.
- medical, for sheep tick, An. Par. Sheep, p. 41.
- medical, for tapeworms in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 98.
- of anasarca, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 491.
- ascites in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 55.
- apoplexy of large bowels in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 50.
- bruise of frog, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 386.
- catarrh or cold in head of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 91.
- choke in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 28.
- chronic catarrh, or nasal gleet, in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 93.
- chronic inflammation of kidneys in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 70.
- common scab of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 459.
- contracted heels, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 390.
- corns on foot of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 384.
- cramp or spasmodic colic in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 40.
- cystitis, inflammation of bladder in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 74.
- diabetes, mellitus, glycosuria, or inosuria in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 6.
- diarrhea in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 46.
- diuresis or diabetes insipidus in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 63.
- dogs for tapeworms, An. Par. Sheep, p. 77.
- dysentery or flux in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 48.
- edematous pneumonia, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 504.
- enteritis in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 49.
- equine variola, or horse pox, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 509.
- gastritis in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 34.
- gid in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 85.
- glanders, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 525.
- goat lice, An. Par. Sheep, p. 49.
- hematuria or bloody urine in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 65.
- hepatitis in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 56.
- impaction of bowels in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 42.
- indigestion in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 37.
- inflammation, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 409.
- inflammation with blisters, eczema, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 425.
- inflammation with pustules, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 426.
- influenza, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 486.
- intestinal worms in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 57.
- jaundice in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 57.
- laminitis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 414.
- lampas, stomatitis, glossitis, and pytalism in

ment—Continued.

- of laryngitis, or sore throat, in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 97-100.
- navicular disease, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 398.
- paralysis of bladder in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 73.
- peritonitis of horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 54.
- pharyngitis in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 26.
- piles in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 49.
- pneumonia of sheep from lung worm, An. Par. Sheep, p. 189.
- poisoning of horses by albuminoids, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 67.
- punctured wound of foot, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 389.
- renal and urethral calculi in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 82.
- ringbone, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 400.
- rupture in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 58.
- rupture of stomach in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 33.
- sand crack and toe crack, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 394.
- sheep for benthead round worm, An. Par. Sheep, p. 157.
- sheep for broad tapeworm, An. Par. Sheep, p. 120.
- sheep for liver fluke, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 132, 133.
- sidebones, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 399.
- spasm of neck of bladder in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 72.
- stomach round worms in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 142.
- stomach staggers of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 31.
- stone in bladder in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 83.
- strangles, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 496.
- tympanites of stomach of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 32.
- urethral calculus, stone in urethra in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 85.
- umbilical hernia, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 52.
- ventral hernia in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 52.
- verminous bronchitis of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 204.
- reventive, for gadfly of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 31.
- reventive, for verminous bronchitis of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 202.
- reventive, of sheep tick, An. Par. Sheep, p. 43.
- surgical, for gadfly larvæ in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 33.
- locust, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 405.
- inæ—
- nd German inspection of American pork products, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 516.
- ause and prevention in swine, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 489.
- struction in pork by salting, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 480.
- ffect of curing process, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 478.
- n deer, incident, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 293.
- Germany, remarks on outbreak, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 16.
- hogs in Indiana, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 57.
- pork, how to guard against the evil, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 141.
- pork, investigations of Chicago Academy of Sciences, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 139.
- pork, ravages in Stettin, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 428.
- microscopic inspection of pork, Y. B. 1898, p. 24.
- notes, Rpt. Stat. No. 25, p. 30.
- umber of carcasses examined, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 20.
- umber of specimens infected, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 11.
- ature necessary to destroy, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 482.
- op. 389-394.
- od of injury, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 489.
- 9, p. 391.



*Trichina spiralis*—Continued.

how introduced into hog, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 390.

infrequency in American pork, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 374.

*Trichiniasis*— (See also *Trichinosis*.)

analysis of alleged epidemics from American pork, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 484.

and hog cholera, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 373.

cases reported from State boards of health, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 487.

comparison of percentages of affected hogs in Europe and United States, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 476.

epidemic on British school ship *Cornwall* of other disease, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 479.

errors in attributing sickness, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 484.

evidence of destruction of trichinae by salt, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 481.

extent in America and Europe, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 475.

in America and Europe, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 484.

mistaken tracing to American pork in Europe, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 374.

no case in United States Army or Navy, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 374.

number of cases in Germany, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 486.

proportion of American hogs infected, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 476.

review of extent, etc., Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 475-491.

treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 362.

*Trichinis*—

general remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 56, 127.

*Trichinosis*— (See also *Trichiniasis*.)

prevalence at country slaughterhouses, Y. B. 1896, p. 156.

remarks on prevention, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 64.

transmission by slaughterhouse rats, Y. B. 1896, p. 159.

*Trichocephalus*—

*affinis*, presence in calf affected with parasitic bronchitis, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 466.

*affinis*, sheep worm, description, An. Par. Sheep, p. 184.

*dispar*, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 373.

*Trichodectes*—

*breviceps*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 204.

*climax*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., pp. 204, 237.

*climax*, goat louse, An. Par. Sheep, p. 50.

*equi*, Equi. Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., pp. 207, 238.

*geomydis*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 239.

*latus*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., pp. 203, 236.

*limbatus*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., pp. 206, 237.

*limbatus*, goat louse, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 48-52.

*parumpilosus*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., pp. 208, 238.

*pilosus*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., pp. 207, 208, 238.

*pinguis*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 204.

*scalaris*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., pp. 209, 238.

*scalaris* on cattle, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 339.

*sphærocephalus*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., pp. 206, 237.

*sphærocephalus*, sheep louse, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 45-48.

*subrostratus*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., pp. 203, 237.

*Tricophyton*—

as cause of skin disease, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 436.

*tonsurans*, causing ringworm, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 345.

*Trifolium*—

*hybridum*, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11,

No. 15, p. 386. (See also Alsike clover.)

*hybridum* hay, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 1

*folium*—Continued.

*medium*, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 14.

*medium* hay, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 388.

*pratense*, analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 163.

*pratense*, analysis of first growth and aftermath, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 151.

*pratense*, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 14; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 386.

*pratense* hay, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 388.

*repens*, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 14.

*repens* hay, average composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 388.

*inoton*—

*conspurcatum*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 213.

*luridum*, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., pp. 213, 248.

*poli*—

exports of eggs to France 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 33.

exports of wool to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 27.

*psacum dactyloides*, analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 165.

*icum repens*, analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 164, 165.

ter, American, notes on shoeing, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 540.

number of hogs packed 1875-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 226; in 1877-1879, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 315; in 1877-1880, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 181.

outbreak of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 25.

abower, M. R.—

unannouncement of contagious pleuropneumonia in Missouri after postmortem, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 44.

article on diseases of the ear, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 367-369.

article on diseases of the eye and its appendages, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 353-366.

article on diseases of the foot, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 349-352.

article on diseases of heart and blood vessels of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 219-246.

article on diseases of nervous system of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 181-217.

article on diseases of the skin, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 325-348.

discovery of ergot in hay in Kansas at time of cattle disease panic, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 310, 318, 320.

examination for anthrax in Illinois, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 43.

explanation of conditions of concurrence in diagnosis of disease at Neosho Falls, Kans., as foot-and-mouth disease, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 313.

investigation of cattle disease in Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 175.

investigation of glanders near Harper, Kans., Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 418.

investigation of hog cholera near Mulvane, Kans., Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 419.

investigation of hog cholera near Wellington, Kans., Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 406.

investigation of Southern cattle fever, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 393-425.

letters regarding shipments of infected cattle from Kentucky to Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 21.

report on contagious pleuropneumonia outbreak in Missouri, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 70-87.

report on outbreak of glanders at Miami, Mo., Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 457-460.

report on parasitic bronchitis, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 465-467.

report on Southern cattle fever at Chicago, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 444.

report on tuberculosis, and glanders, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 452-454.

st. Cattle, p. 345.

of farm animals 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 57.



## Tubercle bacilli—

- differences of bovine from human, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 160.
- experiments in removing from milk, Y. B. 1895, p. 437.
- from mammals, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 149-161.
- growing for tuberculin, article by C. A. Cary, Bu. Bul. No. 22, p. 8.
- in milk of tuberculous cows, experiments by Theobald Smith and E. C. Schroeder, Bu. Bul. No. 3, pp. 60-66.
- mineral constituents, article by E. A. de Schweinitz and Marion Dorset, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 302-304.
- morphology, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 157-161.

Tubercles of glanders, notes, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 522.

## Tuberculin—

- conclusions as to preparation and use, Y. B. 1898, p. 120.
- dilution, Y. B. 1898, p. 114.
- discovery and use in diagnosing tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 58.
- distribution by Government, Y. B. 1897, p. 25.
- effect of digestion, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 15.
- for human use, filtration, Y. B. 1898, p. 115.
- growing bacilli, article by C. A. Cary, Bu. Bul. No. 22, p. 8.
- injections, effect upon milk of healthy and diseased cows, article by E. A. de Schweinitz, Bu. Bul. No. 13, pp. 15-27.
- manufacture and use to detect tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 14.
- note on distribution and usefulness, keeping, Y. B. 1898, pp. 119, 120.
- preparation and study, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 106.
- preparation and use, article by E. A. de Schweinitz, Y. B. 1898, pp. 111-120.
- quantity in milk and meat not dangerous, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 15.
- regulations of Bureau of Animal Industry for testing cattle, Y. B. 1898, p. 116.
- requirement of test of cattle from Canada, Y. B. 1897, p. 251.
- test for tuberculosis, description, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 285.
- test for tuberculosis, value, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 283.

Tuberculosis— (*See also* Bovine tuberculosis.)

- action of the Fourth International Veterinary Congress, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 363.
- among cattle in New York, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, pp. 66-77.
- among cattle in Saxony, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 99.
- amount among cattle and pigs, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 207.
- and cattle tick in New South Wales, report by Geo. S. Baker, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 386.
- glanders bacilli, composition, article by E. A. de Schweinitz and Marion Dorset, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 295-300.
- glanders, investigations, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 289-328.
- hog cholera, efforts for control, Y. B. 1897, p. 25.
- the public health, Bu. Bul. No. 7, p. 137.
- as manifested in man and domesticated animals, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 46.
- attenuated bacillus, use in producing immunity from tuberculosis, article by E. A. de Schweinitz, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 318-325.
- bacillus, attenuated, further experiments, article by E. A. de Schweinitz and E. C. Schroeder, Bu. Bul. No. 13, pp. 11-14.
- bacillus, elementary analyses, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 296.
- bacillus, growth upon acid media, article by E. A. de Schweinitz and Marion Dorset, Bu. Bul. No. 13, pp. 7-10.
- bacillus, new stain, article by Marion Dorset, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 301.
- bacillus, notes upon fats contained, article by E. A. de Schweinitz and Marion Dorset, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 301, 302.
- bacillus, some products and treatment of tuberculosis, article by E. A. de Schweinitz, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 301, 302.

## tuberculosis Continued

- bacterium, experiments, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 225.  
 bovine, and the public health, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 406.  
 bovine, characters of the lesions, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 100.  
 bovine, legislation in foreign countries, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 59-62.  
 bovine, relation to public health, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 104; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 55-59.  
 bovine, status of legislation in foreign countries, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 107.  
 case near San Diego, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 446.  
 causes leading to commission on tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 57.  
 chances of infection of children by dairy milk, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 217.  
 character of lesions and distribution in organs of cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 51-54.  
 characters indicating unfitness of meat for food, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 361.  
 communication from man to animals, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 360.  
 comparative importance, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 15.  
 conclusions as to danger to public health from cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 56.  
 conclusions as to manner of contagion, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 357.  
 conclusions from experiments as to danger in human food, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 61.  
 conclusions of Lydtin as to occurrence, contagion, etc., Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 359.  
 contagion as cause, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 355.  
 contagion in human race, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 363.  
 contagiousness of the disease, Bu. Bul. No. 7, p. 129.  
 course proposed to cleanse herds, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 294.  
 death of a cow, investigation, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 290.  
 description of three cases, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 212-216.  
 details of cases of tests, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 292.  
 diagnosis, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 209.  
 diffusion by feeding offal, Y. B. 1896, p. 160.  
 disease as exhibited in man and animals, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 94.  
 early history in United Kingdom, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 54.  
 effect of climate, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 354.  
 effort for protection and eradication, Y. B. 1897, pp. 251, 254.  
 efforts of the Bureau to eradicate, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 21, 43.  
 evidence of infection in cattle, Y. B. 1898, pp. 117, 118.  
 evidence of transmission in milk, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 216.  
 existence in apparently healthy animals, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 58.  
 experiment, F. B. No. 69, p. 21.  
 experiments and result by British commission, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 59.  
 experiments proposed by British commission, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 58.  
 experiments to find line of safety in human food, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 60.  
 extent and cost of suppression in United States, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 365.  
 future of serum treatment, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 295.  
 general character, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 45; Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 94.  
 general discussion, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 398-408.  
 heredity as cause, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 355.  
 identity in man and animals, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 359.  
 in animals, report to Fourth International Veterinary Congress, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 350.  
 animals, re submitted to Fourth International Veterinary Congress, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 50.  
 Carroll (land, Bu. Rpt. 1888, p. 468.  
 cattle, J pp. 49-62.  
 25 -40



## Tuberculosis—Continued.

- in cattle, description of plates, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 295.
- cattle, detection, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 283-295.
- cattle in Australia, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 536.
- cattle, investigation, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 102.
- cattle, predisposing causes, Bu. Rpt. 1889, p. 50.
- cattle, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 97.
- cattle, symptoms, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 102.
- domesticated animals, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 45-49.
- domesticated animals, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 93.
- fowls, method of diagnosing the disease, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 351.
- France, report for 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 81.
- Italy 1897 and 1898, statistics, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 438.
- Kansas, abstract of bulletin by N. S. Mayo, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 479.
- Montgomery County, Maryland, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 466.
- swine, description of plates, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 217.
- swine, guinea pig inoculations, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 213.
- swine, microscopic examination, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 215.
- swine, nature of diseases; three cases, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 207-218.
- swine, reason of infrequency, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 210.
- swine, relation to public health, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 216.
- swine, special danger to man, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 217.
- Virginia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 496.
- increase of danger in herds around cities, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 359.
- infection of pig from milk Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 212.
- injecting cattle with tuberculin, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 290.
- instruments and chemicals for tests, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 283.
- interpretation of results of tests, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 290.
- investigation, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 499.
- laws providing for inspection and forbidding sale of diseased meat, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 360.
- method of diagnosing the disease, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 340.
- method of testing cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 289.
- morbidity anatomy, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 211.
- notes, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 373.
- observations by Biochemic Division, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 19.
- obstacles to extinction in Great Britain, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 56.
- order of procedure in testing, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 289.
- predisposition of best meat breeds of cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 355.
- present state of serum treatment, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 289.
- preventives to check infection from milk and flesh, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 360.
- probable existence on Chicago cattle market, and suggestion for prevention, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 269.
- probable great expense of eradication, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 14.
- problem of use of affected meat for food, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 563.
- products as shown microscopically, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 354.
- protective measures for community, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 361.
- rarity among sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 186.
- record of inoculations with postmortem, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, pp. 67-76.
- remarks of James Law on sale of meat and milk from tuberculous cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 364.
- remarks on prevention, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 61.
- report of British commission, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 61.
- resolutions adopted by the Fourth International Veterinary Congress, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 364.

**Tuberculosis—Continued.**

- results of treatment with antituberculosis serum, article by E. A. de Schweinitz, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 289-295.
- review of investigations in Great Britain, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, pp. 54-62.
- source of infection, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 208.
- strength of virus in human sputum and in milk, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 58.
- study with reference to its prevention, article by Theobald Smith, Bu. Bul. No. 7, pp. 88-128.
- suggestions for suppression and prevention, article by Theobald Smith, Bu. Bul. No. 7, pp. 129-144.
- suggestions for State control, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 362.
- symptoms, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 208.
- symptoms given in Swiss sanitary order, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 54.
- symptoms in cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 54.
- synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 352.
- table showing contagion by feeding infected matter, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 357.
- table showing relative frequency of more common seats of disease by percentages, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 353.
- tests, treatment, pasture, etc., of cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 288.
- Texas fever; glanders, report of M. R. Trumbower, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 452-454.
- time of testing cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 288.
- transmission, report from Virginia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 496.
- unexpected results in experiments in communicating, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 60.
- use of attenuated bacillus tuberculosis to produce immunity, article by E. A. de Schweinitz, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 318-325.
- various methods of transmission of infection, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 356.
- various names and forms of disease and pathological anatomy, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 352.
- work of Bureau, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 32.

**Tuberculous—**

- absolute innocuous condition as result of boiling, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 62.
- animals, effect of cooking upon food, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 62.
- cattle, experiments with milk, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 63.
- cattle, disposal, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 293.

**Tubers and roots, average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444.**

**Tubuai Islands, number of farm animals 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 57.**

**Tumeric (*Curcuma longa*), a coloring matter in butter, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 26.**

**Tumor—**

- and calculus in bladder of mare in labor, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 161.
- hairly, on the eyeball, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 361.
- of a nerve, or neuroma, in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 209.
- haw of eye in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 256.

**Tumors—**

- and other mechanical obstruction, effect on congestion, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 465.
- article by William H. Lowe, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 321-323.
- black pigment (melanosis), Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 436.
- in heart, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 93.
- horses, notes, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 249.
- sheep, examination from round worm, An. Par. Sheep, p. 170.
- sheep, manner of growth from round worm, An. Par. Sheep, p. 170.
- mare, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 159.
- Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 135.
- pt. Cattle, p. 202.
- Rpt. Horse, p. 268.



## Tumors—Continued.

- of eyelids, description and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 363.
- eyelids of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 255.
- fetus in mare, inclosed ovum, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 165.
- kidney, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 151.
- orbit, description and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 365.
- spermatic cord in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 143.
- udder of mare, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 180.
- within cranium of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 195.

## Tunis—

- exports of cattle to France 1892, 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 30.
- exports of sheep to France 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 31.
- exports of wool to France 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 27.
- number of farm animals 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 57.
- or Broad-tailed, or Barbary, sheep, description, Sheep Ind., p. 78.

## Turkey (country)—

- exports of eggs to Belgium 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 6, p. 20.
- exports of eggs to France 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 33.
- exports of hides and skins to Netherlands 1891-1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 5, p. 47.
- exports of wool to France 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 27.
- in Asia, exports of wool to United Kingdom 1873-1877 by pentads, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 127; in 1878-1892, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 128.
- Asia, quantity and value of exports of wool to United States 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 78; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 91.
- Asia, quantity of exports of animal products to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 14.
- Asia, value of exports of goatskins to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 3.
- Asia, value of exports of wool to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 14.
- Europe and Asia, quantity and value of exports of wool to United States 1862-1864, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 76, 77.
- Europe, exports of wool to United Kingdom 1873-1877 by pentads, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 127; in 1878-1892, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 128.
- Europe, number of farm animals 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 36.
- Europe, quantity and value of exports of wool to United States 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 78; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 91.
- Europe, quantity of exports of animal products to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 14.
- Europe, value of exports of goatskins to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 3.
- Europe, value of exports of hides and skins to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 4.
- Europe, value of exports of wool to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 4.
- number of farm animals 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 269.
- number of sheep and production of wool 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 243.
- quantity and value of exports of wool to New York 1871-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 91.
- quantity and value of exports of wool to United States 1863-1865, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 602; in 1865, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 300.
- quantity and value of imports of butter from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 62.
- sheep farming, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 365.

ey (fowl)—

direct transmission of entero-hepatitis, article by Veranus A. Moore, Bu. Circ. No. 5, pp. 8.

domestic, origin, article by Spencer F. Baird, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 288-290.

history and general remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 362.

house affecting, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 201.

report on contagious diseases 1891, Bu. Rpt. 1891-1892, p. 349.

eyes—

affected by entero-hepatitis, article by Theobald Smith, Bu. Bul. No. 8, pp. 7-38.

check list of animal parasites, by Albert Hassall, Bu. Circ. No. 12, pp. 3.

investigations of unknown diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 82.

number and value of exports from Stonington 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 487; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 523.

number, average price, and value of exports from Cape Vincent, New York, 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 418.

number, average price, and value of exports from Chicago 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 484.

number, average price, and value of exports from Detroit 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 420.

number, average price, and value of exports from Milwaukee 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 407.

number, average price, and value of exports from Perth Amboy 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 518.

number, average price, and value of exports from Plattsburg, N. Y., 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 520.

number in California 1867, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 61.

number in Great Britain and Ireland 1883 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 31.

number in Ontario 1882 and 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 43; in 1883 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 11, p. 46; in 1884 and 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 25, p. 36; in 1886 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 33; in 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 246; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 500, 507.

number in United Kingdom 1883 and 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 516.

o, gape disease in royal pheasantries, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 281.

lips—

analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 299.

and cabbages for milch cows, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 441.

average composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 14; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 388; F. B. No. 22, p. 28.

digestible nutrients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 130; F. B. No. 22, p. 7.

feeding to sheep, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 201.

food constituents, F. B. No. 84, p. 15.

for cattle feeding, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 211.

for sheep, general remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 273.

entire—

and linseed oil, use against bronchitis in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 206.

external application as cure for gape disease of fowls, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 293.

use against tapeworms in dogs, An. Par. Sheep, p. 77.

use against worms in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 158.

any, quantity and value of exports of wool to United States, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 602.

panites—

chronic, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 30.

in cows, or bloating, causes, symptoms, &c., Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 30.

in horses, symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 30.

of stomach in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 30.



Typhoid fever— (*See also* Influenza; Hog cholera.)

and swine plague, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 516.

an example, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 122.

in swine, definition, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 140.

of horse, or gastro-inflammatory epizootic, Mo. Rpt. 1873, pp. 180-183.

relation to swine plague, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 224.

symptoms in swine, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 141.

## Typhus—

carbuncular. (*See* Hog cholera.)

fever, cause and incubation, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 140.

fever, definition and symptoms, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 138.

fever, duration and pathological lesions, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 139.

fever, treatment, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 153.

in cattle, remarks on prevention and cure, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 151.

Tyrotroicon, failure of experiments, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 127.

## Udder—

contagious inflammation, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 256.

inflammation, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 253.

inflammation, or mammitis, in cows, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 532.

of cow, note on tuberculous deposits, Bu. Rpt. 1891, p. 64.

mare, congestion and inflammation, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 179.

mare, tumors, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 180.

remarks on congestion, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 253.

Ulceration of heel, causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 351.

## Ulcers—

of cornea, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 359.

cornea of eye of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 260.

on penis, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 178.

production by tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 354.

## Umbilical—

hernia, causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 48.

hernia, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 271.

phlebitis, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 269.

Unalaska, note on stock raising, Y. B. 1898, p. 522.

United Kingdom— (*See also* Great Britain; England.)

exports of butter to France 1892, 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 33.

exports of canned meats to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 35.

exports of cheese to France 1892, 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 34.

exports of cheese to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 22.

exports of horses to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 22.

exports of lard to France 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 34.

exports of margarine and oleomargarine to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 34.

exports of pork, hams, and bacon to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 32.

exports of sausage casings to France 1892 and 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 35.

exports of wool to France 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 27.

imports and exports of horses 1831-1896, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 67.

imports and exports of raw wool 1880-1890, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 42.

imports and exports of wool 1873-1877 by pentads, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 127.

imports, exports, and domestic production of wool 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120.

imports of animal products 1847-1849, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 736.

imports of animals and animal products 1843-1845, Ag. Rpt. 1847

imports of animals and animal products from United States

Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 13.

and Kingdom—Continued.

- imports of bacon 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 35.
- imports of beef 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 33.
- imports of butter 1893-1895 by countries, Y. B. 1895, p. 30; in 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 25.
- imports of cattle 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 32.
- imports of cheese 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 25; in 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 29.
- imports of dairy products from United States, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 438.
- imports of eggs 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 26; in 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 30.
- imports of hams 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 35.
- imports of lard 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 35.
- imports of margarine 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 36.
- imports of mutton 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, pp. 33, 34.
- imports of pork 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 35.
- imports of poultry 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 26.
- imports of sheep 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 33.
- imports of tallow and stearine 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 39.
- imports of wool 1874, 1889-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 42.
- imports of wool from Argentine Republic 1873-1892, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 132.
- imports of wool from Uruguay 1877-1892, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 132.
- number and value of farm animals imported from United States 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 291.
- number and value of imports of cattle 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 23.
- number and value of imports of farm animals to United States 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 189; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 207.
- number and value of imports of horses 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 38.
- number and value of imports of horses from United States 1893-1897, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 21.
- number, average price, and value of imports of farm animals from United States 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 156.
- number of cattle 1865 and 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 72.
- number of cattle 1893 and 1894 by countries, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 23.
- number of cattle and sheep 1885 and 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 452.
- number of cows and cattle 1881-1885, 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.
- number of exports of animal products from United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 14.
- number of farm animals 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 145; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 318; in 1883 and 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 516; in 1884 and 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 24, p. 30; in 1893 and 1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 32.
- number of farm animals to 100 acres improved land 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 145.
- number of sheep 1865 and 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1865 p. 72; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 23.
- quantity and value of exports of butter and cheese 1879-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 48.
- quantity and value of exports of butter from United States 1879 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 584.
- quantity and value of exports of hides and skins to United States 1879 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 594.
- quantity and value of exports of wool 1879 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 76, 77; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 594.



## United Kingdom—Continued.

- quantity and value of imports and exports of butter and cheese 1874-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 428.
- quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 190; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 291; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 208, 209; in 1895, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 581.
- quantity and value of imports of beef 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 22.
- quantity and value of imports of hides and skins from United States 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 594.
- quantity and value of imports of mutton 1893-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 25.
- quantity and value of imports of pork products from United States 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 189; in 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 87.
- quantity and value of imports of sole leather from United States 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 595.
- quantity, average price, and value of imports of animal products from United States 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 158-160.
- quantity of imports of animal products 1868-1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 142.
- value of exports of bristles to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 2.
- value of exports of cheese to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 2.
- value of exports of farm animals to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 2.
- value of exports of feathers to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 3.
- value of exports of goatskins to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 3.
- value of exports of grease to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 3.
- value of exports of hair to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 3.
- value of exports of hides and skins to Spain 1891-1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 11, p. 27.
- value of exports of hides and skins to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 4.
- value of exports of leather manufactures to Philippine Islands 1892-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14, p. 71.
- value of exports of wool to Spain 1891-1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 11, p. 29.
- value of exports of wool to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 4.
- value of imports of animal products from United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 2.
- value of imports of boots and shoes from United States 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 596.

Upper Burma, number of farm animals 1890-1891, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 56.

## Urachus—

- inflammation affecting, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 268.
- persistent, in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 75.
- persistent, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 268.

Uremia in horse, symptoms, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 216.

## Urethra—

- inflammation affecting, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 177.
- inflammation in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 76.
- stricture in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 77.

Urethral calculi—

- description and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 162.
- in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 82.

Urethral calculus in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 85.

Urethritis in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 76.

Urinary calculi—

- general remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 153.
- in cattle, classification, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 159.
- horse, classification, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 81.

Urinary organs—

- diseases affecting, article by James Law, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, pp. 137-168.
- diseases in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 59-86.
- general remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 137.
- of horse, general symptoms of disease, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 61.
- relation to other organs in disease, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 59-60.
- uses in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 59.

Urine—

- analysis, influenza in horses, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 247.
- bloody, in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 65.
- bloody, remarks and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 143.
- containing albumen, remarks and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 144.
- containing sugar, notes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 146.
- discharge by navel in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 75.
- discharge by navel, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 208.
- excessive secretion in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 62.
- excessive secretion, remarks and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 49.
- incontinence, cause and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 153.
- of cattle, composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 408.
- cow, analysis, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 138.
- farm animals, chemical composition, F. B. No. 21, p. 8.
- horse, analysis, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 78; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 408.
- horse, method of examination, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 61.
- horse, relation of excess of minerals to calculi, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 70.
- sheep, composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 408.
- swine, composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 408.
- retention, causes, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 151.
- rocystitis, inflammation of bladder in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 73.
- rtica gracilis*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 307.

rticaria—

- causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 320.
- surfeit; nettle rash, discussion, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 427.

ruaguay—

- average price of farm animals 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 677.
- cattle disease, report by Albert W. Swalm, Bu. Rpt. 1896, p. 385.
- exports of beef extract to Germany 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 2, p. 30.
- exports of canned meats to France 1892, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 36.
- exports of tallow to France 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 34.
- exports of wool 1873-1892, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 132.
- exports of wool to France 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 27.
- exports of wool to United States 1892 and 1894, Ag. Rpt. 1894, p. 240.
- imports of animals and animal and dairy products from United States 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 456.
- number and value of farm animals 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 269.
- number of cattle 1883 and 1886, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.



## Uruguay—Continued.

- number of cattle and horses 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 26.
- number of cattle, sheep, and horses per 1,000 inhabitants 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 269.
- number of farm animals 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 425, 426; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 36; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 29; in 1884 and 1885, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 449; in 1883 and 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 677; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55.
- number of oxen 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 269.
- number of sheep and hogs 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 28.
- quantity and value of exports of wool to United States 1862-1864, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 76; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 91.
- quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 62, 64.
- quantity of exports of animal products to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 14.
- quantity of exports of wool to United States 1862-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42.
- quantity of wool produced 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 121.
- value of exports of animal products to United States 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 44.
- value of exports of hair to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 3.
- value of exports of hides and skins to Spain 1891-1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 11, p. 27.
- value of exports of hides and skins to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 4.
- value of exports of wool to Spain 1891-1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 11, p. 29.
- value of exports of wool to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 4.
- value of imports of meat and dairy products from United States, 1886, 1888, 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 681.

## Ustilago— (See Corn smut.)

## Utah—

- average price of farm animals 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 7, 8; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 7, 8; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 2, 3; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, pp. 1, 2.
- average weights in beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.
- cheese and butter produced per square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- dairy law, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 689; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 553.
- establishment of company for raising Angora goats, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 99.
- general facts about sheep husbandry, Sheep Ind., p. 805.
- law for control of contagious animal diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 508.
- losses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.
- note on importation of Angora goats, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 238.
- note on improvement of farm animals, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 34.
- notes on Angora goats, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 439.
- number and losses of cattle 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 143; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5.

-Continued.

- number and losses of hogs 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 141; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 128; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 6; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7.
- number and losses of horses 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 125; in 1889, p. 115; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 121; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4.
- number and losses of sheep 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 148; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 5; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.
- number and value of cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 330.
- number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 298.
- number, average price, and value of farm animals 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274-276; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 443-445; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 12-14; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-401; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 404, 405; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 566, 567; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 439-441; in 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235-237; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 15-17; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13, 105; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 4-6; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.
- number of butter factories, quantity of milk used, and quantity and value of cheese made 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 356.
- number of cattle 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 250; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 298.
- number of dairy cows and quantity of dairy products 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.
- number of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496.
- number of farm animals to 100 acres improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.
- number of hogs and value of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498.
- number of horses 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 494.
- number of horses and cattle 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of milch cows 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 253, 254.
- number of milch cows and quantity of butter produced 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82.
- number of milch cows and quantity of milk and butter produced 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- number of persons and cows per square mile in each State and Territory, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- number of poultry and quantity 1850 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.
- number of sheep 1860, 1870, 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 354; in 1890, Ag. Rpt. 1890, p. 893.
- number of sheep killed by dogs 1860, p. 70.
- percentage of high-grade cattle, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 15.
- production of butter and cheese 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 254.



## Venezuela—Continued.

- number and value of imports of horses from United States 1893-1897, *Sj*  
Am. Horses, p. 21.
- number of farm animals 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 36; in 1883, *Rpt. Sta*  
p. 29; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 22; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 449; i  
Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 55.
- quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 187  
Rpt. 1872, pp. 62, 64.
- quantity and value of exports of wool to United States 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865
- quantity and value of exports of wool to New York 1871 and 1872, Ag  
1872, p. 91.
- quantity and value of exports of wool to United States 1863, Ag. Rpt.  
p. 602; in 1865, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 300.
- quantity of exports of animal products to United States 1885 and 1886, Ag  
1886, p. 443; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 14; in 1892-1896  
Mkts. Circ. No. 13, p. 13.
- value of exports of animal products to United States 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, 1
- value of exports of feathers to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12
- value of exports of goatskins to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Cir  
12, p. 3.
- value of exports of hides and skins to United States 1892-1896, For. Mkts.  
No. 12, p. 4.
- value of imports of animal products from United States 1892-1896, For.  
Circ. No. 13, p. 2.
- Venison, value of imports from Canada 1863 and 1864, Mo. Rpt., Apr.-May,  
p. 48.
- Ventilation—
  - essential in dairy, Y. B. 1896, p. 442.
  - for poultry houses, F. B. No. 41, p. 7.
- Ventral hernia, causes, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 45.
- Veratrum*—
  - californicum*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 395.
  - viride*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 395.
  - viride*, use for valvular disease of heart of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 231.
- Verheyen, M., account of symptomatology of ergotism, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 200.
- Vermin on fowls, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 424.
- Vermineous bronchitis. (*See* Bronchitis, verminous.)
- Vermont—
  - article on wool growing by George Campbell, Ag. Rpt. 1851, pp. 156-161.
  - average prices of farm animals 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 36-39; in 188  
Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; in 1886, Rpt  
1886, pp. 7, 8; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8; in 1888, Rpt. Stat  
pp. 7, 8; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 7, 8; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p  
1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; i  
Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; in 189  
Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 2, 3; in 1897, Rpt  
1897, pp. 1, 2.
  - average prices of sheep 1865-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42.
  - average weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.
  - butter, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 361.
  - dairy law, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 687; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 553.
  - dairymen's association, history and objects, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 466.
  - dairy statistics for various years, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 53.
  - digest of dog laws, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 457.

## Vermont—Continued.

- Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 439-441; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; in 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235-237; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 9-11; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 15-17; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 4-6; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.
- number, average price, and value of sheep and hogs, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 105.
- number of butter factories, quantity of milk used, and quantity and value of cheese made 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 356.
- number of cattle 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 250; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of dairy cows and quantity of dairy products 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.
- number of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 561; in 1859 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 606; in 1860 and 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 70, 71; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 265.
- number of farm animals to 100 acres of improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.
- number of hogs and value of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498.
- number of horses 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 494; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of milch cows 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 252-254.
- number of milch cows, and quantity of milk, butter, and cheese produced 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- number of milch cows and quantity of butter produced 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82.
- number of persons and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.
- number of sheep 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 260.
- number of sheep killed by dogs 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 74; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 79.
- percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.
- prices of animals and animal products, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 674.
- quantity and value of woolens, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 580.
- quantity and value of wool used in manufactures 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 66.
- quantity of butter and cheese produced 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 453.
- quantity and value of butter produced 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 357.
- quantity of butter and cheese produced per square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- quantity of cheese produced 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 83.
- quantity of dairy products 1869, 1879, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.
- quantity of milk produced in 1860 and how consumed, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 211.
- quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk per cow 1850-1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.
- quantity of wool produced 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 500; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 563; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 261; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 68; in 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.
- relative number of cattle to population 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 561; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 261; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 68; in 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.
- sheep and wool 1840-1890 by decades, Sh. Rpt. 1863, p. 257.
- synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- synopsis of law relating to sale of imitation butter, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- value of animals slaughtered, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496.



mont—Continued.

value of farm animals 1860, 1864, 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 69; in 1860, 1864–1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 69; in 1860, 1865, 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 290; in 1860, 1866, 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95; in 1860, 1867, 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 44.  
value of farm animals and quantity of butter and cheese produced 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562.

value per quart and value of milk product, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 220.  
erruca, causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 336.

errucoe endocarditis in Great Britain, report, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 76.

vertebrae—

fractures, description and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 291.  
of horse, fracture, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 306.

Vesical calculus—

in horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 83.  
symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 164.

Veicular—

epizootic. (See Foot-and-mouth disease.)  
eruptions, number of animals affected in Germany 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 45.  
mole in mare, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 150.

Vessel inspection—

Bu. Rpt. 1891–1892, p. 90; Bu. Rpt. 1893–1894, p. 18; Bu. Rpt. 1893–1894, p. 26;  
Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 18.  
against diseases of animals, Bu. Rpt. 1891, p. 32.  
and export animals, Bu. Rpt. 1895–1896, p. 24; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 12; Y. B. 1898, p. 25.  
number clearing with sheep and cattle, Y. B. 1896, p. 21.  
regulations concerning, S. Ex. Doc. No. 11, p. 14–1891.  
remarks, S. Ex. Doc. No. 20, p. 13–1893.  
work of year, Bu. Rpt. 1893–1894, p. 9.

Vetch—

and oats for pigs, F. B. No. 100, p. 22.  
average composition, F. B. No. 16, p. 21.  
hay, composition, F. B. No. 22, p. 27.  
synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 354.

Vetches—

analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 299.  
for breeding ewes, F. B. No. 49, p. 7.  
note, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 332.

Veterinarians—

discussion of right to furnish medicine to patients by Fourth International Congress, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 350.  
in Government service, examination, duties, and restrictions, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 324.  
Government service, local, source of appointment, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 325.  
Government service, resolution adopted at Fourth International Congress, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 325.  
laboratory records, article by A. W. Bitting, Bu. Bul. No. 22, pp. 18, 19.  
and State, cooperation desirable, article by A. W. Bitting, Bu. Bul. No. 22, pp. 20, 21.  
for inspection of country slaughterhouses, Y. B. 1896, p. 165.  
ment stations, association, report for 1898, Bu. Bul. No. 22, pp. 7–29.  
secretaries of sanitary boards, list, Y. B. 1898, pp. 616–619.  
member of State board of health, article by M. H. Reynolds, Bu. Bul. pp. 14–18.  
operation with State veterinarian, article by A. W. Bitting, Bu. Rpt. 1896, p. 427.

## Veterinarians—Continued.

station, exhibit at Paris Exposition, article by A. T. Peters, Bu. Bul. No. 22, pp. 22-24.

value of cooperative experiments, article by L. L. Lewis, Bu. Bul. No. 22, p. 24.

## Veterinary—

colleges, description of buildings and equipment, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 349.

Congress, Fourth International, resolutions adopted, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 366.

Congress, Fourth International, Brussels, 1883, report by James Law, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 321-370.

Department of privy council office of Great Britain, extract from report, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 209.

education, action of Fourth International Congress, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 347.

education, curriculum at Brussels school, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 342.

education, increase in difficulty of work at Brussels school, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 343.

education, observations of Müller and Wirz on examination, subjects of study, etc., Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 345.

education, qualifications of professor and manner of selection, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 344.

education, reasons for modifications of school conditions, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 346.

education, remarks on contrast between Europe and America as to schools, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 348.

education, report to Fourth International Congress by Professors Müller and Wirz, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 345.

experimental station, description, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 8.

medicine, article by B. F. Craig, Ag. Rpt. 1859, pp. 185-199.

medicine, education, reports to Fourth International Veterinary Congress, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 341.

medicine, school at Brussels, Y. B. 1896, p. 364.

organization, discussion of first resolution (sanitary service) at Fourth International Congress, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 323.

organization, discussion of second resolution (classes of veterinarians) at Fourth International Congress, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 324.

organization, discussion of third resolution (international cooperation) at Fourth International Congress, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 325.

organization, resolution concerning international cooperation adopted by Fourth International Congress, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 329.

organization, resolution on sanitary service passed by Fourth International Congress, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 324.

organization, resolutions submitted to Fourth International Congress, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 322.

organization, views of International Veterinary Congress at Zurich and national congresses, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 322.

practice, use of carbolic acid, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 35.

sanitary service, international, controlling principles, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 323.

sanitation work in several European countries, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 323.

school in France, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 220.

science and art, article by John C. Ralston, Ag. Rpt. 1858, pp. 179-184.

science, growth in different countries, Ag. Rpt. 1858, p. 180.

science, suggestion of division in Department by Commissioner, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 33.

service, organization, discussion at Fourth International Veterinary Congress, Bu. Rpt. 1884, pp. 321-331.

station, Bureau of Animal Industry, Washington, D. C., location, description, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 7.



*Vicia sativa*, analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 152, 165.

Virulence, vitality, and retention by pathogenic bacteria in milk, etc., article by Charles F. Dawson, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 224-228.

Victoria—

hogs, remarks by Charles E. Leland, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 428.

number of cattle 1884 and 1892, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.

number of farm animals 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 425, 426; in 1860-1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 302; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 577; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 23.

number of sheep 1868 and 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 243.

quantity and value of imports and exports of butter 1874-1883, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 428.

quantity and value of imports of butter and cheese 1869-1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 21, p. 55.

quantity and value of wool produced 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 468.

quantity of exports of wool 1875-1882, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 302.

Victorian lime-and-sulphur dip, formula, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 24; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 116.

Virginia—

account of Southern cattle fever in several counties, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 215.

and Arkansas, profits in milk, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 170.

West Virginia, note on contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 89.

average composition of winter wheat, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 16.

average prices of cattle 1866-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 42.

average prices of farm animals 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 36-39; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 7, 8; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 7, 8; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 2, 3; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, pp. 1, 2.

average prices of sheep 1865-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42.

average weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.

average weights of beef cattle at maturity, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 142.

dairy law, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 691; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 553.

existence of Texas fever, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 100.

extirpation of Texas fever in certain counties by picking off ticks, Y. B. 1897, p. 244.

first appearance of Texas fever, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 323.

first introduction of cattle, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 1.

first introduction of hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 48.

inspections for contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 651.

introduction of sheep, Sheep Ind., p. 21.

investigations of contagious pleuropneumonia, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 151.

investigations of hog disease in Clark County, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 32.

law for control of contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 351; Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 14.

law for control of contagious diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 351; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 512; Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 530-535.

losses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 302.

note on raising Angora goats, Y. B. 1898, p. 100.

notes on condition of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 302; Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 12, 130; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 130.

p.

## Virginia—Continued.

- notes on contagious pleuropneumonia, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 376.
- notes on farm animals, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 56; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 145; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 13, 148; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 12, 132; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 12, 121; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 19.
- note on improvement of farm animals, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 287.
- notes on outbreak of swine disease, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 203.
- number and date of early infections of hog cholera and swine plague, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 11.
- number and losses of cattle 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 49; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896 p. 4; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5.
- number and losses of hogs, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 53; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 141, 548; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 128; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 137, 193; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 6; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7.
- number and losses of horses 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 125; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 121; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4.
- number and losses of sheep, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 147; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 5; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.
- number and losses of sheep and hogs 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445.
- number and average price of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10.
- number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 300.
- number and value of hides and skins, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 600.
- number and value of losses of hogs 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 111.
- number, average price, and value of farm animals 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, pp. 67, 68; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 92-94; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, pp. 45, 46; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, pp. 47, 48; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 47, 48; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, pp. 36, 37; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 43, 44; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 40, 41; in 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 40, 41; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 35, 36; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 112, 113; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 171, 172; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 273, 274; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 141, 142; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 200, 201; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 611, 612; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274-276; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 443-445; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 12-14; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-401; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 404, 405; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 566, 567; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 439-441; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; in 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 9-11; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 1; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13.



Virginia—Continued.

- Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 4-6; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.
- number, average price, and value of sheep and hogs, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 105.
- number of butter factories, quantity of milk used, and quantity and value of cheese made 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 356.
- number of cattle 1620, 1639, 1648, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 2; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 250.
- number of dairy cows and quantity of dairy products 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.
- number of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 13.
- number of farm animals to 100 acres improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.
- number of hogs and value of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498.
- number of horses 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 494.
- number of horses and cattle 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of milch cows 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 252-254; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82.
- number of milch cows and quantity of milk, butter, and cheese produced 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- number of mules and asses 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 189.
- number of persons and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.
- number of sheep 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 260.
- number of sheep 1870-1890 by pentads, Sheep Ind., p. 466.
- number of sheep killed by dogs 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 79.
- outbreak of swine plague, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 446.
- percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.
- pork packing at Wheeling, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 655.
- presence of Texas fever, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 253.
- prevalence of bloody murrain, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 72.
- prevalence of disease among farm animals, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 259.
- prices of animals and animal products, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 678.
- quantity and value of butter produced 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 357.
- quantity and value of woolens, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 580.
- quantity and value of wool used in manufactures 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 66.
- quantity of butter produced 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 22, 26, 31, 32; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82.
- quantity of butter and cheese produced 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 454.
- quantity of cheese and butter produced per square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- quantity of cheese produced 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82; in 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568; in 1850, 1860, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 110.
- quantity of dairy products 1861, p. 211.
- quantity of milk 1860-1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82.
- quantity of milk 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 22, 26, 1850-1860 by decade.

## Virginia—Continued.

- relative number of cattle to population 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 251.
- remarks on dairying, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 174.
- report on contagious pleuropneumonia by W. H. Rose, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 51-59.
- sheep industry, Sheep Ind., pp. 453-467.
- Southern cattle fever, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 461.
- staggers among horses, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 209-238.
- statistics relating to contagious pleuropneumonia, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 154.
- synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 36.
- value of animals slaughtered, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 510.
- value of annual products of woolen manufactures, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 36.
- value of farm animals 1864 by counties, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 22, 26, 31, 32; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 568; in 1860 and 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 69; in 1860, 1866, 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95.
- value per quart and value of milk product, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 220.
- work against contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1887, p. 26.

Virus— (*See also* Vaccine.)

- cultivated, of swine plague inoculations, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 18.
- devitalized, as a preventive of fowl cholera, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 36.
- force lessened by cultivation in free air, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 117.
- of fowl cholera. (*See* Fowl cholera.)
  - hog cholera, effect of some disinfectants, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 87.
  - hog cholera, experiments on duration of life in soil, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 80.
  - swine plague, effect of drying, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 16.
  - swine plague, effect of putrefaction, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 15.
  - swine plague, effect of solution of chloride of zinc, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 14.
  - swine plague, microscopic investigations, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 19.
- point for introduction; character, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 101, 102.

Volvulus, gut tie, or twisting of bowels, of horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 46.

Vomiting, symptoms, causes, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 32.

Voorhees, E. B., article on question of milk being sold on basis of quality, O. E. S. Bul. No. 41, p. 91.

## Voyles, D. W.—

- appointed to investigate hog cholera 1878, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 29.
- report on hog cholera, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 421-432.
- report on investigation of swine plague, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, pp. 112-123.

Wagenfeld, Dr., article on administering medicines to domestic animals, Ag. Rpt. 1859, pp. 199-207.

## Wages in cattle industry—

- in Alabama, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 347.
- Georgia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 360.

## Wales—

- and England, number of farm animals 1873 and 1874, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 531.
- exemption from pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 402.
- number of cattle 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 71; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 23.
- number of cows and cattle 1881-1885 and 1895, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.
- number of farm animals 1893 and 1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 32.
- number of sheep 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 23.

Walker, H. D., experiments to show origin of gape worm in chickens, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 274.

## Walker, John—

- remarks on Angora goat, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 225.
- statement as to raising Angora goats, Y. B. 1898, p. 435.



- ey, Professor, observations upon the "vagaries" of contagion of pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 55.
- 's dip for sheep scab, An. Par. Sheep, p. 63.
- les—
- r "wolves," in cattle, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 528.
- reatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 339.
- ler, J. T., article on mule raising, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 180.
- le, W. W., note on cattle raising at Haines, Alaska, Y. B. 1898, p. 521.
- en, Francis E., proclamation for Wyoming of quarantine against pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 550-552.
- s—
- nd other tumors of eyelid of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 255.
- nd papillary growths on the penis, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 177.
- auses and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 336.
- discussion, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 436.
- n calf, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 537.
- nd penis of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 138.
- teats, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 262.
- ing sheep—
- description of apparatus used in Hungary, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 289.
- n Australia, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 214.
- emarks, Ag. Rpt. 1861, pp. 123, 142; Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 300.
- ime and mode, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 235.
- ington—
- nd Oregon, sketch of sheep husbandry, Sheep Ind., pp. 976-991.
- verage price of farm animals 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 70; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 7, 8; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 9-11; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 2, 3; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, pp. 1, 2.
- verage weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.
- heese and butter produced per square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- lairy law, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 693; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 554.
- lairy statistics for various years, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 53.
- aw for control of animal diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 514-517; Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 535.
- osses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.
- otes on condition of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 62; Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 132; Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 15, 132; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 18; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 17.
- umber and losses of cattle 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5.
- umber and losses of hogs, Rpt. Stat. N Stat. 1886, p. 141;  
 in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146 3, 131; in 1889,  
 Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; in 1 31, Rpt. Stat.  
 1891, p. 128; in 1892, 33, p. 128;  
 in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1 3, Rpt.  
 Stat. 1896, p. 6; in

## Washington—Continued.

number and losses of horses, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 125; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 121; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4.

number and losses of sheep 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 148; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 115; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.

number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 301.

number, average price, and value of farm animals 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274-276; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 12-14; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 443-445; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-401; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 404, 405; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 566, 567; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 439-441; in 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 225-227; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 15-17; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 14; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.

number, average price, and value of sheep and hogs, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 16.

number of butter factories, quantity of milk used, and quantity and value of cheese made 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 356.

number of cattle 1880 and 1890, Ag. Rpt. 1896, p. 298.

number of cattle 1890, Ag. Rpt. 1893, p. 280.

number of cattle and horses 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.

number of dairy cows and quantity of dairy products 1880, 1890, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.

number of farm animals to 100 acres improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.

number of milk cows 1890, Ag. Rpt. 1893, p. 284.

number of milk cows and quantity of butter produced 1880 and 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82.

number of milk cows and quantity of milk, butter, and cheese produced 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.

number of persons and cows per square mile by States, Rpt. Stat. No. 11, p. 41.

number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.

percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 15.

production of cheese 1880 and 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82.

quantity and value of butter produced 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 357.

quantity of butter and cheese produced 1880 and 1890, Ag. Rpt. 1893, p. 284.

quantity of dairy products 1880, 1870, 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.

quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk by States, 1880 and 1890, Ag. Rpt. 1893, p. 280.

quantity of wool produced 1880 and 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82.

relative number of cattle to population 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.

quantity of dairy products, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 15.

Washington, D. C.—  
Investigation of the dairy industry, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 15.



- Washington, George, improvement of native sheep. *Sheep Ind.* p. 51.
- wasting heart of horse, *Spl. Rpt. Horse.* p. 235.
- water—
- amount in domestic and foreign butters. *Bu. Rpt. 1886.* p. 192.
  - artificial supplies for cattle ranges. *Bu. Rpt. 1884.* p. 177.
  - average quantity in American feeding stuffs. *Spl. Rpt. Cattle.* p. 444.
  - black. (*See Texas fever.*)
  - blisters, symptoms and treatment. *Spl. Rpt. Cattle.* p. 333.
  - carelessness of supply in great Western States. *Bu. Rpt. 1884.* p. 249.
  - care to prevent tapeworm in sheep. *An. Par. Sheep.* p. 100.
  - chief impurities; cause of disease in horses. *Spl. Rpt. Horse.* pp. 15, 16.
  - cold, indigestion from drinking. *Spl. Rpt. Cattle.* p. 35.
  - for chickens, remarks. *Ag. Rpt. 1877.* p. 556.
  - sheep, remarks. *Ag. Rpt. 1884.* p. 200.
  - teams provided at roadsides in New Hampshire. *Mo. Rpt. 1870.* p. 82.
  - glass, use in washing wool. *Mo. Rpt. 1871.* p. 336.
  - hardness as factor for calculi in horses. *Spl. Rpt. Horse.* p. 80.
  - hemlock, poisonous to stock. *Bu. Rpt. 1888.* p. 408.
  - hot, in cleaning dairy. *Y. B. 1896.* p. 434.
  - how estimated chemically. *Spl. Rpt. Cattle.* p. 442.
  - in feeding stuffs. *F. B. No. 22.* p. 4.
  - head of calf, remarks. *Spl. Rpt. Cattle.* p. 200.
  - milk, method of estimating. *Chem. Bul. No. 13.* p. 127.
  - milk of cow, ass, goat, and sheep. *Ag. Rpt. 1849.* p. 369.
  - microscopic examination with reference to swine plague. *Ag. Rpt. 1879.* p. 411.
  - necessity of pure supply for cattle. *Bu. Rpt. 1884.* p. 277.
  - percentage in milk of different breeds. *Bu. Rpt. 1888.* p. 184.
  - proper kind for washing wool. *Mo. Rpt. 1871.* p. 485.
  - quantity and quality necessary for horse. *Spl. Rpt. Horse.* p. 15.
  - red. (*See Texas fever.*)
  - Smith's classification for horses. *Spl. Rpt. Horse.* p. 16.
  - supply for Chicago stock yards. *Bu. Rpt. 1884.* p. 259.
  - supply for sheep in Colorado. *Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890.* p. 263.
  - supply for sheep in Wyoming. *Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890.* p. 253.
  - supply of Wyoming. *Sheep Ind.* p. 778.
  - supply, relation to animal diseases, experiments. *F. B. No. 97.* p. 17.
  - temperature for horses. *Spl. Rpt. Horse.* p. 16.
  - time of giving to horses. *Spl. Rpt. Horse.* p. 16.
  - warm, need for sheep in cold weather. *An. Par. Sheep.* p. 102.
- Waters, G., remarks on pleuropneumonia. *Ag. Rpt. 1860.* p. 254.
- water—
- dairy cattle. *Bu. Bul. No. 14.* p. 20.
  - troughs, danger of spread of glanders. *Spl. Rpt. Horse.* p. 518.
- Watson, G. C., article on care and feeding of fowls. *F. B. No. 41.* pp. 3-33.
- Webb, Frederick—
- article on the Pennsylvania barn. *Ag. Rpt. 1864.* pp. 289-298.
  - blackleg among swine. *Mo. Rpt. 1872.* pp. 214, 215.
  - blackleg among cattle. *Mo. Rpt. 1874.* p. 157.
  - as to value of Angora goat industry. *Y. B. 1898.* p. 434.
  - see, *Spl. Rpt. Horse.* p. 236.
  - Ag. Rpt. 1861.* p. 140.
- development of ergotism. *Bu. Rpt. 1884.* p. 187.
  - of Texas fever. *Y. B. 1898.* p. 466.
  - of cold. *Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888.* p. 413.

- Webb, Jonas, work as breeder of Southdown sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 187.
- Webster, Daniel, opinion as to powers of Federal Government in regulation of commerce, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 160.
- Webster, F. M., report on buffalo gnats, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 456-465.
- Wedderburn, A. J., report on use of black pepsin in butter making, F. B. No. 12, p. 6.
- Weed—
- butterfly, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 414.
  - Jimson, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 414.
  - poison, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 400, 413.
  - rattle, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 404.
  - stagger, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 400, 417.
  - note on destruction by goats, Y. B. 1898, p. 431.
- Weeds poisonous to cattle, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 321.
- Weehawken, N. J., receipts of farm animals 1895 and 1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 227; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 574.
- Weld County, Colo., settlement and stock-raising interests, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 428.
- Weld, M. C., remarks on Neapolitan hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 431.
- Wellman, Walter, report on American horse trade of Great Britain, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 45.
- Wells, David A., letter on wool consumption, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 66.
- Wells—
- artesian, supply of water at Chicago stock yards, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 259.
  - value for range lands of West, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 108.
- Welsh, John, letter concerning contagious pleuropneumonia, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 223, 224.
- Welsh Mountain sheep—
- description, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 227.
  - efforts to improve by crossing, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 233.
  - varieties and description, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 232, 233.
- Wens, description and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 335.
- Wensleydale sheep—
- description and characteristics, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 177.
  - good properties, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 177.
  - review, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 176.
- Western aconite, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 399.
- Western Australia—
- number of cattle 1884 and 1892, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 42.
  - number of farm animals 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 425, 426; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 23; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 577; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 57.
  - number of sheep 1868 and 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 243.
  - quantity and value of wool produced 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 468.
- West Indies— (*See also* British West Indies.)
- and Bermuda, quantity and value of imports of leather from United States 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 595.
  - number and value of imports of farm animals from United States 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 189; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 291; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 157; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 207.
  - quantity and value of exports of hides and skins to United States 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 594.
  - quantity and value of exports of wool to New York 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 91.
  - quantity and value of imports of animal products from United States 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 190; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 291; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 158-160; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 208, 210.



Indies—Continued.

- quantity and value of imports of hides and skins from United States 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 594.
- quantity and value of imports of hog products from United States 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 189.
- value of imports of boots and shoes from United States 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 596.
- ville, Ind., quantity of exports of animal products 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 397.
- Virginia—
- and Ohio, report on outbreak of Texas fever, by William B. E. Miller, Spl. Rpt. No. 50, pp. 4-10.
- Pennsylvania sheep husbandry, Sheep Ind., pp. 483-520.
- Virginia, inspections for contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 651.
- Virginia, note on contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 89.
- average prices of farm animals 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 36-39; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 7, 8; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 7, 8; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 2, 3; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, pp. 1, 2.
- average prices of sheep 1865-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42.
- average weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.
- average weights of beef cattle at maturity, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 142.
- air law, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 697; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 554; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 201.
- law for control of contagious diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 496; Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 536.
- notes on condition of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 16, 130; Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 13; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 16; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 14.
- notes on farm animals, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 58; Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 148; Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 16; Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 15; Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 16, 123.
- number and losses of cattle 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 49; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5.
- number and losses of hogs 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 111; in 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 53; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 141, 548; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 128; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 6; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 74.
- number and losses of horses 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 125; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 121; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4.
- number and losses of sheep 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 147; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892,

## West Virginia—Continued.

- p. 124; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 5; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.
- number, average price, and value of farm animals 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 92-94; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, pp. 45, 46; in 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, pp. 47, 48; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, pp. 47, 48; in 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, pp. 36, 37; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 43, 44; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 40, 41; in 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, pp. 40, 41; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 35, 36; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 112, 113; in 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 171, 172; in 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 273, 274; in 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 141, 142; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 200, 201; in 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 611, 612; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1882, pp. 274-276; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 443-445; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 12-14; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-401; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 404, 405; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 566, 567; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 9-11; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 439-441; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; in 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235-237; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 9-11; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 15-17; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 4-6; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.
- number and value of farm animals 1870-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 302.
- number and date of infections of hog cholera and swine plague, Rpt. Hog Chol., p. 11.
- number of butter factories, quantity of milk used, and quantity and value of cheese made 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 356.
- number of cattle 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 298; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of dairy cows and quantity of dairy products 1850-1870 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- number of farm animals to 100 acres improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.
- number of horses 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of milch cows and quantity of butter produced 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 61.
- number of persons and cows per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.
- number of sheep killed by dogs 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 74; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 79.
- percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.
- prevalence of disease among farm animals, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 259.
- quantities and values of animal products 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 74.
- quantity and value of butter produced 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 357.
- quantity and value of wool used in manufactures 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 66.
- quantity of cheese and butter produced per square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- quantity of cheese produced 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 61.
- quantity of dairy products 1869, 1879, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.
- quantity of milk sold, and average yield of milk per cow, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.
- quantity of wool produced 1850-1870 by decades, 1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.
- sanitary regulations, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 230.



Virginia—Continued.

Wool and wool 1870-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 469.

Wool industry, Sheep Ind., pp. 467-469.

Wool, analysis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 37.

Wool of farm animals 1860, 1866, 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95; in 1860, 1866, 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 44.

Wool, shearing in winter before fattening, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 294.

Wool, foreign-animals, increase in Great Britain, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 440.

Wheat, corn for fattening lambs, F. B. No. 49, p. 23.

Wheat, rye for horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 21.

Wheat, food for animals, F. B. No. 22, p. 21.

Wheat, food for growing and fattening animals, article by D. E. Salmon, Bu. Circ. No. 2, p. 4.

Wheat, food for sheep, experiments, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 343.

Wheat, straw composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 16; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 390.

Wheat, rye, and oats for fattening lambs, F. B. No. 49, p. 24.

Wheat, straw, composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 18; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 392; F. B. No. 22, p. 31; Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 401.

Wheat, corn, and cowpeas for fattening pigs, abstract of bulletin by J. F. Duggar, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 496.

Wheat, digestible nutrients, Bu. Circ. No. 2, p. 2; F. B. No. 22, p. 8.

Wheat, per cent of ash and phosphoric acid, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 155.

Wheat, digestible nutrients, Bu. Circ. No. 2, p. 2; F. B. No. 22, p. 7.

Wheat, straw, composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, pp. 390, 392; F. B. No. 22, p. 30; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 16.

Wheat, dairy cows, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 473.

Wheat, fattening lambs, F. B. No. 49, p. 21.

Wheat, straw, composition, F. B. No. 22, p. 29.

Wheat, hay for dairy cows, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 475.

Wheat, sheaf, feeding to hogs, abstract of bulletin by H. T. French, Bu. Bul. 1898, p. 495.

Wheat, sheaf, feeding to steers, abstract of bulletin by H. T. French, Bu. Bul. 1898, p. 486.

Wheat, seedlings, composition, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 392; F. B. No. 22, p. 32.

Wheat, seedlings, digestible nutrients, Bu. Circ. No. 2, p. 2.

Wheat, digestible nutrients, F. B. No. 22, p. 21.

Wheat, suitable feed for pork making, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 134.

Wheat, screenings, composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 392; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 18; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445; F. B. No. 22, p. 32.

Wheat, screenings, digestible nutrients, Bu. Circ. No. 2, p. 2.

Wheat, straw and chopped, for pigs, abstract of bulletin by H. T. French, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 494.

Wheat, straw, composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 392; F. B. No. 22, p. 32; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 445; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 18.

Wheat, straw, digestible nutrients, F. B. No. 22, p. 8.

Wheat, straw, nutritive value, Bu. Rpt. 1874, p. 422.

Wheat, straw, nutritive value, position, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 16.

Wheat, straw, nutritive value, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 444; Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 400; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 388; F. B. No. 22, p. 28.

Wheat, straw, nutritive value, position, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 129; F. B. No. 22, p. 7.

Wheat, straw, nutritive value, position, cows, Bu. Bul. No. 18, p. 10.

Wheat, straw, nutritive value, position, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 16.

## Whey—

- analysis, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 415; Mo. Rpt., June-July, 1865, p. 10.
- as food for pigs, synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 2.
- butter, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 367.
- butter, remarks on making, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 36.
- composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 118; F. B. No. 22, p. 32; Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 446.
- digestible nutrients, F. B. No. 22, p. 8.
- factory, value, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 245.
- fertilizing ingredients, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 118.
- for invalids, aid to digestion; products, Y. B. 1897, p. 528.
- from cheese factories, use in making milk sugar; other uses, Y. B. 1897, pp. 524-526.
- value considered, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 414.

## Whip worms—

- of hogs, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 373.
- presence in calf affected with parasitic bronchitis, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 466.

## Whistling of horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 103.

## White and brown Chinese geese, history and description, F. B. No. 64, p. 41.

## White Aylesbury ducks, history and description, F. B. No. 64, p. 5.

## White bane berry poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 399.

## White calculi, description, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 160.

## White Call ducks, history and description, F. B. No. 64, p. 14.

## White clover—

- composition, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 299; F. B. No. 16, p. 21; O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 14.
- hay, composition, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 388; F. B. No. 22, p. 27.
- hay, digestible nutrients, F. B. No. 22, p. 7; O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 129.

## White-crested black Polish chickens, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 30.

## White Embden geese, history and description, F. B. No. 64, p. 39.

## White-faced Spanish fowls, description, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 361.

## White-footed mouse, louse affecting, Ent. Bul. No. 5, n. s., p. 184.

## White Indian and Cornish game chickens, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 41.

## White Muscovy ducks, history and description, F. B. No. 64, p. 12.

## White Pekin ducks, history and description, F. B. No. 64, p. 4.

## White scours—

- causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 37.
- in calves, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 534.

## Whitewash, use for disinfection in hog cholera, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 56.

## Whitney, W. T.—

- microscopic examination of contagious pleuropneumonia, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 57.
- report on examination of lungs for contagious pleuropneumonia, Spl. Rpt. No. 31, pp. 8-14.
- report on examination of lungs for contagious pleuropneumonia, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 272-276.

## Wicklow Mountain sheep, description and quality of wool, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 236.

## Wickson, E. J., article on dairying in California, Bu. Bul. No. 14, pp. 5-31.

## Wiesenthal, Dr., investigation of gape disease of fowls, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 282.

## Wightonshire, system of dairy management, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 41.

## Wike, Scott, circular concerning importation of hides, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 194.

## Wilcox, E. V., abstract of bulletin on larkspur poisoning of sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1888, p. 473.

## Wild animals—

- bounty in Wyoming, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 260.
- depredations upon sheep in Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 289.



- Wild black cherry poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 403.
- Wild geese, gray, history and description, F. B. No. 64, p. 43.
- Wild pea poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 404.
- Wild rosemary poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 410.
- Wild rye, proportion of ergot causing cattle disease, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 185.
- Wildcats, bounty in Wyoming, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 260.
- Wilhite, A. H., investigation of cattle disease in Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 175.
- Wilkerson, I.—  
 notes on communicability of Spanish fever, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 136.  
 remarks on Texas fever, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 74.
- Willard, X. A.—  
 article on American dairying, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 431-455.  
 article on English and American dairying, difference and merits, Ag. Rpt. 1866,  
 pp. 358-381.  
 remarks on cheese making, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 393.
- Willems, Dr., conclusions as to inoculations for contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu.  
 Rpt. 1885, p. 97.
- Williams, John S., letter concerning quarantine of Frisbie & Lake cattle for conta-  
 gious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 34.
- Williams, Stephen, importer of first Shorthorn bull, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 42.
- Williams, S. S., remarks on Angora goat, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 226.
- Williams, Thomas A.—  
 article on sorghum as a forage crop, F. B. No. 50, p. 19.  
 article on the soy bean as a forage crop, F. B. No. 58, p. 19.
- Williams, W.—  
 article on bronchitis, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 232-237.  
 article on bronchitis in cattle, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 603-608.
- Williams, W. L.—  
 article on enzootic cerebro-spinal meningitis in horses, and hog cholera in Idaho,  
 Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 179-187.  
 report on infectious abortion of mares, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 449-456.
- Wilmington, N. C., quantity, average price, and value of exports of animal products  
 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 524.
- Wilson, James—  
 and C. F. Curtiss, abstract of bulletin on feeding of lambs, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 463.  
 letter to Secretary of Treasury concerning importation of hides, Bu. Rpt. 1867,  
 p. 192.
- Wilson, James W., and C. F. Curtiss, abstract of bulletin on feeding of lambs, Bu.  
 Rpt. 1898, pp. 466, 469.
- Wilson, Lawrence, report on the stock west of the Mississippi, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp.  
 429-433.
- Wilson, William J., disseminating contagion in importing cattle feed, Bu. Rpt.  
 1884, p. 272.
- Wilt cheese, manner of making, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 392.
- Wiltshire sheep—  
 descriptive notes, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 392.  
 Cold description of sheep, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 392.  
 origin and characteristics of sheep, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 392.
- Wiltshire—

## Windpipe—

of horse, description, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 104.

use in administering medicines, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 12.

Wing, H. H., article on dairy industry of United States, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, pp. 387-404.

Winne, Jurian, experience in feeding sheep, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 385.

Winslow, Edward, importation of cattle to Massachusetts, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 2.

## Winter—

feed and milking season in California, Bu. Bul. No. 14, p. 17.

shelter for dairy cattle in California, Bu. Bul. No. 14, p. 19.

Wirz and Müller, report on veterinary education to Fourth International Veterinary Congress, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 345.

W<sup>h</sup>consin—

average cost of hogs, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 233.

average composition of corn, O. E. S. Bul. No. 11, p. 16.

average price of farm animals 1868-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 36-39; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 7, 8; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 7, 8; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, pp. 7, 8; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 2, 3; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, pp. 1, 2.

average price of hogs 1869-1872, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 54; in 1869-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 42; in 1873-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 224.

average price of sheep 1865-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42.

average weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.

average weights of hogs and yield of lard 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 620.

beef production, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 155-159.

cattle markets, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 159.

cattle supply, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 150-155.

cattle trade and allied industries, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 144-160.

climatic and topographic conditions for cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 145-148.

condition of live stock industry, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 321-348.

condition of live stock industries in southeastern counties, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 321.

dairying, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 148-150.

dairy law, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 697; synopsis, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 555.

dairy statistics for various years, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 53.

digest of dog laws, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 462.

Experiment Station, report of value of whey as hog feed, Y. B. 1897, p. 525.

freight rates for cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 153.

law for control of contagious diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1886, pp. 351-353; Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 519; Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 540-542.

live stock industry in midland counties, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 339-347.

live stock industry in northern counties, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 347.

live stock industry in river counties, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 330-338.

losses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.

margin of profit in beef growing, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 156.

methods of feeding and caring for live stock, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 323-330.

notes on condition of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 22; Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 19;

Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 18, 130; Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 17; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 15.

notes on dairying, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 325.

notes on farm animals, Rpt. Stat. No. 17, p. 59.



isconsin—Continued.

notes on mortality among lambs, *Ag. Rpt.* 1881, p. 374.

notes on sheep husbandry, *Ag. Rpt.* 1873, p. 275.

number and date of infections of hog cholera and swine plague, *Rpt. Hug Chol.*, p. 11.

number and losses of cattle 1883, *Ag. Rpt.* 1884, pp. 449, 447; in 1886, *Rpt. Stat.* 1886, p. 137; in 1887, *Rpt. Stat.* 1887, p. 141; in 1888, *Ag. Rpt.* 1888, p. 444; in 1888, *Rpt. Stat.* 1888, p. 128; in 1889, *Rpt. Stat.* 1889, p. 128; in 1891, *Rpt. Stat.* 1891, p. 124; in 1892, *Rpt. Stat.* 1892, p. 122; in 1893, *Rpt. Stat.* 1893, p. 124; in 1894, *Rpt. Stat.* 1894, p. 122; in 1895, *Rpt. Stat.* 1895, p. 120; in 1896, *Rpt. Stat.* 1896, p. 4; in 1897, *Rpt. Stat.* 1897, p. 5.

number and losses of hogs 1884, *Rpt. Stat.* No. 4, p. 21; in 1886, *Rpt. Stat.* 1886, pp. 141, 548; in 1887, *Rpt. Stat.* 1887, p. 140; in 1889, *Rpt. Stat.* 1889, p. 131; in 1889, *Rpt. Stat.* 1889, p. 121; in 1890, *Rpt. Stat.* 1890, p. 120; in 1891, *Rpt. Stat.* 1891, p. 128; in 1892, *Rpt. Stat.* 1892, p. 120; in 1893, *Rpt. Stat.* 1893, p. 128; in 1894, *Rpt. Stat.* 1894, p. 126; in 1895, *Rpt. Stat.* 1895, p. 127; in 1896, *Rpt. Stat.* 1896, p. 6; in 1897, *Rpt. Stat.* 1897, p. 7.

number and losses of horses, *Ag. Rpt.* 1888, p. 442; in 1889, *Rpt. Stat.* 1889, p. 125; in 1889, *Rpt. Stat.* 1889, p. 115; in 1890, *Rpt. Stat.* 1890, p. 120; in 1891, *Rpt. Stat.* 1891, p. 121; in 1892, *Rpt. Stat.* 1892, p. 120; in 1893, *Rpt. Stat.* 1893, p. 122; in 1894, *Rpt. Stat.* 1894, p. 121; in 1895, *Rpt. Stat.* 1895, p. 125; in 1896, *Rpt. Stat.* 1896, p. 4; in 1897, *Rpt. Stat.* 1897, p. 4.

number and losses of sheep 1884, *Rpt. Stat.* No. 4, p. 19; in 1886, *Rpt. Stat.* 1886, p. 139; in 1887, *Rpt. Stat.* 1887, p. 145; in 1889, *Ag. Rpt.* 1889, p. 445; in 1888, *Rpt. Stat.* 1888, p. 130; in 1889, *Rpt. Stat.* 1889, p. 120; in 1890, *Rpt. Stat.* 1890, p. 148; in 1891, *Rpt. Stat.* 1891, p. 120; in 1892, *Rpt. Stat.* 1892, p. 124; in 1893, *Rpt. Stat.* 1893, p. 125; in 1894, *Rpt. Stat.* 1894, p. 122; in 1895, *Rpt. Stat.* 1895, p. 120; in 1896, *Rpt. Stat.* 1896, p. 5; in 1897, *Rpt. Stat.* 1897, p. 6.

number and value of farm animals 1870-1899, *Br. Rpt.* 1897, p. 362.

number and value of hides and skins, *Ag. Rpt.* 1851, p. 460.

number, average price, and value of farm animals, *Ag. Rpt.* 1884, pp. 587, 589; in 1865, *Ag. Rpt.* 1865, pp. 47, 49; in 1866, *Ag. Rpt.* 1866, pp. 47, 49; in 1867, *Ag. Rpt.* 1867, pp. 92-94; in 1868, *Ag. Rpt.* 1868, pp. 47, 49; in 1869, *Ag. Rpt.* 1869, pp. 47, 49; in 1870, *Ag. Rpt.* 1870, pp. 47, 49; in 1871, *Ag. Rpt.* 1871, pp. 36, 37; in 1872, *Ag. Rpt.* 1872, pp. 43, 44; in 1873, *Ag. Rpt.* 1873, pp. 40, 41; in 1874, *Ag. Rpt.* 1874, pp. 40, 41; in 1875, *Ag. Rpt.* 1875, pp. 25, 36; in 1876, *Ag. Rpt.* 1876, pp. 112, 113; in 1877, *Ag. Rpt.* 1877, pp. 171, 172; in 1878, *Ag. Rpt.* 1878, pp. 273, 274; in 1879, *Ag. Rpt.* 1879, pp. 141, 142; in 1880, *Ag. Rpt.* 1880, pp. 570, 571; in 1881, *Ag. Rpt.* 1881, pp. 611, 612; in 1882, *Ag. Rpt.* 1882, pp. 274-276; in 1883, *Ag. Rpt.* 1883, pp. 443-445; in 1883, *Rpt. Stat.* No. 4, pp. 12-14; in 1884, *Ag. Rpt.* 1884, pp. 367, 368; in 1885, *Ag. Rpt.* 1885, pp. 369-371; in 1885, *Rpt. Stat.* No. 15, pp. 8-10; in 1886, *Ag. Rpt.* 1886, pp. 404, 405; in 1886, *Rpt. Stat.* 1886, pp. 9-11; in 1887, *Ag. Rpt.* 1887, pp. 566, 567; in 1887, *Ag. Rpt.* 1887, pp. 9-11; in 1888, *Ag. Rpt.* 1888, pp. 439-441; in 1888, *Rpt. Stat.* 1888, pp. 9-11; in 1889, *Ag. Rpt.* 1889, pp. 235-237; in 1889, *Rpt. Stat.* 1889, pp. 9-11; in 1890, *Rpt. Stat.* 1890, pp. 15-17; in 1891, *Rpt. Stat.* 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892, *Rpt. Stat.* 1892, pp. 11-13; in 1893, *Rpt. Stat.* 1893, pp. 12-13; in 1894, *Rpt. Stat.* 1894, pp. 12, 13; in 1896, *Rpt. Stat.* 1896, pp. 4-6; in 1897, *Rpt. Stat.* 1897, p. 4; in 1897 and 1898, *Br. Rpt.* 1898, pp. 367-368.

number, average price, and value of sheep and hogs, *Rpt. Stat.* 1884, p. 105.

number of butter factories, quantity of milk used, and quantity and value of cheese made 1880, *Ag. Rpt.* 1880, p. 550.

## Wisconsin—Continued.

- number of cattle 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 250; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 298; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 328.
- number of dairy cows and quantity of dairy products 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.
- number of farm animals 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 561; in 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 496; in 1859 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 606; in 1860 and 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 70, 71.
- number of farm animals per 100 acres improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.
- number of hogs and value of farm animals 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 498.
- number of hogs packed 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 620; in 1868 and 1869, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 51; in 1870 and 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 67; in 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 138; in 1873-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 103; in 1873-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 94; in 1873-1877, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 232; in 1873-1878, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 223; in 1877-1879, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 313; in 1877-1880, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 179; in 1879-1881, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 225.
- number of horses and cattle 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of horses 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 494.
- number of milch cows 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, pp. 252-254.
- number of milch cows and quantity of butter produced 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82.
- number of milch cows and quantity of milk, butter, and cheese produced 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 355.
- number of persons and cows per square mile by States, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1880 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.
- number of sheep 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 260.
- number of sheep killed by dogs, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 74; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 79.
- percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.
- prevalence of disease among farm animals, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 260.
- prices of hogs 1872 and 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 139; in 1873-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 104.
- prohibitory dairy laws, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 208.
- quantity and value of butter produced 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 357.
- quantity and value of wool used in manufactures 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 66.
- quantity and value of woolens, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 580.
- quantity of butter and cheese produced 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 504; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 454.
- quantity of butter and cheese produced 1889 per square mile, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- quantity of cheese produced 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 83.
- quantity of dairy products 1869, 1879, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.
- quantity of milk produced and how consumed 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 211.
- quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk per cow 1850-1880 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.
- quantity of wool produced 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 500; in 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 261; in 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 563; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 69; in 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124.
- relative number of cattle to population 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 251.
- sanitary regulations, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 330.
- sheep and wool 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 654.
- sheep husbandry, Sheep Ind., pp. 639-656.
- shipment of wool 1860-1867, Sheep Ind., p. 644.



## Wisconsin—Continued.

- synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 37.
- value of animals slaughtered, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 510.
- value of farm animals 1860, 1864, 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 69; in 1860, 1865, 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 290; in 1860, 1864-1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 69; in 1860, 1866, 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 95; in 1860, 1867, 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 44.
- value of farm animals and quantity of butter and cheese produced 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 562.
- value of improvement of cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 154.
- value per quart and total value of milk product, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 220.

## Withers—

- casting, causes, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 236.
- relation to production of fistulae, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 458.

## Wolfbane poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 399.

## Wolff's feeding standards, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 131; F. B. No. 22, p. 10.

## Wolves—

- bounty in Wyoming, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 260.
- susceptibility to glanders, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 519.

## Wolves, or warbles, in cattle, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 528.

## Womb—

- and abdomen, causes, symptoms, and treatment of inflammation, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 245.
- peritoneum, inflammation in foaling, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 179.
- dropsy affecting, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 183.
- eversion, causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 236.
- eversion in mare in foaling, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 176.
- fetus adherent to walls in mare, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 162.
- fetus developing outside, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 184.
- flooding, causes and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 235.
- inflammation, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 245.
- inverted in cows, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 466.
- mouth, diseased induration, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 197.
- of mare, diseases, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 150.
- mare, spasm of neck in labor, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 162.
- mare, twisting of neck in labor, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 160.
- rupture or laceration in foaling, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 177.
- rupture, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 240.
- twisting of neck, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 197.

## Wood—

- ashes as a preventive of swine plague, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, pp. 325, 326.
- evil, causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 34.
- ill, treatment, and remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 143.

## Wood, H. C., summary of effects of ergot on animals, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 197.

## Woods, Charles D., article on comparative composition of American and European beef, Bu. Rpt. 1887-1888, p. 426.

## Woodhead, Dr., report on tuberculosis, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 62.

## Woodman, William T., account of ergotism in Pennsylvania, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 210.

## Woodroffe, H. A., inspection of cattle at Cynthiana, Ky., for shipment to Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 11, 18.

## Wool—

- alleged deterioration in Australia, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 216.
- and animal fibers, remarks by Commissioner of Agriculture, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 17.

## Wool—Continued.

- and cotton, production discussed, Mo. Rpt., Apr.—May, 1865, p. 43.
- mutton, object of sheep breeding in southeastern Kansas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 417.
- sheep, chapter, Ag. Rpt. 1854, pp. 28-56.
- sheep in Cape Colony 1850-1895, consular report, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 522.
- sheep industry, present condition in California, Sheep Ind., p. 953.
- sheep of Alabama 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 688.
- sheep of Connecticut 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 278.
- sheep of Delaware 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 446.
- sheep of Florida 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 694.
- sheep of Georgia 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 481.
- sheep of Illinois 1840-1860 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 593.
- sheep of Indiana 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 608.
- sheep of Kentucky 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 668.
- sheep of Maine 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 333.
- sheep of Maryland 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 452.
- sheep of Michigan 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 638.
- sheep of Mississippi 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 685.
- sheep of New Hampshire 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 333.
- sheep of New York 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 424.
- sheep of North Carolina 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 471.
- sheep of Ohio 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., pp. 567, 588.
- sheep of Pennsylvania 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 439.
- sheep of Rhode Island 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 281.
- sheep of South Carolina 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 476.
- sheep of Tennessee 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 680.
- sheep of Texas, value and number, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 277.
- sheep of the world, article by J. R. Dodge, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 207-244.
- sheep of Vermont 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 329.
- sheep of West Virginia 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 469.
- sheep of Wisconsin 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 654.
- sheep pelts, receipts and shipments at St. Louis 1879-1891, Sheep Ind., p. 866.
- sheep, quantity and number in Massachusetts 1830-1890 by pentads, Sheep Ind., p. 247.
- sheep, quantity and number in New South Wales 1877-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 295.
- sheep, remarks and statistics, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 63.
- sheep, remarks by Secretary, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 42.
- woolen manufactures, statistics, Ag. Rpt. 1867, pp. 119-126; Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 51.
- woolen manufactures, imports 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 54.
- woolen mills, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 505-514.
- woolens, quantity and value of exports 1861-1865, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 302.
- woolens, statistics of imports, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 90.
- wool growing, letter by Mark R. Cockrill, Ag. Rpt. 1850, pp. 253-257.
- wool manufactures, value of imports 1892-1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 585.
- wool manufactures, quantity and value of imports 1897 and 1898 by countries, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 593.
- wool manufactures, value of exports 1892-1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 585.
- woolnapping and dipping Black-faced sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 162.
- annual clip and price in Massachusetts, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 95.
- Australian, article, Mo. Rpt. 1873, pp. 254-259.
- Australian, statistics, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 222.



—Continued.

- verage annual consumption 1790-1840 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1850, p. 129.  
 verage fleece; marketing, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 282.  
 verage import price 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 34; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 42.  
 verage prices before and after tariff act, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 92.  
 verage prices in Boston 1824-1861, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 263.  
 verage prices in Ohio 1840-1861, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 262.  
 verage weight of fleece in Australasia 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 468.  
 verage weight of fleece in different States, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 259.  
 verage weight of fleeces, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 324.  
 earing goat, description and history, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 220.  
 ritish exports 1843-1845, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1076.  
 ritish imports 1843-1845, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1075; in 1872 and 1873, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 611.  
 usiness, remarks, and statistics, Ag. Rpt. 1871, pp. 38-43.  
 uying and selling in Michigan, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 502.  
 uyers, protection against rules, Mo. Rpt. 1868, pp. 247-249.  
 arpet, quantity, and value per pound of imports 1883-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 247.  
 arpet, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 205; Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 245.  
 ause of American superiority, Mo. Rpt., Nov.-Dec., 1864, p. 9.  
 aracter of Texas product, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 277.  
 heviot, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 203.  
 lip and shipments from Colorado, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 268.  
 lip in the loyal States, Mo. Rpt., Jan.-Feb., 1864, p. 16.  
 lip 1875, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 94.  
 lip of Ontario 1882 and 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, p. 43.  
 lips, heavy, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 271.  
 arse r. fine, of Ohio sheep, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 217.  
 ombing, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 508; Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 190.  
 omparative prices in New York 1855-1866, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 209.  
 omparison between Spanish and Hebrides, Bu. Rpt. 1869-1860, p. 150.  
 onsumption, discussion, Mo. Rpt. 1867, pp. 16-21.  
 onsumption, letter by David A. Wells, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 66.  
 ulture, Silesian, historical sketch by Charles L. Fleischmann, Ag. Rpt. 1847, pp. 253-258.  
 urrent prices at Liverpool, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 738.  
 ects in fleece of Black-faced sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1866-1860, p. 156.  
 epts in New York, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 264.  
 epts, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 254.  
 epts, wool growing, etc., article by H. Blanchard, Ag. Rpt. 1849, pp. 244-251.  
 omestic and foreign article, Rpt. Stat. 1860, pp. 263-266.  
 omestic, dependence of manufacture, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 187.  
 omestic, prices 1855-1860, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 46.  
 ffect of high freight rates on growing in Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1890-1891, p. 261.  
 ffect of Napoleon's wars, Bu. Rpt. 1866-1860, p. 156.  
 tablishment of factory at Des Moines, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 266.  
 timated amount on hand April 1, 1862, by States, Mo. Rpt. 1862, p. 145.  
 xports 1862 and 1863, Mo. Rpt. 1863, p. 142.  
 p. 244: exports 1872-1862 from Australia, Mo. Rpt. 1862, p. 142.  
 xports from Argentina, Republique 1874 and 1866, Bu. Rpt. 1866-1860, p. 150.  
 xports from Australasia 1872-1866, Rep. 1866, p. 150.  
 xports from Australasia 1867 and 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866-1860, p. 150.  
 Rpt. 1864, p. 222.

## Wool—Continued.

- exports from Canada 1869, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 233.
- exports from Cincinnati, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 438.
- exports from Great Britain 1864 and 1865, Mo. Rpt., June-July, 1865, p. 33.
- exports from Milwaukee 1850 and 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 553.
- exports to Canada and other British North America 1869, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 22.
- exports to Great Britain 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 87.
- farm value 1881-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 35.
- fine quality of stockings in Shetland, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 150.
- fine, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 505.
- fleece of Shropshire Down sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 214.
- fleeces in Ontario 1884 and 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 25, p. 36.
- fluctuation in average price of medium washed clothing Ohio fleece, Y. B. 1897, p. 594.
- freight rates, Western centers to Atlantic ports 1873-1897, Y. B. 1896, p. 598.
- French exports and imports 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 217.
- from New South Wales, remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 94.
- sheep of different ages, comparison, Sheep Ind., p. 633.
- general remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1847, pp. 211-213.
- greater care needed in putting up, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 510.
- growers' convention and wool markets, Ag. Rpt. 1847, pp. 292-294.
- growers, Ohio State Association, history and objects, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 460.
- growing and sheep husbandry in the United States, article by H. S. Randall, Ag. Rpt. 1850, pp. 129-144.
- growing and sheep raising, article by W. S. Calohan, Ag. Rpt. 1861, pp. 119-124.
- growing and sheep raising, letter by C. S. Potter, Mo. Rpt., Jan., 1865, p. 22.
- growing, article by Mark R. Cockrill, Ag. Rpt. 1848, pp. 627-635.
- growing, article by Robert George, Ag. Rpt. 1861, pp. 124-128.
- growing, breeds of sheep adapted, Ag. Rpt. 1850, p. 143; Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 29.
- growing, general remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 96.
- growing, increase west of Mississippi River, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 120.
- growing in Australia, article by Charles J. Kenworth, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 204-223.
- growing in California, statistics, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 248.
- growing in Germany, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1847, pp. 250-253.
- growing in Missouri, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 524.
- growing in New York, profits, Ag. Rpt. 1861, p. 138.
- growing in Uruguay, article by E. W. Loggin, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 436.
- growing in Vermont, future prospects, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 28.
- growing in Vermont, general remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1851, pp. 156-161.
- growing interest, article, Mo. Rpt. 1866, pp. 66-69.
- growing, its profits and its future, Mo. Rpt., Jan., 1865, p. 20.
- growing, notes by correspondents, Ag. Rpt. 1851, pp. 152, 155.
- growing, remarks on decrease, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 143.
- growing, size of sheep best adapted, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 32.
- growing test, report of committee, Mo. Rpt., Aug., 1865, p. 24.
- growing, wool depots, etc., article by H. Blanchard, Ag. Rpt. 1849, pp. 244-251.
- hair of camel, etc., imports 1892-1896 by countries, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 321.
- imports 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 171; in 1868 and 1869, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 152; in 1869-1889 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 284.
- imports and exports 1831-1844, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 1114-1140; in 1843-1846, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 67; in 1847-1857, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 67.
- imports and exports to United Kingdom 1873-1877 by pentads, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 127.
- imports at Boston 1849-1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 538.



## Wool—Continued.

- imports at Cincinnati, Ag. Rpt., p. 546.
- imports at Liverpool 1843-1848 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 738.
- imports at New York 1864 and 1865 by countries, Mo. Rpt., June-July, 1865, p. 34.
- imports, exports, and domestic production in France, United Kingdom, United States, and Germany 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 180.
- imports into Buffalo 1850-1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 422.
- imports into Cincinnati, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 437.
- imports into England 1842-1844 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 307.
- imports into France 1892-1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 3, p. 27.
- imports into Great Britain 1847-1849, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 736; in 1861-1863, Mo. Rpt., Jan.-Feb., 1864, p. 15; in 1868 and 1869, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 145; in 1870 and 1871, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 205.
- imports into New York 1846-1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 771; in 1851 and 1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 428.
- imports into United Kingdom 1874, 1889-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 42.
- imports, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 245.
- increase of Merino average by crossing breeds in England, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 242.
- industry, article, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 33-35.
- industry, fine, progress and decline in New England, Sheep Ind., pp. 217-348.
- industry in Hungary, kinds, qualities, and production, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 191.
- industry of Connecticut, history and discussion, Sheep Ind., pp. 256-260.
- industry, remarks by Commissioner of Agriculture, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 7.
- influence of age of sheep, Anl. Fibers, p. 320.
- in Germany, article by C. L. Fleischmann, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 1017-1020.
- instruments for ascertaining fineness, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 280.
- kind most in demand, article, Mo. Rpt., Feb., 1865, p. 10.
- Lake imports at Buffalo 1843-1847, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 584; in 1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 551.
- long, increasing demand, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 255.
- manufacture into worsted braids, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 509.
- manufacture, use of skim milk, Y. B. 1897, p. 523.
- manufactures and commerce in Great Britain, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 216.
- manufactures and imports 1869 and 1870, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 133; in 1895 and 1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 9, p. 6.
- manufactures, imports and exports 1892-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 306.
- manufactures, imports into Philadelphia 1886-1890, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14, p. 27.
- manufactures, quantity and value of exports 1877 and 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 293.
- manufactures, quantity and value of imports 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 125.
- manufactures, quantity and value of imports and exports 1851-1858, Ag. Rpt. 1858, p. 224.
- manufactures, quantity and value of imports into Philippine Islands 1893 and 1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 14, p. 30.
- manufactures, statistics by States, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 65.
- manufactures, value of exports 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 127; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 52; in 1873 and 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 71.
- manufactures, value of exports from Sweden 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 8, p. 46.
- manufactures, value of exports 1872 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 64.
- manufactures, value of exports to Ecuador 1888 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 491.
- manufactures, exports to Hawaiian Islands 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 1
- manufactures, 30-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 179.

## Wool—Continued.

- manufactures, value of imports 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 92; in 1861-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 240.
- manufactures, value of imports from France 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 21.
- manufactures, value of imports into Spain 1891-1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 11, p. 21.
- markets and woolgrowers' convention, Ag. Rpt. 1847, pp. 292-294.
- markets of St. Louis, Sheep Ind., p. 865.
- market prices in December and January, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 68: in January, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 36; Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 44; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 67; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 59: in February, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 100: in February and March, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 123; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 163; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 138: in February, March, and April, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 124: in March and April, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 165: in April, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 204; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 182: in May, Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 238: in May and June, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 201; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 242; Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 290; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 278; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 251; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 207: in July, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 280; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 322; Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 378; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 325; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 325; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 287: in August and September, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 359; Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 356; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 405; Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 455; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 394; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 403; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 371: in October, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 432; Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 419; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 464; Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 513; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 455; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 467; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 435: in November, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 613; Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 529: in November and December, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 490; Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 524; Mo. Rpt. 1874, p. 539; Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 504: in December, Mo. Rpt. 1870, p. 483; Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 20.
- May prices in New York 1856-1867, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 156.
- meaning of term "fulling," Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 80.
- meaning of term "worsted," Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 81.
- Merino, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 190.
- net imports 1822-1889 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 248; in 1822-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 177.
- net imports and exports of European countries, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 252.
- note on adulteration, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 338.
- note on material for bleaching, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 411.
- notes on weight of fleeces, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 317.
- notes on amount on hand, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 149.
- notes on average weight of fleeces, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 247.
- notes on cleaning, Mo. Rpt. 1873, p. 352.
- notes on felting property, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 79.
- of Angora and Cashmere goats, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 254.
- California, notes, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 461.
- Dakota, care and preparation, Sheep Ind., p. 763.
- Mendocino County, Calif., notes, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 393; Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 458.
- Middle States, remarks, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 508.
- Ohio, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 352.
- South Australia, exports 1865-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 305.
- Texas, value 1890, Sheep Ind., p. 898.
- Texas, prices and market, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 278.
- United States, article, Ag. Rpt. 1871, pp. 187-211.
- popular fancies concerning, Mo. Rpt. 1867, pp. 367, 368.
- prices 1847, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 574; in 1843-1857, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 68.



Wool—Continued.

- prices at Baltimore 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 84; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 118.
- prices at Boston 1871 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 58; in 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 82; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, pp. 116, 130; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 102; in 1867, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 246; in 1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 242-244.
- prices at Chicago in 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 598; in 1862-1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 120; in 1869 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 52; in 1870 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 56; in 1871 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 60; in 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 86; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 120; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 114; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, pp. 88, 106; in 1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 248.
- prices at Cincinnati 1869 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 52; in 1870 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 58; in 1871 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 60; in 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 84, 100; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 118; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 114; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 106; in 1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 246.
- prices at leading cities 1877 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1877, pp. 204-214; in 1878 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 298-308; in 1879 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1879, pp. 168-173; in 1880 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1880, pp. 216-221; in 1881 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1881, pp. 654-660; in 1882 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 366-379; in 1883 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 380-393; in 1884 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 534-545.
- prices at London, Ag. Rpt. 1845, p. 1068.
- prices at New Orleans 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 86; 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 122.
- prices at New Orleans and San Francisco 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 116.
- prices at New York City 1860-1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 610; in 1869 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 52; in 1858-1869, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 20; in 1870 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 56; in 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 82; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 114; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 110; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 102.
- prices at New York City 1867, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 246; in 1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 598; in 1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 242.
- prices at Philadelphia 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 116; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 112; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 104; in 1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 244.
- prices at St. Louis 1869 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 52; in 1870 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 58; in 1871 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 62; in 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 86, 110; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 120; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 137; in 1874 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 114; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 106; in 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, pp. 227, 248; in 1871-1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 228.
- prices at San Francisco 1871 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 62; in 1872 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 82; in 1873 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 122; in 1875 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 106; in 1876 by months, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 250.
- prices in Canada 1862-1862, Rpt. 1862, p. 107.
- prices in foreign markets, Mo. Rpt. 1867, p. 43.
- prices in Great Britain 1865 and 1866, Rpt. 1866, p. 107.
- prices in Michigan, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 107.
- prices in Ohio 1824-1830, Ag. Rpt. 1830, p. 562.
- prices in Ontario 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 107.
- prices in United States, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 107.

ool—Continued.

- prices in Wurtemberg 1863-1870, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 207.
- production 1840 and 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1857, p. 33; in 1850, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 259; in 1850 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 500; in 1860 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 261; in 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 259; in 1862 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 3; in 1861-1864, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 75; in 1861-1864, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 297; in 1850, 1860, 1870 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 68; in 1871-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 35; in 1871-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 244.
- production and consumption, article, Mo. Rpt. 1866, pp. 297-302.
- production and consumption, statistics, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 52.
- production and importation 1841-1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 285.
- production and imports and exports 1840-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894 p. 126.
- production and prices in Italy, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 144.
- production and value in California 1854-1870, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 249.
- production and value for the world 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 64.
- production competition of different countries, Ag. Rpt. 1850, p. 132.
- production facilities in United States, Ag. Rpt. 1850, p. 130.
- production in Australasia 1810-1840 by pentads, Ag. Rpt. 1850, p. 133.
- production in California 1855-1864, Mo. Rpt. 1865, p. 34; in 1866, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 27; in 1874, Mo. Rpt. 1876, p. 481.
- production in California and prices 1855-1864, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 603.
- production in Herbrides Islands, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 150.
- production in Hungary and southern Russia, notes, Ag. Rpt. 1850, p. 134.
- production in Michigan 1840 and 1849, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 552.
- production in New England 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., p. 343.
- production in Ohio 1850 and 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 259.
- production in Ontario 1883 and 1884, Rpt. Stat. No. 11, p. 40; in 1885 and 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 411.
- production in South America, remarks and statistics, Mo. Rpt. 1875, p. 525.
- production in United States, article, Ag. Rpt. 244-249.
- production in Virginia by counties, Ag. Rpt. 1864, pp. 22, 26, 31, 32.
- production in West Virginia 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 74.
- production in world 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 256.
- production in world, remarks and statistics, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 242.
- products of goats, note, Y. B. 1898, p. 431.
- proper kind of water for washing, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 485.
- prospect, article, Mo. Rpt. 1867, pp. 334-337.
- Prussian, remarks, Mo. Rpt., Nov.-Dec., 1864, p. 33.
- pulling in Shetland Islands, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 148.
- quality and handling in Wyoming, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 249.
- quality and prices for Southdown fleeces, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 13.
- quality and prices for various breeds of sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 181.
- quality and usefulness from breeds crossed with Merino sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 243.
- quality and price from Lonks sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 181.
- quality from Anglesea sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 235.
- quality from Cotswold sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 232.
- quality from Exmoor sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 207.
- quality from Herdwick sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 179.
- quality from Negrette sheep in England, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 242.
- quality from Ryeland sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 208.
- quality from Southdown sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 192.
- quantity, and number, average price, and value of sheep 1871-1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 176.



**Wool—Continued.**

- quantity and prices of exports from New York City 1864 and 1865, Mo. Rpt., Dec., 1865, p. 29.
- quantity and value 1847, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 559; in 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 719.
- quantity and value at Albany 1846 and 1847, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 578.
- quantity and value in Australasia 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 291; in 1886 by colonies, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 468.
- quantity and value in Illinois 1877-1884, Sheep Ind., p. 688.
- quantity and value in Indiana 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 414.
- quantity and value of exports 1846-1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, pp. 458-471; in 1846-1853, Ag. Rpt. 1853, p. 36; in 1856 and 1857, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 605; in 1858 and 1859, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 607; in 1860 and 1861, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 608; in 1862, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 610; in 1862 and 1863, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 81; in 1864 and 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 82; in 1865 and 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 95; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 127; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 52; in 1868, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 239; in 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 55; in 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, pp. 54, 64; in 1869-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 84; in 1873 and 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 71; in 1874 and 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 99; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 162; in 1876 and 1877, Ag. Rpt. 1877, p. 185; in 1877 and 1878, Ag. Rpt. 1878, pp. 285, 293; in 1878 and 1879, Ag. Rpt. 1879, p. 153; in 1880 and 1881, Ag. Rpt. 1881, p. 651; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1884, p. 511; in 1884 and 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 377; in 1886, Ag. Rpt. 1886, p. 433; in 1886 and 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, p. 576; in 1887 and 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 452; in 1888 and 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 242; in 1893 and 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 738; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 6.
- quantity and value of exports from Boston 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 485.
- quantity and value of exports from Grand Haven 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 412.
- quantity and value of exports from Lewiston, N. Y., 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 510.
- quantity and value of exports from Milwaukee 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 476.
- quantity and value of exports from New South Wales 1860-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 296.
- quantity and value of exports from New York City 1864 and 1865, Mo. Rpt., June-July, 1865, p. 37.
- quantity and value of exports to New Zealand 1877-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 311.
- quantity and value of imports 1851-1858, Ag. Rpt. 1858, p. 224; in 1862 and 1863 by countries, Mo. Rpt. 1866, pp. 298-299; in 1862-1864, Ag. Rpt. 1865, pp. 76, 77; in 1841-1865, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 93; in 1862-1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 79; in 1865 by countries, Mo. Rpt. 1866, p. 300; in 1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 78; in 1863-1865 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 602; in 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 91; in 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1867, p. 125; in 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 51; in 1861-1870, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 53; in 1861-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 39; in 1870 and 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 53; in 1861-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 240; in 1871-1886, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 34; in 1867-1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 246; in 1867-1889, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 284; in 1891-1895, Y. B. 1895, p. 549; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 11, p. 3; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 15; in 1896 and 1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 12; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 22; in 1897 and 1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 19.
- quantity and value of imports and exports 1877-1886 by countries, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 172; in 1877-1886 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 256, 257; in 1870-1891, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 176; in 1870-1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 355.
- quantity and value of imports from Mexico 1873-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 497.
- quantity and value of imports into Buffalo 1850-1852, Ag. Rpt. 1852, p. 423.
- quantity and value of imports into Canada, Rpt. Stat. <sup>1</sup> 492.
- quantity and value of imports into Great Britain <sup>1</sup> Rpt., June-July, 1865, p. 27; in 1880-1890, Rpt. <sup>2</sup>

quantity and value of imports into Hawaiian Islands

No. 18, p. 21; in 1892-1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 18, p. 23.

quantity and value of imports into New York City 1871 and 1872 by countries,

Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 91.

quantity and value of imports into Sweden 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 71.

quantity and value of imports into United Kingdom 1861-1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 40.

quantity, average price, and value of exports from Cape Vincent 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 418; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 501.

quantity, average price, and value of exports from Chicago 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 484.

quantity, average price, and value of exports from Cincinnati 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 486.

quantity, average price, and value of exports from Detroit 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 420; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 503.

quantity, average price, and value of exports from Galena 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 496.

quantity, average price, and value of exports from Laporte 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 402.

quantity, average price, and value of exports from Milwaukee 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 407; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 511.

quantity, average price, and value of exports from Monterey 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 512.

quantity, average price, and value of exports from New York City 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 493.

quantity, average price, and value of exports from Oswego 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 400.

quantity, average price, and value of exports from Perth Amboy 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 518.

quantity, average price, and value of exports from Plattsburg 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 520.

quantity, average price, and value of exports from Rochester 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 406.

quantity, average price, and value of exports from St. Marks 1854, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 501; in 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 395; in 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 522.

quantity, average price, and value of exports from Toledo 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 410.

quantity, average price, and value of exports from Wilmington 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 524.

quantity, average price, and value of imports 1841-1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 265.

quantity in States east of Mississippi River 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind., 1897.

Mississippi River 1840-1890 by decades, Sheep Ind.,



## Wool—Continued.

- quantity of exports from Spain, Portugal, and Germany 1800, 1814, 1827, 1838, Ag. Rpt. 1859, p. 289.
- quantity of exports from United Kingdom 1868-1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 142.
- quantity of exports from Victoria, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 302.
- quantity of exports from Westville 1855, Ag. Rpt. 1855, p. 397.
- quantity of exports to Liverpool 1843-1846, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 575.
- quantity of imports 1862-1874 by countries, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 240; in 1892-1896 by countries, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 12, p. 15.
- quantity of imports from various countries, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 266; in 1862-1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 42.
- quantity of imports into England 1814, 1819, 1820, 1828, Sheep Ind., p. 230.
- quantity of imports into Great Britain 1771-1859 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 266.
- quantity produced 1840, 1850, 1860 by States, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 563; in 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 240; in 1870-1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 355; in 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124; in loyal States 1840, 1850, 1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 569.
- quantity produced in Australasia 1872-1885, Ag. Rpt. 1880, p. 468.
- quantity produced in Austria-Hungary 1866, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 234.
- quantity produced in Iowa 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 515.
- quantity produced in Italy 1891-1893, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 144.
- quantity produced in New York 1840 and 1845, Ag. Rpt. 1849, p. 252.
- quantity produced in Ohio 1867 and 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 532.
- quantity produced in the world 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 243.
- quantity produced on Pacific coast 1854-1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 86.
- quantity required by our population, Ag. Rpt. 1850, p. 129.
- quantity sold in Iowa 1856, Ag. Rpt. 1856, p. 525.
- raw, average export price 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 36; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 44.
- raw, imports 1895 and 1896, For. Mkts. Circ. No. 9, p. 6; in 1892-1896 by countries, Y. B. 1895, p. 594.
- raw, imports and exports of United Kingdom 1880-1890, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 1, p. 42.
- raw, imports by grades 1884-1891, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 177.
- raw, imports from Brazil 1880, 1884, 1886, 1888, 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 217.
- raw, net imports 1822-1887, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 356; in 1822-1889 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 285.
- raw, quantity and value of exports 1891 and 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 309; in 1892 and 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 491; in 1894 and 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 33; in 1893-1897, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 10, p. 23; in 1894-1898, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 15, p. 29.
- raw, value of imports from Uruguay 1886, 1888, 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 681.
- raw, value of imports into Spain 1891-1895 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 11, p. 29.
- receipts and exports at San Francisco 1863-1865, Mo. Rpt., Aug., 1865, p. 28.
- receipts and prices at Boston 1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 91.
- receipts at Boston 1864-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 130.
- receipts at Boston and Philadelphia 1868, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 56.
- receipts at New York City 1874-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 211.
- receipts at Philadelphia 1872-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 92.
- receipts at San Francisco 1862-1868, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 57.
- receipts at St. Louis 1871-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 137; in 1872-1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 227.

ool—Continued.

receipts and shipments at Chicago 1867 and 1868, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 20; in 1871 and 1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 106; in 1872-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 99; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 134; in 1872-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 88.

receipts and shipments at Cincinnati 1847-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1872, p. 101; in 1861-1873, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 133; in 1864-1874, Ag. Rpt. 1874, p. 96; in 1864-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 84; in 1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 84; in 1875 and 1876, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 217.

receipts and shipments at St. Louis 1873-1875, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 92.

relation to sheep raising in Colorado; shearing; market, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 265.

remarks on clip and prices, Mo. Rpt., June-July, 1865, p. 38.

remarks on future consumption, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 264.

remarks on growth by Charles L. Fleischmann, Ag. Rpt. 1847, pp. 271-278.

remarks on handling, Ag. Rpt. 1863, p. 236.

remarks on tariff protection, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 511.

report, annual, of Liverpool, Ag. Rpt. 1845, pp. 1020-1023.

reputation and handling of Arkansas product, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 292.

requisite qualities for manufacturing purposes, Ag. Rpt. 1847, pp. 308-310.

retrospect, article, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 175-180.

shearing and marketing in Arkansas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 299.

shearing and marketing in New Mexico, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 311.

shearing and marketing in west central Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 285.

shearing of Hampshire Down sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 190.

shearing, quality and weight of fleece, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 288.

shears, description, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 280.

sheep husbandry, etc., notes by correspondents, Ag. Rpt. 1849, pp. 242-244.

sheep's, utilizing the grease, Mo. Rpt. 1871, p. 207.

Shetland, report of Highland Society committee, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 148.

shipments from Wisconsin 1860-1867, Sheep Ind., p. 644.

sorter's disease, early observations in Great Britain, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 70.

sorter's disease, identity with anthrax, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 72.

sorting and cleaning, Ag. Rpt. 1854, p. 46.

specific, entering into American fabrics, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 189.

statistics, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 354-357.

statistics of production and consumption, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 75.

statistics of production, trade, and prices, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 121.

supply of Great Britain, statistics, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 266.

supply of the world, article, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 121-137.

synopsis of experiment station work, O. E. S. Bul. No. 15, p. 382.

table of prices 1848, Ag. Rpt. 1848, p. 747.

three shearings a year in Ireland, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 239.

time and method of shearing Black-faced sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 162.

too much oil present, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 507.

trade at New York City 1867 and 1868, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 56.

trade, English, 1882, Spl. Rpt. No. 56, pp. 31, 32.

trade of Germany and other countries, article by J. G. Elsner, Ag. Rpt. 1847, pp. 294-307.

trade of Liverpool, general remarks, Mo. Rpt. 1868, p. 35.

trade of New York canals 1849-1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 519.

trade of Ohio, statistics, Ag. Rpt. 1847, p. 656.

trade on Hudson River 1849-1851, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 522.

two shearings a year in Texas, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 279.





## Woolen—

goods, production in Shetland and Orkney islands, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 149.  
 industry, condition 1791, by Alexander Hamilton, Sheep Ind., p. 19.  
 industry, household 1607-1800, Sheep Ind., pp. 95-129.  
 manufacture, historical sketch, Sheep Ind., p. 96.

## Woolen manufactures—

in Iowa, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 179.  
 of Virginia, value of annual production, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 36.  
 quantity and value of imports 1868, Ag. Rpt. 1868, p. 51; in 1870 and 1871, A  
 Rpt. 1870, p. 53.  
 quantity of imports of United Kingdom 1868-1872, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 142.  
 statistics, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 282.  
 value of exports from Spain 1891-1895, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 11, p. 32.  
 value of imports 1821-1860 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 93; in 1841-1866, A  
 Rpt. 1866, p. 93; in 1830-1870 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 52; in 186  
 1871, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 39; in 1821-1875 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 241.  
 value of imports into Belgium 1893, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 6, p. 31.  
 value of imports into Norway 1892-1894, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, p. 42; in 189  
 1894 by countries, For. Mkts. Bul. No. 7, pp. 61, 62.

Woolen mills, list and quantity of wool consumed, Ag. Rpt. 1864, p. 513.

## Woolens—

and wools, statistics of imports, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 90.  
 imports from England 1790-1799, Sheep Ind., p. 129.  
 manufactured, quantity and value by States, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 580.  
 quantity and value of imports 1861-1865, Ag. Rpt. 1865, p. 80.  
 remarks on healthfulness, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 268.  
 value of imports 1821-1850, Ag. Rpt. 1850, p. 136; in 1848-1850, Ag. Rpt. 185  
 p. 535; in 1821-1860, Ag. Rpt. 1862, p. 265; in 1862-1865, p. 79; in 1861-187  
 Ag. Rpt. 1870, p. 53; in 1821-1889 by decades, Ag. Rpt. 1889, p. 249.

Woolly loco weed, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 404.

## Wyoming—

and Colorado, condition of live stock industry, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 425-44  
 average prices of farm animals 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 8, 10; in 1885, R  
 Stat. No. 15, pp. 6, 7; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 7, 8; in 1887, Rpt. Sta  
 1887, pp. 7, 8; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 7, 8; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p  
 7, 8; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 12; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 9, 10; i  
 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 9, 10; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 7, 8; in 189  
 Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 10, 11; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 6, 7; in 1897, R  
 Stat. 1897, p. 2.  
 average weights of beef cattle 1873 and 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 282.  
 bounty for wolves and other wild animals, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 260.  
 breeds of sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 248.  
 character of grazing lands, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 253, 428; Sheep Ind., p. 7  
 cheese and butter produced per square mile 1889, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.  
 Colorado, and Nevada, cattle industry, and sheep industry in Colorado 188  
 article by John T. McNeely, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 377-381.  
 condition of live stock, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 432; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 436-4  
 larkspur poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 400.  
 law for control of contagious diseases, Bu. Rpt. 1897, pp. 522, 525; Bu. Rpt. 18  
 p. 354; Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 537-540.  
 laws affecting sheep industry, Sheep Ind., p. 783.  
 notes on farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 134.  
 notes on condition of farm animals, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 132; Rpt. Stat. 1893,  
 15; Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 17.  
 losses of cattle from all causes, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 14.



**Yonning—Continued.**

- losses of cattle on range, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 332.
- number and losses of cattle 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 446, 447; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 137; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 141; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 444; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 128; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 118; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 124; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 122; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 124; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 5.
- number and losses of hogs, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 21; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 141; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 146; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 131; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 121; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 150; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 128; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 126; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 128; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 193; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 137; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 6; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 7.
- number and losses of horses, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 442; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 115; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 138; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 121; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 120; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 122; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 191; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 135; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 4; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 4.
- number and losses of sheep, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 19; in 1886, Rpt. Stat. 1886, p. 139; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, p. 145; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, p. 130; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, p. 445; in 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1889, p. 120; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, p. 148; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, p. 126; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, p. 124; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, p. 125; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 192; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, p. 136; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, p. 5; in 1897, Rpt. Stat. 1897, p. 6.
- number and value of cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 330.
- number and value of farm animals 1882-1896, Bu. Rpt. 1897, p. 304.
- number and value of sheep 1889, Sheep Ind., p. 777; Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 253.
- number, average price, and value of farm animals 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 404, 405; in 1882, Ag. Rpt. 1883, pp. 274-276; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 4, pp. 12-14; in 1883, Ag. Rpt. 1884, pp. 443-445; in 1884, Ag. Rpt. 1885, pp. 367, 368; in 1885, Ag. Rpt. 1886, pp. 399-401; in 1885, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, pp. 8-10; Rpt. Stat. 1886, pp. 9-11; in 1887, Ag. Rpt. 1887, pp. 556, 567; in 1887, Rpt. Stat. 1887, pp. 9-11; in 1888, Rpt. Stat. 1888, pp. 9-11; in 1888, Ag. Rpt. 1888, pp. 9-11, 439, 441; in 1889, Ag. Rpt. 1889, pp. 235-237; in 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1890, pp. 15-17; in 1891, Rpt. Stat. 1891, pp. 11, 12; in 1892, Rpt. Stat. 1892, pp. 11-13; in 1893, Rpt. Stat. 1893, pp. 9-11; in 1894, Rpt. Stat. 1894, pp. 12, 13; in 1895, Rpt. Stat. 1895, pp. 8-10; in 1896, Rpt. Stat. 1896, pp. 4-6; in 1897 and 1898, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 597-602.
- number, average price, and value of hogs, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 105.
- number of dairy cows and quantity of dairy products 1850, 1860, 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 358.
- number of farm animals 1890 by counties, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 438.
- number of farm animals to 100 acres of improved land 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 54.
- number of horses and cattle 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1871, p. 55.
- number of milch cows and quantity of butter produced 1870, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 82.
- number of milch cows and quantity of milk, cheese, and butter produced 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 255.
- number of persons and cows per square mile by states, Bu. Bul. No. 11, p. 43.
- number of poultry and quantity of eggs 1890 and 1890, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 114.
- percentage of high-grade cattle, Rpt. Stat. No. 6, p. 15.
- personal expense of sheep growers, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 255-258.

## Wyoming—Continued.

- presence of Texas fever, Ag. Rpt. 1885, p. 545.
- principal sheep counties, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 248.
- purposes of sheep raising, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 249.
- quantity of dairy products 1869, 1879, 1889, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 116.
- quantity of milk sold and average yield of milk per cow 1850-1880 by decade, Ag. Rpt. 1883, p. 360.
- quantity of wool produced 1850-1890 by decades, Rpt. Stat. 1894, p. 124; in 1880, Ag. Rpt. 1873, p. 69.
- quarantine against contagious pleuropneumonia, Bu. Rpt. 1885, pp. 550-552.
- quarantine proclamation, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 367.
- relation of irrigation to sheep industry, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 254.
- sheep raising and wool producing, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, pp. 247-261.
- sketch of sheep husbandry, Sheep Ind., pp. 771-786.
- synopsis of dairy instruction, Bu. Bul. No. 17, p. 38.
- temperature and climate, Sheep Ind., p. 779.
- temperature and climate for sheep raising, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 254.
- water supply, Sheep Ind., p. 778.
- water supply for sheep raising, Bu. Rpt. 1889-1890, p. 253.

Worcester, milk consumption per capita, Bu. Bul. No. 20, p. 27.

## Worms—

- and lice supposed to cause hog cholera, Mo. Rpt. 1869, p. 125.
- as cause of aneurism and colic in horses, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 239.
- bent-head round, treatment of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 157.
- cause of nodular disease of intestines of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 166.
- early observations as to number in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 9.
- in eye, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 361.
- horses, notes and remedy, Ag. Rpt. 1860, p. 85.
- sheep, cecum, article, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 181-184.
- sheep, cause of verminous bronchitis, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 201-214.
- sheep, cause of verminous pneumonia, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 185-200.
- sheep, intestinal, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 543.
- sheep, intestinal round, An. Par. Sheep, p. 145.
- sheep, intestinal round, description, An. Par. Sheep, p. 146.
- sheep, large round, An. Par. Sheep, p. 151.
- sheep, lung, production of pneumonia, An. Par. Sheep, p. 186.
- sheep, prevention of tumors, An. Par. Sheep, p. 173.
- sheep, round, articles, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 141-164.
- sheep, round, occurrence, An. Par. Sheep, pp. 141, 155, 161.
- sheep, tumor-making round, determination of adult, An. Par. Sheep, p. 166.
- sheep, tumor-making round, life history, An. Par. Sheep, p. 168.
- intestinal, in cattle, treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 44.
- intestinal, in horse, symptoms and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 37.
- location in body of sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 18.
- lung, disease of sheep, inquiry and reply, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 546.
- parasitic, and swine plague, Spl. Rpt. No. 12, p. 63; Ag. Rpt. 1878, p. 372.
- round, method of detection, An. Par. Sheep, p. 22.
- stomach round, of sheep, treatment, An. Par. Sheep, p. 142.

Worsted, meaning of term, Ag. Rpt. 1851, p. 81.

## Wounds—

- and their treatment, article by Ch. B. Michener, Spl. Rpt. Horse, pp. 447-460.
- of the skin, kinds and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 443.
- penetrating walls of chest of horse, Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 133.
- treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 311.



- Wray, W. H.—  
 article on American animals and animal productions in Great Britain, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 440-462.  
 connection with contagious pleuropneumonia in Kentucky, Bu. Rpt. 1886, p. 10.  
 examination for contagious pleuropneumonia in Tennessee, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 25.  
 horse trade with Great Britain, Spl. Rpt. Am. Horses, p. 50.  
 investigation and quarantine of contagious pleuropneumonia at Cynthiana, Ky., Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 37.  
 report on control of contagious pleuropneumonia in Kentucky, Bu. Rpt. 1885, p. 39.  
 report on English live stock from Australia and Argentina, Bu. Rpt. 1895-1896, p. 81.
- Varthenberg—  
 number of farm animals 1867, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 51; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 269; in 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 26.  
 number of farm animals to 1,000 population, Ag. Rpt. 1866, p. 65; in 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1876, p. 270.  
 number of farm animals to square mile and to 100 inhabitants 1873 and 1883, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 28.  
 number of sheep 1873, Ag. Rpt. 1875, p. 242.  
 value of farm animals 1882, Rpt. Stat. No. 15, p. 30.
- Vandotte chickens—  
 general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 6.  
 origin, varieties, weights, and advantages, Y. B. 1896, p. 446.
- Ville, Harvey W., article on nostrums for increasing the yield of butter, F. B. No. 12, pp. 16.
- Xanthium* (cocklebur)—  
*canadense*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 417.  
 poisonous to cattle, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 100.  
*spinosum*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 417.  
*strumarium*, Bu. Rpt. 1893-1894, p. 99.  
*strumarium*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 417.
- Yak—  
 note on acclimation, Ag. Rpt. 1869, p. 439.  
 proposed introduction into the West, article by D. J. Browne, Ag. Rpt. 1858, pp. 239-241.
- Yards—  
 and vats, building material and dimensions, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 39.  
 for poultry, F. B. No. 41, p. 11.  
 receiving and forcing for dipping plants, Bu. Bul. No. 21, p. 39.
- Yellow—  
 false garlic, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 397.  
 fever compared with contagious pleuropneumonia, Spl. Rpt. No. 22, p. 10.  
 fever, remarks, Spl. Rpt. No. 34, p. 120.  
 murrain. (See Texas fever.)  
 wood (*Morus tinctoria*), a coloring matter in butter, Chem. Bul. No. 13, p. 26.
- Yellows—  
 causes, symptoms, and treatment, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 52.  
 in horses, symptoms and treatment Spl. Rpt. Horse, p. 57.
- Yew, common, poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 395.
- Yokohama chickens, general remarks, F. B. No. 51, p. 48.
- Yorkshire hogs, remarks by O. P. Rpt. 1872, p. 431.  
 1884-1894, p. 50.
- Zanzibar Island, plague of anthrax, 1898, p. 395.
- Za mays, supposed poisoning of

Zebu and European cattle, remarks on cross between, Mo. Rpt. 1872, p. 460.

Zebroids—

article on breeding, Bu. Rpt. 1898, pp. 369-371.

description of hybrid, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 369.

Zinc poisons, remarks, Spl. Rpt. Cattle, p. 67.

Zoological laboratory of Bureau, work of the year, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 16.

Zündel, report on veterinary organization to Fourth International Veterinary Congress, Bu. Rpt. 1884, p. 321.

Zündel's sheep dip for scab, An. Par. Sheep, p. 63.

Zurn, treatment for broad tapeworm in sheep, An. Par. Sheep, p. 120.

*Zygadenus*—

*elegans*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 396.

*venenosus*, experiment in feeding to sheep, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 424; Bu. Bul. No. 22, p. 13.

*venenosus*, plant poisonous to stock, Bu. Rpt. 1898, p. 396.





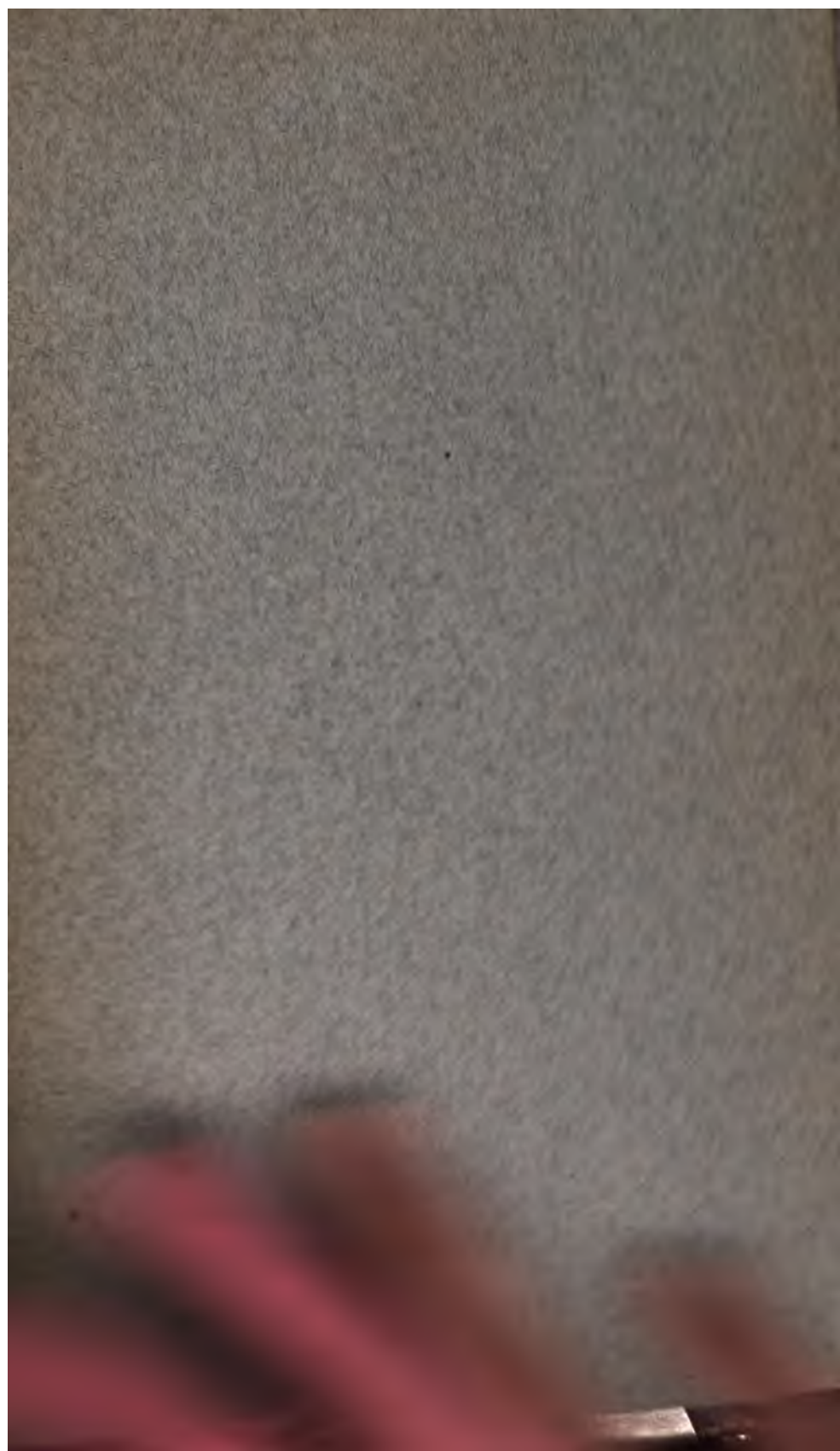












Y112 U.S.Dept.of agriculture  
U58 Division of publication  
1900 Index to literature.

91303

\*NAME

DATE DUE



